

THIRTY-SECOND  
ANNUAL REPORT  

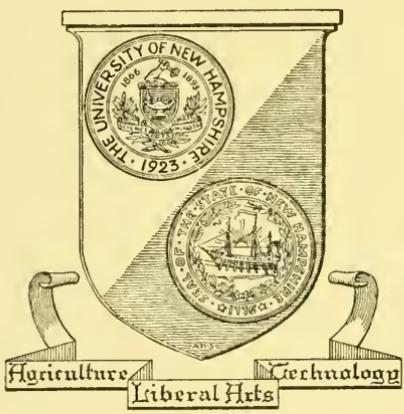
---

CITY OF BERLIN  
1929

THE GENEALOGICAL SOCIETY

52.07  
8515

Library of



The University  
of  
New Hampshire

GIFT OF

The State of New Hampshire





EDWARD R. B. McGEE, Mayor

1929

THIRTY-SECOND  
ANNUAL REPORT

OF THE  
RECEIPTS AND EXPENDITURES  
OF THE

**CITY OF BERLIN, N. H.**

FOR THE YEAR ENDING

JANUARY 31, 1929

TOGETHER WITH OTHER ANNUAL REPORTS  
AND PAPERS RELATING TO THE  
AFFAIRS OF THE CITY



BERLIN, N. H.  
SMITH & TOWN, Printers  
1929



# CITY GOVERNMENT

BERLIN, N. H.

1928-1929

---

## EXECUTIVE DEPARTMENT

---

### MAYOR

EDWARD R. B. McGEE

Elected annually in March, by the people. Salary \$700 per year.

---

### CITY COUNCIL

One Councilman elected annually for term of three years by the voters of each ward. Salary \$2.00 for actual attendance at regular, special and adjourned meetings.

Not to exceed \$75.00 annually.

**Ward 1**—W. H. MacARTHUR  
H. GOSSELIN  
BURTON RUMNEY

**Ward 2**—J. ARTHUR SULLIVAN  
NAPOLEON RAMSEY  
J. WILSON GONYA

**Ward 3**—EVAN JOHNSON  
CHARLES PINETTE  
D. ERNEST QUINN

**Ward 4**—ERNEST GAGNON  
EDWARD MURPHY  
EDMOND GAGNE

## CITY OF BERLIN

**CITY CLERK**

H. M. MOFFETT

Elected annually by the City Council. Salary \$1,400 per annum with fees as provided by law. Also Clerk of City Council. Office in City Hall.

---

**STANDING COMMITTEES OF THE CITY COUNCIL, 1928-29**

**Finance**—Mayor, Sullivan, Rumney.

**Public Works**—Rumney, Gagnon, Sullivan, Pinette.

**Accounts and Claims**—Johnson, MacArthur, Gonya.

**Salaries**—Ramsey, Sullivan, Gosselin, Murphy.

**Fire Department**—Gosselin, MacArthur, Gagnon, Quinn.

**Public Buildings**—MacArthur, Murphy, Gonya.

**Election Returns**—Ramsey, Gagne, Johnson, MacArthur.

**Public Health**—Murphy, Gonya, Quinn.

**Electric Lights**—Gagnon, Gosselin, Pinette, Gonya.

**Engrossed Ordinances**—Pinette, Sullivan, Quinn.

**Licenses**—Gonya, Johnson, Gosselin.

**Printing**—Sullivan, Ramsey, Gosselin.

**Band Concerts**—Johnson, Gonya, MacArthur, Gagne.

**Public Instruction**—Pinette, Murphy, Gonya, Gagne.

---

**CITY TREASURER**

WILFRED B. GENDRON

Elected annually by the City Council. Salary \$400 per year.

---

**CITY AUDITOR**

WILLIAM A. NOONAN

Boston, Mass.

**CITY ENGINEER**

FRANCIS L. BRANNEN

Elected annually by the City Council. Office, City Hall.

---

**INSPECTOR OF BUILDINGS**

I. E. ST. PIERRE

Elected annually by the City Council. Residence, 230 Pleasant St. Office, City Hall

**SEALER OF WEIGHTS AND MEASURES**

HENRY A. SMITH

Elected annually by the City Council. Salary \$300 per annum.

---

**COLLECTOR OF TAXES**

JOHN A. LABRIE

Elected annually by the City Council. Salary \$2,000 per annum.

---

**CITY SOLICITOR**

M. J. RYAN

Elected annually by the City Council. Salary \$800 per annum.  
Office, Main St., and City Hall.

---

**BOARD OF ASSESSORS**

ALFRED LAUZIÈRE

GILMAN CHAPMAN

GEO. U. DUVAL

Elected annually by the City Council, for a term of three years.  
Assessors' rooms second Tuesday evening of each month.

Salary \$500 each.

GRAZIELLA BROOKS, Clerk.

---

**STREET AND SEWER COMMISSIONER**

F. L. BRANNEN

Elected annually by the City Council

---

**OVERSEER OF THE POOR**

JULES E. PARENT

Elected annually by the City Council. Salary \$350 per annum.

---

**BOARD OF HEALTH**

J. J. FEENEY, Chairman

Willard Street

MRS. ELIZABETH MASON

Green Street

DR. J. E. LAROCHELLE

Main Street

Elected annually by the City Council. Salary \$50 per year for  
each member.

## CITY OF BERLIN

**HEALTH OFFICER AND MILK INSPECTOR**

E. A. MARCOUX  
Office, City Hall

---

**DEPARTMENT OF SCHOOLS****BOARD OF EDUCATION**

O. J. COULOMBE, Chairman  
P. J. HINCHEY  
MRS. W. ROBINSON BROWN

Elected for three years, one each year, by the City Council.  
Salary \$100 per annum for chairman; \$50 per annum  
for other members.

---

**SUPERINTENDENT OF SCHOOLS**

CARL M. BAIR  
Residence, Fourth Avenue  
Salary \$5,000 per annum.

---

**HEADMASTER OF HIGH SCHOOL**

DANIEL W. MacLEAN  
Salary, \$4,000 per annum.

---

**PUBLIC LIBRARY****TRUSTEES**

MARGARET PINGREE  
JOHN J. SMITH  
W. W. BURLINGAME

Elected for three years, one each year, by the people.

**LIBRARIAN**  
AGNES MAILMAN

---

**ASSISTANT LIBRARIAN**  
JULIA LAFFIN

---

**POLICE DEPARTMENT**

---

**POLICE COMMISSION**  
PERLEY CHURCHILL, Chairman  
JULIUS STAHL, Clerk  
PAUL RAMSAY

One Commissioner appointed annually by the Governor, to serve for three years.

---

**CITY MARSHAL**  
ORVILLE STEWART  
Appointed by Police Commission. Police Station, Mason Street.  
Salary \$2,600 per year.

---

**ACTING ASSISTANT CITY MARSHAL**  
PATRICK PINETTE  
Appointed by Police Commission. Police Station, Mason Street.  
Salary \$2,093 per year.

---

**DEPUTY ASSISTANT CITY MARSHAL**  
H. OLESON  
Salary \$38.00 per week.

## CITY OF BERLIN

**OFFICE CLERK**

E. ARTHUR VALLIERES

**DESK CLERKS**

SAMUEL BAKER

ARTHUR TETREAU

Appointed by the Police Commission. Salary \$36.75 per week.

**PATROLMEN**

ALFRED ERICKSON

SAM HODGDON

EUGENE HANSON

WILFRED STONE

FRANK LACHANCE

GEORGE OUELLETTE

WALTER HYNES

HYPOLITE FABISIAK

THEODORE ARNESEN

FRED SILTS

LAWRENCE DAMM

RALPH WEBB

ALFRED LANDRY

HARRY BRYANT

NOEL DEVOST

Appointed by Police Commission. Salary \$36.75 per week.

**SPECIAL OFFICERS**

JACOB COUTURE

ALBERT HANSON

MARK MURRAY

JEREMIAH COFFEY

JOSEPH ROBERGE

E. J. BLODGETT

**DOG CONSTABLE**

ALFRED ERICKSON

**POLICE MATRON**

MRS. MARY STAHL

**MUNICIPAL COURT**  
OF BERLIN, N. H.

---

**JUSTICE**

C. D. HENING

Appointed by Governor and Council. Salary \$800 per annum.  
Sheridan Building, Main Street.

---

**ASSOCIATE JUSTICE**

MATTHEW J. RYAN

Office, Sheridan Building, Main Street

---

**CLERK OF COURT**

H. M. MOFFETT

---

**FIRE DEPARTMENT**

---

**CHIEF ENGINEER**

P. J. THOMAS

Elected annually by the City Council. Salary \$45.00 per week.

---

**FIRST ASSISTANT ENGINEER**

H. J. MONAHAN

Elected annually by the City Council. Salary \$40.00 per week.

---

**STEAMER ENGINEER**

WILLIAM P. STUDD

## CITY OF BERLIN

**WARD OFFICERS**

---

**MODERATORS**

- Ward 1**—EDGAR J. ROY  
**Ward 2**—JOHN ARTHUR SULLIVAN  
**Ward 3**—PAUL BURBANK  
**Ward 4**—W. J. BOURASSA

---

**WARD CLERKS**

- Ward 1**—LEON C. BELL  
**Ward 2**—D. J. HALLE  
**Ward 3**—OLAF NELSON  
**Ward 4**—WILFRED J. LEPAGE

---

**SUPERVISORS OF THE CHECK LIST**

- Ward 1**—BERNARD COVIEO  
 ALFRED DUPUIS  
 PHILIP SMYTH  
**Ward 2**—ROBERT PINGREE  
 EDWARD LAPLANTE  
 C. D. SMITH  
**Ward 3**—CHRISTIAN CHRISTIANSON  
 ERIC HOLT  
 BJORNE HANSEN  
**Ward 4**—O. J. COMPAGNE  
 RAYMOND DUTIL  
 RONALD J. McDOUGALL

---

**BOARD OF PARK COMMISSIONERS**

J. FRED BELL

WM. E. MOUNTAIN

MRS. EDMUND SULLIVAN

# Mayors of the City of Berlin

---

The Charter of the City of Berlin was adopted by the citizens.  
February 20, 1897.

Hon. Henry F. Marston.....	1897-1898
	1898-1899
Hon. John B. Noyes.....	1899-1900
Hon. Frank L. Wilson.....	1900-1901
Hon. Fred M. Clement.....	1901-1902
Hon. John B. Gilbert.....	1902-1903
	1903-1904
	1904-1905
Hon. George E. Hutchins.....	1905-1906
	1906-1907
	1907-1908
Hon. Fremont D. Bartlett.....	1908-1909
	1909-1910
Hon. Daniel J. Daley.....	1910-1911
	1911-1912
	1912-1913
	1913-1914
	1914-1915
Hon. George F. Rich.....	1915-1916
	1916-1917
	1917-1918
	1918-1919
Hon. Eli J. King.....	1919-1920
	1920-1921
	1921-1922
	1922-1923
	1923-1924
Hon. J. A. Vaillancourt.....	1924-1925
	1925-1926
Hon. Eli J. King.....	1926-1927
	1927-1928
Hon. Edward R. B. McGee.....	1928-1929



# Inaugural Address

---

Delivered by the Mayor, Hon. Edward R. B. McGee

To the Honorable City Council:

It is with the highest degree of pleasure that I meet with you here this evening for the purpose of taking our oaths of office. It is also with great pleasure, and a correct sense of obligation, that I say to you that I will endeavor, with your aid, to impartially conduct the affairs and the administration of the laws of our municipality.

I wish to thank the citizens of the city of Berlin for the great honor conferred upon me, and I will look forward to their help to arrive at results.

## FINANCES

In looking over the report of the past administration I find that our finances are in first-class shape, and that we can safely and expeditiously go along with the affairs of the city as if no change in your leadership had occurred at this time. Mayor King, the retiring Mayor, has made a wonderful record as our chief executive, and my sincere desire is to emulate his good results. Until we have had a chance to look over our budget and counsel together on our coming year's expenditures, it would be useless for me to make any recommendation on our finances.

## DEPARTMENT OF PUBLIC WORKS

For the past few years our city has progressed a great deal along the lines of good sidewalks, good streets, good sewers, and everything that goes to make a city prosperous and happy; and it is my desire at this time that this good work shall continue to the reasonable extent of our resources and finances.

Some of the things that I have thought about and would like to see carried out this year are the completion of our Main Street with Kyrock, from the Berlin Mills branch to the new cement road. I have noted the excellence of the job done on lower Main Street, and am informed that this repair is a good and economical one to use on the rest of our Main Street to make it suitable for the public travel.

Another change that I would like to see brought about is the changing of the highway leading from Gorham to Berlin, so that that part of it lying just below the lower Cross Power crossing will be brought on high ground and away from the river, and the car tracks changed to the present location of the roadway. This would make it a great deal safer for the public travel and furnish us with a much more suitable approach to our city limits.

I would like to see the West Milan road finished this year so that it may be put into use as soon as possible.

A sewer drain should be installed to take care of the surface water coming from Ramsey Hill and that vicinity, the elevation of this section being so high that when the surface water reaches the lower portions of our city it does considerable damage each year. This condition could be readily taken care of.

A great many of our people use the highway leading from the Berlin Mills bridge to the different cemeteries situated on the East Side, and a sidewalk should be installed for their convenience and to lessen the danger to our public from walking in the highways.

#### FIRE DEPARTMENT

Our new fire station will be completed within a short while on the East Side, and I recommend that it be suitably equipped as soon as possible to give our citizens on the East Side the benefit of this much needed structure.

#### PUBLIC SCHOOLS

I find that our schools are in excellent condition, and with the addition of the new school on the East Side that will be placed in commission for the next school year we will not be called upon for any extra expenditures to keep them in their present fine condition.

There are a great many other things, probably, that it might be well for me at this time to call to your attention, but I really believe that each and every one of you has the interest of the city as much at heart as your Mayor, and if anything comes up during your term of office you will be as ready to bring them to the attention of this honorable body as I will be to receive them.

#### CONCLUSION

In conclusion I would like to call to the attention of the citizens of Berlin and to this honorable body that shortly there will be need in this city of an air port. The airplane has come

into its own, and air ports are being built and maintained by municipalities all over the country. Our little neighbor in the North Country—Whitefield—has recently purchased a tract of land for this purpose, and soon will have the only air port in the North Country. Berlin is the metropolitan center of northern New Hampshire and should maintain its position by adopting all legitimate and reasonable means to do so. It may be a thing that we cannot expect to see materialize in the coming year, but I strongly urge upon the civic clubs of the city that they give this their serious consideration and investigation. They may feel sure that they can call upon this honorable body for any help and cooperation that we can give them.

Respectfully submitted,

EDWARD R. B. MCGEE, Mayor.

# Orders

---

In the year of our Lord one thousand nine hundred and twenty-eight.

**An order to Berlin Water Works.**

Ordered, by a vote of the City Council taken May 1, 1928, that the following hydrants be placed:

One near the Smith place on the Milan Road.

One near the Demers place on the Milan Road.

One near the Twitchell place on the Milan Road.

One on the East Side of the river at the Thompson Farm.

One on the East Side of the river at the Maynesboro Farm.

HENRY M. MOFFETT,

City Clerk.

H. GOSSELIN,

Chairman Committee on Fire Department.

---

In the year of our Lord one thousand nine hundred and twenty-eight.

**An order to Berlin Water Works.**

Ordered, by a vote of the City Council taken May 29th, 1928, that the following hydrants be placed:

One at the corner of Harding Street and First Ave.

One at the corner of Laurel Street and Second Ave.

One near Mr. Brady's house on Champlain Street.

One near or at the corner of Thomas and Champlain Streets.

One between Merrimac and Alpha Streets.

One at the corner of Alpha and Burgess Streets.

One near the Spencer place on the main highway near the Watson village and one near Mr. Watson's house.

HENRY M. MOFFETT,

City Clerk.

H. GOSSELIN,

Chairman Committee on Fire Department.

---

In the year of our Lord one thousand nine hundred and twenty-eight.

**An order to P. J. Thomas, Fire Chief.**

Ordered, by a vote of the City Council taken May 29th, 1928, that a fire alarm box be placed at the corner of Madison Ave. and Park Street.

HENRY M. MOFFETT,  
City Clerk.

H. GOSELIN,  
Chairman Committee on Fire Department.

---

In the year of our Lord one thousand nine hundred and twenty-eight.

**An order to Berlin Water Works.**

Ordered, by a vote of the City Council taken June 21st, 1928, that a hydrant be placed on the Milan Road near the Gibbons place.

HENRY M. MOFFETT,  
City Clerk.

H. GOSELIN,  
Chairman Committee on Fire Department.

---

In the year of our Lord one thousand nine hundred and twenty-eight.

**An order to Twin State Gas & Electric Company.**

Ordered, by a vote of the City Council taken July 17th, 1928, that the following lights be placed:

80 C. P. on the corner of Tenth and Sweden Streets.

80 C. P. on Mechanic Street near Fred Bell's barn.

80 C. P. on the last pole on Jasper Street near Fortier house.

80 C. P. on Pine Street half-way between Willard and High Streets.

80 C. P. on the corner of King and Coos Streets.

HENRY M. MOFFETT,  
City Clerk.

E. J. GAGNON,  
Chairman Committee on Electric Lights.

---

In the year of our Lord one thousand nine hundred and twenty-eight.

**An order to Twin State Gas & Electric Company.**

Ordered, by a vote of the City Council taken October 16th,

1928, that the following lights be placed:

80 C. P. light on corner of Duguay Street and Seventh Ave.

80 C. P. light on Ninth Street.

Light between Ninth and Tenth Streets moved to corner of Tenth Street.

80 C. P. light on Milan Road just this side of the Colling house.

80 C. P. light on the corner of Pine Island and Main Street.

80 C. P. light on Hillsboro Street about 350 ft. from the last light on upper end of said street.

80 C. P. light on Third Ave. half way between Jolbert Street and Mt. Forist Street.

HENRY M. MOFFETT,  
City Clerk.

E. J. GAGNON,  
Chairman Committee on Electric Lights.

In the year of our Lord one thousand nine hundred and twenty-eight.

**An order to Berlin Water Works.**

Ordered, by a vote of the City Council taken October 16th, 1928, that a hydrant be placed on Norway Street.

HENRY M. MOFFETT,  
City Clerk.

H. GOSSELIN,  
Chairman Committee on Fire Department.

In the year of our Lord one thousand nine hundred and twenty-eight.

**An order to Twin State Gas & Electric Company.**

Ordered, by a vote of the City Council taken November 27th, 1928, that the following lights be placed and others changed:

80 C. P. light on corner of Fifth and Sweden Streets and the next light moved north one section.

That the light on Mechanic Street be changed from 80 to 400 candle power.

That an 80 C. P. light be placed on the top of the hill on Sweden Street.

Four 80 C. P. lights be placed from first Street Railway crossing below the Foundry to the Cross Power.

That the candle power of the light at the corner of Second

Ave. and Session Street be changed from 80 to 250.

Two 400 C. P. lights be placed on iron stands between the two High Schools on Pine Street.

One 250 C. P. light be placed on the corner of Green Street and Second Ave.

That the candle power of the light at the corner of First and School Streets be changed from 80 to 250.

One 250 C. P. light be placed at the corner of Third and School Streets.

That the candle power of the light that has been ordered placed on the upper end of Third Ave. between Jolbert and Mt. Forist Streets be changed from 80 to 250.

HENRY M. MOFFETT,

City Clerk.

E. J. GAGNON,

Chairman Committee on Electric Lights.

# Resolutions

---

In the year of our Lord one thousand nine hundred and twenty-eight.

A RESOLUTION to raise money in anticipation of taxes.

**Resolved by the City Council of the City of Berlin as follows:**

That a sum not exceeding three hundred thousand dollars (\$300,000) be raised by a loan or loans for the purpose of paying the current expenses of the various departments of the City in anticipation of taxes for the Municipal year A. D. 1928, to be paid from the taxes of said year; and that the City Treasurer be and is hereby authorized to give the note or notes of said City not exceeding in the aggregate said amount.

Passed May 1st, 1928.

Approved,  
EDWARD R. B. MCGEE,  
Mayor.

Attest:

HENRY M. MOFFETT,  
City Clerk.

---

In the year of our Lord one thousand nine hundred and twenty-eight.

A RESOLUTION appropriating money to defray the expenses of the different departments of the City Government for the fiscal year ending January 31st, 1929.

**Resolved by the City Council of the City of Berlin as follows:**

That the sum of seven hundred fourteen thousand six hundred sixty-three dollars and thirty cents (\$714,663.30) be raised by tax on polls and estates liable to be taxed in said City to defray the expenses of the different departments of the City Government for the fiscal year ending January 31st, 1929.

Band Concerts .....	\$ 600.00
Board of Health.....	6,500.00
Bonds .....	65,000.00
Cemetery .....	700.00
City Hall .....	8,000.00

## RESOLUTIONS

21

City Poor .....	7,000.00
County Tax .....	46,360.30
Election Expenses .....	4,000.00
Fire Department .....	40,000.00
Forest Fires .....	100.00
Grand Army .....	100.00
Hydrants .....	7,000.00
Interest .....	40,000.00
Lighting Streets .....	17,500.00
Miscellaneous .....	8,000.00
Printing and Stationery.....	4,000.00
Police Department .....	40,000.00
Public Library .....	9,000.00
Public Works Department.....	130,000.00
Parks and Playgrounds.....	2,000.00
Public Skating Rink.....	600.00
Salaries .....	15,000.00
Schools .....	185,000.00
State Tax .....	50,403.00
West Milan Road.....	7,500.00
City Hall Rest Room and Comfort Station.....	2,000.00
New King School .....	8,000.00
Berlin Child Hygiene Association.....	300.00
New Police Headquarters.....	9,500.00
Celebrations .....	500.00

---

 \$714,663.30

Passed July 17, 1928.

Approved,

EDWARD R. B. McGEE,

Mayor.

Attest:

H. M. MOFFETT,

City Clerk.

# Ordinances

---

In the year of our Lord one thousand nine hundred and twenty-eight.

AN ORDINANCE relating to traffic entering Main and certain other streets within said City of Berlin.

Be it ordained by the City Council of the City of Berlin, as follows:

Section 1. Commencing on the second day of April, in said year of our Lord, one thousand nine hundred and twenty-eight, all teams, automobiles and vehicles of every nature and description driven and operated along, over and upon the following streets, Success, Cambridge, First, Second, Third, Fifth, Sixth, Seventh, Eighth and Ninth Streets, shall be brought to a complete stop before entering Main Street, in said Berlin.

Sec. 2. Commencing on said date all teams, automobiles, and vehicles of every nature and description entering Green Street from Union Street or First Avenue shall also come to a complete stop before entering Green Street, and likewise all vehicles of every kind entering Pleasant Street through Union Street shall come to a complete stop before entering Pleasant Street.

Sec. 3. All vehicles driven, operated and travelling over streets and highways within the limits of said City of Berlin shall keep to the right of all traffic beacons, located on any street, in making turns therein.

Sec. 4. All vehicles of every nature and description, travelling upon any street or highway within limits of said Berlin will stop and proceed in accordance with any traffic signal light which may be located on any of said streets.

Sec. 5. Any violation of the foregoing Ordinance shall be punished by a fine not exceeding ten dollars (\$10.00).

Sec. 6. This ordinance shall take effect when passed and promulgated according to law.

Passed February 21, 1928.

Approved,

E. J. KING,  
Mayor.

Attest:

H. M. MOFFETT,  
City Clerk.

In the year of our Lord one thousand nine hundred and twenty-eight.

AN ORDINANCE relating to gasoline and oil pumps within the City of Berlin.

Be it ordained by the City Council of the City of Berlin, as follows:

Section 1. No person, company or corporation shall hereafter erect or install any gasoline pump on the curb of any sidewalk, or any public street or square.

Sec. 2. No person, company or corporation shall hereafter erect, maintain, control or operate any gasoline or oil pump, or any device by which gasoline or oil may be handled, any part of which pump or device shall swing over, under or upon any sidewalk, street or square in said Berlin.

Sec. 3. All ordinances and parts of ordinances inconsistent with this particular ordinance are hereby repealed.

Sec. 4. Any person violating any of the provisions of this ordinance shall be punished by a fine not exceeding ten dollars (\$10.00) for each offense.

Sec. 5. This ordinance shall take effect upon its passage and when promulgated according to law.

Passed May 29th, 1928.

Approved,

EDWARD R. B. McGEE,

Mayor.

Attest:

H. M. MOFFETT,

City Clerk.

---

In the year of our Lord one thousand nine hundred and twenty-eight.

AN ORDINANCE relating to traffic regulations on Main Street in said Berlin.

Be it ordained by the City Council of the City of Berlin, as follows:

Section 1. Any automobile or vehicle of any kind or description shall not remain more than thirty minutes at a time on the northerly side of Main Street from where said Main Street intersects with Pleasant Street, and continuing up said Main Street to Ninth Street in said Berlin.

Sec. 2. All ordinances or parts of ordinances inconsistent with the above are hereby repealed.

Sec. 3. Any corporation or individual violating the provisions of this ordinance shall be punished by a fine not exceeding ten dollars (\$10.00).

Sec. 4. This ordinance shall take effect when passed and promulgated according to law.

Passed May 29th, 1928.

Approved,  
EDWARD R. B. McGEE,  
Mayor.

Attest:

H. M. MOFFETT,  
City Clerk.

# Department Reports



# Assessors' Report

---

Berlin, N. H., January 31, 1929.

To His Honor, the Mayor, and City Council of the City of Berlin:

Gentlemen: We submit herewith our report for the year ending January 31, 1929, the same being the thirty-second annual report of the City of Berlin.

The inventory of all taxable property shows an increase of \$415,056.00 over that of 1927.

The following is the valuation for the year 1928:

Land and buildings.....	\$10,124,235.00
Horses .....	22,595.00
Cows .....	11,990.00
Other Neat Stock.....	130.00
Oxen .....	250.00
Sheep .....	40.00
Hogs .....	200.00
Carriages .....	4,900.00
Oil tanks and pumps.....	28,410.00
Stock in trade.....	3,141,248.00
Mills and machinery.....	9,374,200.00
Total .....	\$22,708,190.00

We wish to express our appreciation for the courtesy and assistance given us during the year by His Honor, the Mayor, and other members of the City Government.

Respectfully submitted,

ALFRED LAUZIERE,  
GILMAN CHAPMAN,  
GEO. U. DUVAL,  
Assessors.

## Report of Library Trustee

---

To His Honor, the Mayor, and City Council of the City of Berlin:

Our yearly report, together with the Treasurer's Statement and Librarian's Report is herewith submitted:

A creditable increase in the output of books for the year 1928 is noted in the circulation statistics submitted by the librarian. The many new readers patronizing the library show how necessary it is to support this institution substantially so as to meet the increasing demands.

One radical change was made in the library ruling during the past year when the reserve system was abolished. The practice of reserving books had existed for many years but had increased to such an extent that practically every new book was reserved for weeks, and sometimes months, ahead. In this way many of the new books were not put into general circulation until months after their purchase. All new books are now let out to the general public and it is no longer possible to reserve them. Favorable comment on the abolishing of this system vindicates the judgment of the board of trustees in this matter.

More new shelving has been added to the library during the past year, making the shelving uniform, more practical and up-to-date.

The building is much too small to adequately meet the demands of the public and we trust that some action can be taken to make more space available.

Respectfully submitted,  
MARGARET PINGREE,  
JOHN J. SMITH,  
W. W. BURLINGAME,  
Library Trustees.

# Librarian's Report

---

To the Board of Trustees of the Berlin Public Library:

The thirty-sixth annual report of the librarian is herewith submitted:

Our yearly statistics show an increase of nearly eleven thousand volumes in the circulation of books over the output of 1927. It is interesting to note that there is as large an increase in the non-fiction output as in the fiction. Books of biography and travel, especially, have been in popular demand, showing the changing trend in the tastes of the reading public.

1397 new books were placed in the library during the past year, many of which were children's books. It is nearly impossible to meet the demand for new books in both departments and so many new readers have registered in the children's department that it will require a constant increase in the book budget to give them sufficient reading matter.

In spite of every precaution library books often receive very rough usage at the hands of our readers and children's books especially, rapidly become so worn and shabby that they must necessarily be discarded and soon replaced.

Of the many new borrowers registered in 1928 several were non-residents. From one of our out-of-town borrowers, Miss Anna P. Hincks, of Randolph, we are indebted for the gift of one hundred fifty books from her private library.

To Miss Hincks and others who have been so generous in their attitude toward the library, and to the Board of Trustees for their unfailing courtesy and help, I wish to extend my thanks.

Respectfully submitted,

AGNES F. MAILMAN,

Librarian.

Volumes in library, January, 1928.....	11,303
Increase by purchase.....	1,149
Increase by gift.....	248
	<hr/>
	12,700
Volumes lost, 1928.....	40
Volumes discarded, 1928.....	112

Volumes in library, December 31, 1928.....	12,548
	<hr/>
	12,700
Volumes rebound .....	363

### CIRCULATION STATISTICS

English fiction .....	76,406
French fiction .....	2,147
Philosophy .....	294
Religion .....	278
Social Science .....	2,149
Philology .....	59
Natural Science .....	747
Useful Arts .....	710
Fine Arts .....	732
Literature .....	2,285
History .....	1,372
Travels .....	2,020
Biography .....	2,500
General .....	2,855
	<hr/>
	94,554
Adult Circulation .....	63,988
Juvenile Circulation .....	30,566
	<hr/>
	94,554
Increase over 1927.....	10,784

### Registration

Adult .....	547
Juvenile .....	483
Non-resident .....	20
	<hr/>
	1,050
Hours open to public per week.....	48

# Treasurer's Report

---

## Receipts

Cash on hand January 31, 1928.....	\$ 22.59
Cash in bank January 31, 1928.....	85.20
Appropriation .....	9,000.00
Fees and fines .....	339.07
Books purchased from library.....	23.25
Money received from other sources.....	10.65
<hr/>	
Total receipts.....	\$ 9,480.76

## Disbursements

Books .....	\$ 2,071.07
Periodicals .....	40.69
Binding .....	226.98
Salaries .....	3,932.58
Janitor's salary .....	218.75
Water rent .....	18.50
Heat .....	526.84
Light .....	332.61
Permanent improvements .....	173.68
Supplies .....	93.28
Printing and stationery.....	62.50
Labor .....	69.50
Telephone .....	36.75
Repairs .....	31.70
Insurance .....	578.51
Postage and express.....	32.29
Cleaning .....	300.00
Incidentals .....	189.47
<hr/>	
Total disbursements .....	\$ 8,935.70

Balance on hand and in bank, January 31, 1929.....\$ 545.06

Respectfully submitted,

JOHN J. SMITH,  
Treasurer.

# Parks and Playgrounds

---

## REPORT OF RECREATION DEPARTMENT

Berlin, N. H., January 31, 1929.

The fourth year of recreational work on the playgrounds for children was opened by Miss Maude Monahan of Lancaster, N. H., as general supervisor.

As in previous years, four playgrounds were conducted as follows:

Bartlett, under the supervision of Miss Marion Lemieux.  
Brown, under the supervision of Miss Constance Brungot.  
Marston, under the supervision of Miss Velma Keenan.

Y. M. C. A., under the supervision of Mr. Clifford Littlefield with the assistance of Mr. Dayton Bartlett.

These teachers who had charge of the playgrounds were all either normal or college graduates with teaching experience. The playgrounds were open from 9 to 11:30 a. m., and from 2 to 4:30 p. m., with the exception of Saturdays and Sundays, during which hours an instructor was always on the grounds.

The playgrounds are each equipped with swings, a shute, sand boxes and utensils, game materials, a merry-go-round and sewing materials.

All children between five and sixteen years were eligible to attend the playgrounds and the recreational work was arranged to benefit all the different ages. The junior members had the use of the equipment, story telling, instructions in the playing of games, dancing and sewing. The older members also had the use of the equipment and were instructed in basketball, volley ball, base ball, track athletics, basketry, sewing, tennis, different kinds of games and dancing.

All boys between the ages of twelve and sixteen were under the supervision of Mr. Clifford Littlefield with the assistance of Mr. Dayton Bartlett at the Y. M. C. A. grounds. These boys were very active in all kinds of athletics, such as base ball, of which they had nine teams, tennis and track events. On Friday afternoons, the younger boys were allowed to play base ball on the Y. M. C. A. grounds.

On Monday and Tuesday of the final week of the play-

ground season, the track meet was held and the boys' tennis tournament was played off at the Y. M. C. A. grounds. On Wednesday, the Dance Festival was held at the High School Auditorium, which consisted of exhibitions of the various dances which had been taught on the playgrounds. The sewing, which the children had accomplished, was also on exhibition at the Auditorium for the inspection of the public and a prize was given for the best work on each playground.

Following the Dance Festival, Silver Cups and Badges were awarded by Mayor McGee to the winners in the different track events and the tennis tournament, which was held on the previous Monday and Tuesday. The program was concluded by a doll carriage parade by the younger girls with decorated doll carriages and prizes were given to the winners.

The Playground Season was closed with a picnic which was held at the Camping Grounds, ice cream being furnished.

The general attendance was much improved over the previous year and it is apparent that the children received innumerable benefits other than the enjoyment alone.

The results, which were accomplished, would have been impossible were it not for the excellent spirit of cooperation which was received from the Recreational Committee, which consisted of Mrs. Edmund Sullivan, Chairman, Mrs. L. L. Cutler, Mrs. Maude Barney, Mrs. Henry C. Hodgdon, Mrs. J. A. Vaillancourt, Mrs. Mark Twitchell, Mrs. L. B. Paine, and Miss Alice M. Chaffey, and also the teachers on each ground.

MAUDE D. MONAHAN,  
Supervisor.

MARY KENYON SULLIVAN,  
J. FRED BELL,  
WM. E. MOUNTAIN.

Park Commissioners.

# City Solicitor's Report

---

Berlin, N. H., Jan. 31, 1929.

To His Honor, the Mayor, and City Council of the City of Berlin:

Herewith I submit my report as Solicitor for the fiscal year ending January 31, 1929.

The case of Mary Treamer vs. City of Berlin, which was an action brought to recover alleged damages caused by an overflow of surface water, has been removed from the Superior Court Docket, this action being taken at the request of the plaintiff.

The equity suit of Maria H. Chamberlin, and other heirs of Ira Mason, late of Berlin, deceased, against the City of Berlin, which was filed in said Superior Court on June 16, 1927, was tried in this City before the Honorable Henri A. Burque, and a very large number of witnesses appeared for both the plaintiff and defendant; about a week was devoted to the trial of the issues involved. On the 24th of April, 1928, Judge Burque made findings and issued a decree in favor of the City and ordered the bill dismissed; from which findings and order the plaintiff excepted, and the case is still on the docket, and the counsel for the plaintiffs announced their intention of taking the case to the Supreme Court. However, negotiations have been going on with a view of having the Mason heirs quitclaim any rights that they may have to the City for a nominal sum, and thus eliminate any more expense on the part of the City in this matter. My understanding is that the Finance Committee looks favorably upon these propositions and undoubtedly a report will be made to the Council within a week or two.

Another action appearing on the Equity Docket of the Superior Court is one instituted by the Hub Cycle and Auto Supply Company and Howard W. Jenkins vs. City of Berlin and A. E. Michaud, tax collector. These proceedings were instituted to set aside a tax sale, but no hearing has ever been held in connection with the case.

On January 9, 1929, the City of Berlin was cited in to defend an action instituted by Joseph A. Beaudoin vs. Peter Beaudoin, involving the validity of the laying out of Cushing Street; the predecessor in title of Peter Beaudoin maintains that the City has never legally laid out the street, that if laid out the City has abandoned the same, and numerous other questions of fact and

law have been raised by the pleadings.

In view of the fact that this case was set down for trial on the 23rd of January, and the further fact that the City was not summoned in until the 9th of January, it was impossible to properly prepare a defense, especially as the street was laid out in 1886 and extensive preparation will be necessary to properly defend. Your Solicitor filed with the Court a motion to continue, which motion was granted on the 21st of January, last, and the case will come up for trial at the April Term of the Superior Court.

All duties incidental to, and connected with the Municipal Court, have been fulfilled. Numerous opinions have been rendered to various officials connected with the City, and all other matters connected with this office have been complied with.

In making this report I beg to take this opportunity to extend my sincere appreciation to the Honorable Mayor, City Council, and other members of the City Government, for their co-operation.

Respectfully submitted,  
MATTHEW J. RYAN,  
Solicitor.

# Overseer of Poor

---

Berlin, N. H., Jan. 31, 1929.

To His Honor, the Mayor, and City Council of the City of Berlin:  
Gentlemen: I herewith submit my report as Overseer of the Poor for the year ending January 31, 1929.

This has been a rather expensive year for this department, on account of the many unemployed, also the heads of families having been sent to the House of Correction for violation of the liquor laws.

I have devoted a great deal of time to this office and have done the best that I could in handling the many cases coming to my attention.

I wish to take this opportunity to thank His Honor, the Mayor, and Council and other city officials for the aid given me during the past year.

Respectfully submitted,  
J. E. PARENT,  
Overseer of the Poor.

# Report of Sealer of Weights and Measures

---

Berlin, N. H., Jan. 31, 1929.

To His Honor, the Mayor, and City Council of the City of Berlin :

Gentlemen: I herewith submit my report as Sealer of Weights and Measures for the fiscal year ending January 31, 1929.

## Gasolene Pumps

Correct .....	136
Adjusted .....	10
	<hr/>
	146

## Scales

Correct .....	156
Adjusted .....	7
Condemned for repairs .....	3
	<hr/>
	166

## Weights

Tested and found correct .....	196
--------------------------------	-----

## Liquid Measures

Correct .....	94
---------------	----

## Package Reweighing

Correct .....	236
Under weight .....	12
Over weight .....	8
	<hr/>
	256

## Wood Cart Bodies

Correct .....	15
---------------	----

## Coal Reweighing

Correct .....	5
---------------	---

Respectfully submitted,

H. A. SMITH,

Sealer of Weights and Measures.

# Fire Department

---

To His Honor, the Mayor, and City Council of the City of Berlin:

Gentlemen:—I have the honor of submitting herewith the annual report of the Fire Department of the City of Berlin for the year ending December 31st, 1928.

During the year the Department answered calls for aid from outside districts on seven occasions, Gorham, five, Jefferson, one, and Shelburne, one.

In our own district we answered 229 still alarms, 41 bell alarms, making a total of 277 alarms, 8 alarms found false or unnecessary.

In answering these alarms we travelled 450.9 miles, worked 110 hours and 11 minutes, used 17,820 feet of 2½ fire hose, 41,700 feet of chemical hose, 3,261 feet of ladders, 3,806 gallons of chemical and 2,811 gallons of water with booster pump.

The fire loss for the year was \$10,722.59 on buildings and \$7,213.97 on contents, making a total of \$17,936.56.

A statement in detail of all fires for which damage was claimed follows, with the names of owners and occupants.

In closing I wish to express my thanks to the Mayor, City Council, Fire Committee, and residents of Berlin for the many favors and courtesies shown me in the performance of my duties.

Respectfully submitted,

P. J. THOMAS,  
Chief Engineer.

## REPORT OF FIRES

Jan. 8. 2½ frame tenement. Owned by I. Provencher. Occupied by various parties. Value of building \$10,000.00. Insured for \$8,300.00. Damage \$144.51. Insurance paid \$144.51. Cause of fire, defective wires.

Jan. 22. 2-story tenement. Owned by H. Davis. Occupied by various parties. Value of building \$18,000.00. Insured for \$14,500.00. Damage \$73.65. Insurance paid \$73.65. Cause of fire, explosion of still.

Jan. 25. 2-story tenement. Owned by L. Coffey. Occupied by same and others. Value of contents \$2,000.00. Damage \$6.25. Insurance paid \$6.25. Cause of fire unknown.

Jan. 26. 2-story residence. Owned by J. Clouthier. Occupied

by same. Value of building \$4,000.00. Insured for \$2,500.00. Damage \$2,139.24. Insurance paid \$2,139.24. Value of contents \$1,000.00. Insured for \$500.00. Damage \$450.00. Insurance paid \$450.00. Cause of fire, defective chimney.

Jan. 26. 3½-story tenement. Owned by James Cryans. Occupied by same and others. Value of building \$8,000.00. Insured for \$4,000.00. Damage \$905.15. Insurance paid \$905.15. Value of contents \$2,000.00. Insured for \$1,000.00. Damage \$162.25. Insurance paid \$162.25. Cause of fire, overheated stove.

Feb. 13. 2-story residence. Owned by A. Gingrass. Occupied by same. Value of contents \$2,000.00. Insured for \$1,000.00. Damage \$11.50. Insurance paid \$11.50. Cause of fire unknown.

Feb. 17. 2-story residence. Owned by F. H. Freedman. Occupied by same. Value of building \$5,000.00. Insured for \$3,000.00. Damage \$10.00. Insurance paid \$10.00. Cause of fire unknown.

March 1. 2-story residence. Owned by V. Munce. Occupied by same. Value of building \$8,000.00. Insured for \$5,000.00. Damage \$53.75. Insurance paid \$53.75. Cause of fire unknown.

March 3. 2-story tenement. Owned by J. Coffey. Occupied by various parties. Value of building \$5,000.00. Insured for \$1,000.00. Damage \$23.31. Insurance paid \$23.31. Cause of fire, dirty chimney.

March 12. 2½-story tenement. Owned by P. Beaudoin. Occupied by same and others. Value of building \$7,000.00. Insured for \$3,500.00. Damage \$17.07. Insurance paid \$17.07. Cause of fire, dirty chimney.

March 12. 2-story tenement. Owned by E. Aubert. Occupied by same and others. Value of contents \$2,000.00. Insured for \$1,100.00. Damage \$43.29. Insurance paid \$43.29. Cause of fire unknown.

March 17. 2-story tenement. Owned by M. B. Carpenter. Occupied by same and others. Value of building \$9,000.00. Insured for \$6,500.00. Damage \$10.00. Insurance paid \$10.00. Cause of fire, defective oil stove.

March 18. 3-story tenement. Owned by M. Letourneau. Occupied by same and others. Value of building \$10,000.00. Insured for \$6,500.00. Damage \$29.15. Insurance paid \$29.15. Cause of fire, dirty chimney.

March 20. 2½-story tenement. Owned by H. Quinn. Occupied by A. Bisson. Value of contents \$3,000.00. Insured for \$2,000.00. Damage \$10.00. Insurance paid \$10.00. Cause of fire, dirty chimney.

April 5. 2-story tenement. Owned by J. Valliere. Occupied by same and others. Value of building \$8,000.00. Insured for \$5,000.00. Damage \$9.00. Insurance paid \$9.00. Cause of fire unknown.

April 11. 1-story brick garage. Owned by P. Gosselin. Occupied by same. Value of building \$20,000.00. Insured for \$15,000.00. Damage \$639.70. Insurance paid \$639.70. Cause of fire, short circuit.

May 1. 2-story residence. Owned by J. Sheridan. Occupied by same. Value of building \$6,000.00. Insured for \$4,000.00. Damage \$22.00. Insurance paid \$22.00. Cause of fire, dirty chimney.

May 1. 2-story tenement. Owned by A. Lacroix. Occupied by same and others. Value of building \$6,000.00. Insured for \$4,000.00. Damage \$25.30. Insurance paid \$25.30. Cause of fire, using gasoline near fire.

May 1. 3-story tenement. Owned by A. Lord. Occupied by various parties. Value of building, \$8,000.00. Insured for \$7,300.00. Damage \$23.70. Insurance paid \$23.70. Cause of fire, overheated stove pipe.

May 3. 3-story tenement. Owned by N. Morin Estate. Occupied by various parties. Value of building \$40,000.00. Insured for \$25,000.00. Damage \$3,073.00. Insurance paid \$3,073.00. Value of contents owned by N. Morin Estate, \$10,000.00. Insured for \$6,000.00. Damage \$4,712.60. Insurance paid \$4,712.60. Value of contents owned by A. Larue, \$1,000.00. Insured for \$500.00. Damage \$66.00. Insurance paid \$66.00. Value of contents owned by Larrivee & Gingrass, \$10,000.00. Insured for \$6,000.00. Damage \$663.97. Insurance paid \$663.97. Cause of fire, defective wiring.

May 3. 3-story tenement. Owned by Paul Burbank. Occupied by same and others. Value of building \$35,000.00. Insured for \$28,000.00. Damage \$30.00. Insurance paid \$30.00. Value of contents owned by James Moffett \$20,000.00. Insured for \$12,000.00. Damage \$130.00. Insurance paid \$130.00. Cause of fire, spread from adjoining building.

May 8. 2-story farm buildings. Owned by T. Pulsifer. Occupied by S. Brungot. Value of buildings \$8,000.00. Insured for \$5,000.00. Damage \$397.50. Insurance paid \$397.50. Value of contents \$5,000.00. Insured for \$1,000.00. Damage \$11.00. Insurance paid \$11.00. Cause of fire, sparks from chimney.

May 12. 3-story tenement. Owned by J. H. Montminy. Occupied by various parties. Value of building \$8,000.00. Insured for

\$2,000.00. Damage \$20.00. Insurance paid \$20.00. Cause of fire, dirty chimney.

July 27. 2½-story residence. Owned by W. Halle. Occupied by same. Value of building \$7,000.00. Insured for \$3,000.00. Damage \$101.86. Insurance paid \$101.86. Value of contents \$3,000.00. Insured for \$1,000.00. Damage \$100.00. Insurance paid \$100.00. Cause of fire, defective oil stove.

July 30. 2-story residence. Owned by A. Parent. Occupied by same. Value of building \$5,000.00. Insured for \$3,500.00. Damage \$221.50. Insurance paid \$221.50. Value of contents \$1,500.00. Insured for \$1,000.00. Damage \$29.68. Insurance paid \$29.68. Cause of fire, boiling clothes in kerosene.

August 1. 2-story residence owned and occupied by E. Gricuk. Value of building \$3,000.00. Insured for \$3,000.00. Damage \$6.64. Insurance paid \$6.64. Value of contents \$1,000.00. Insured for \$600.00. Damage \$300.00. Insurance paid \$300.00. Cause of fire unknown.

September 16. 2-story mill. Owned by John Gilbert. Occupied by same. Value of building \$8,000.00. Insured for \$1,500.00. Damage \$222.97. Insurance paid \$222.97. Value of contents \$5,000.00. Insured for \$3,500.00. Damage \$265.43. Insurance paid \$265.43. Cause of fire, incendiary.

September 24. 2-story residence. Owned by O. Clouthier. Occupied by same. Value of building \$3,000.00. Insured for \$1,500.00. Damage \$1,500.00. Insurance paid \$1,500.00. Value of contents \$500.00. Insured for \$200.00. Damage \$200.00. Insurance paid \$200.00. Cause of fire, defective chimney.

September 24. 2-story residence. Owned by V. Clouthier. Unoccupied. Value of building \$3,000.00. Insured for \$2,000.00. Damage \$135.00. Insurance paid \$135.00. Cause of fire, spread from adjoining building.

September 29. 2-story residence. Owned by B. Sunbury. Occupied by same. Value of building \$3,000.00. Insured for \$1,500.00. Damage \$46.50. Insurance paid \$46.50. Cause of fire, defective chimney.

October 8. 2-story residence. Owned by P. Therrien. Occupied by same. Value of building \$5,000.00. Insured for \$3,500.00. Damage \$14.00. Insurance paid \$14.00. Value of contents \$1,500.00. Insured for \$900.00. Damage \$40.00. Insurance paid \$40.00. Cause of fire unknown.

October 13. 1½-story residence. Owned by J. Tellier. Occupied by same. Value of building \$1,000.00. Insured for \$400.00.

Damage \$205.94. Insurance paid \$205.94. Cause of fire unknown.

October 22. 1½-story residence. Owned by B. Anderson. Occupied by same. Value of building \$4,000.00. Insured for \$2,000.00. Damage \$30.00. Insurance paid \$30.00. Cause of fire, defective chimney.

October 26. 2½-story tenement. Owned by A. Larocque. Occupied by various parties. Value of building \$6,000.00. Insured for \$4,000.00. Damage \$12.15. Insurance paid \$12.15. Cause of fire, dirty chimney.

December 5. 3-story hotel. Owned by J. Gaynor. Occupied by various parties. Value of contents \$10,000.00. Insured for \$3,000.00. Damage \$12.00. Insurance paid \$12.00. Cause of fire, smoking in bed.

December 7. 2½-story residence. Owned by S. Mailman. Occupied by same. Value of building \$3,000.00. Insured for \$1,500.00. Damage \$40.00. Insurance paid \$40.00. Cause of fire, defective chimney.

December 8. 3-story tenement. Owned by O. Rheume. Occupied by same and others. Value of building \$10,000.00. Insured for \$9,000.00. Damage \$40.00. Insurance paid \$40.00. Cause of fire, dirty chimney.

#### FIRE DEPARTMENT INVENTORY

2 American LaFrance triple combination engines with tools .....	\$ 27,000.00
1 American LaFrance ladder truck with tools.....	11,000.00
1 Paige combination with tools.....	1,500.00
3 Hose wagons .....	400.00
1 Ladder wagon with ladders .....	850.00
1 Steam engine .....	3,000.00
2 Hose sleds .....	75.00
1 Spare tire—mounted .....	100.00
2 Steam heating plants .....	1,300.00
2 Water heaters .....	15.00
7 Gas masks .....	350.00
3 Gasoline cans .....	11.00
1 Chain fall .....	10.00
8 Spare lanterns .....	25.00
1 Oil stove .....	10.00
3 Garbage cans .....	18.00
2 Wash tubs .....	5.00
60 Rubber coats .....	450.00
10 Extinguishers .....	100.00

FIRE DEPARTMENT

43

Extra chemical charges .....	75.00
6,500 feet 2½-in. fire hose .....	5,000.00
300 feet extra chemical hose .....	225.00
Fire alarm system complete.....	15,000.00
1 New receiving set complete with time stamp.....	645.00
1 Spare whistle valve .....	81.00
Chairs, beds, dressers, tables, desks, clocks and rugs.....	1,300.00
Window shades, curtains, screens, and cleaning supplies	205.00
Miscellaneous tools and supplies .....	1,000.00
Cascade hose house .....	800.00
	<hr/>
	\$ 70,550.00

# Report of Police Commission

---

Berlin, N. H., January 31, 1929.

To His Excellency, the Governor of the State of New Hampshire, and His Honor, the Mayor, and the City Council of the City of Berlin:

In accordance with the provisions of Chapter 160, Session Laws of 1905, as amended by Chapter 198, of the Session Laws of 1913, we submit our annual report.

The activities of the Police Department for the past year, as shown by the City Marshal's report, have been of the usual character. The officers have been diligent and have co-operated with the other law enforcement officers of the State.

A regular Police Matron was added to the force, and her work has been very satisfactory.

## Appropriations

Last year we asked for an appropriation of \$45,000.00, and the cost of the Department will be well within that amount. In the coming year our expenses will be greater and we shall ask for the same appropriation.

## Police Commissioners

The Police Commissioners are appointed by the Governor, one each year, for a period of three years, with a salary of \$350.00 a year to be divided at the discretion of the Commissioners. The term of each member expires as follows:

Dr. Julius Stahl, September 1, 1931.

Napoleon Ramsay, September 1, 1930.

P. W. Churchill, September 1, 1929.

## Beats

Beat No. 1—Berlin Mills, from Eighth Street to Ste. Anne's Church.

Beat No. 2—From Ste. Anne's Church to Stahl-Clarke's store.

Beat No. 3—From Stahl-Clarke's store to Grand Trunk Station, and lower Main Street, opposite the I. P. Co., as far as the Grand Trunk crossing.

Beat No. 4—Pleasant Street.

Beat No. 5—East Side, Boston & Maine Railroad Station and  
Mason Street.

Respectfully submitted,  
JULIUS STAHL,  
NAPOLEON RAMSAY,  
P. W. CHURCHILL,  
Police Commissioners.

# Police Department

---

## REPORT OF CITY MARSHAL

To the Honorable Board of Police Commissioners:

Gentlemen:—I have the honor to submit for your consideration the Yearly Report of the Police Department, commencing January 1st and ending December 31st, 1928.

Whole number of arrests.....	854
Males .....	811
Females .....	43

### CAUSES

Assault .....	22
Assault on officer.....	1
Adultery .....	3
Annoying words .....	2
Bastardy .....	2
Carrying concealed weapons.....	1
Drunk .....	346
Driving auto under influence of liquor.....	17
Destroying property .....	1
Deserters from U. S. Army.....	2
Defrauding worthless checks.....	2
Escaped prisoners .....	1
Gambling .....	15
Indecent exposure .....	3
Deserting child .....	1
Statutory rape .....	1
Arrest for other Dept.....	1
Keeping minors in pool room.....	3
Keeping unlicensed dog.....	14
Larceny .....	13
Non-support .....	5
Noise and brawl .....	2
Obscene and profane language.....	6
Parking .....	15
Surety of peace.....	2
Street walking .....	2
Stubborn child .....	3
Suspicious character .....	2

POLICE DEPARTMENT

47

Truancy .....	2
Vagrancy .....	1
Violation of Sunday law.....	6
Violation of liquor laws .....	120
Violation of auto laws .....	97
Violation of junk laws.....	6
Violation of city ordinance.....	126
Violation of pure food law.....	4
Fish and game law.....	4

INCIDENTAL SERVICES

Sent to Jail .....	6
Sent to House of Correction.....	20
Sent to Industrial School.....	2
Delivered to out of town officers.....	8
Taken to St. Louis Hospital .....	39
Whole number of persons furnished lodging.....	515
Complaints investigated without arrests.....	163
Amount of property reported lost or stolen.....	\$ 650.00
Amount of property recovered by Police.....	\$ 289.00
Lost children returned to parents.....	39
Doors found not secured.....	146

MISCELLANEOUS ACTIVITIES FOR 1928

Premises searched for liquor.....	481
Cars searched for liquor.....	39
Persons searched for liquor.....	37
Persons put in safe-keeping .....	114
Persons furnished lodging .....	515
Persons put in safe-keeping for sheriff.....	12
Sick persons for safe-keeping.....	3
Insane persons for safe-keeping.....	6
Insane escaped persons brought in.....	1
Insane persons delivered to state authority.....	1
Insane persons taken to State Hospital.....	4
Taken to feeble-minded institution.....	2
Automobile accidents reported .....	208
Persons reported injured .....	39
Persons fatally injured .....	2
Accidents investigated .....	7
Cars reported stolen .....	23
Cars recovered .....	22
Delivered to Federal Officers.....	6

Automobile reported burned .....	1
Visits to pool room.....	104
Visits to dance halls.....	85
Warned for speeding .....	16
Warned for improper lights.....	68
Dead cats taken to incinerator plant.....	5
Dead dogs taken to incinerator plant.....	7
Bodies recovered from Magalloway.....	2
Bodies recovered from Androscoggin River.....	1

### OFFICERS

There are twenty regular officers, including the City Marshal, Assistant City Marshal, and the Deputy Assistant City Marshal, who are paid the following salaries.

	Per Year
Orville Stewart, City Marshal.....	\$2,600.00
Patrick Pinette, Acting Assistant Marshal.....	2,095.00
Herman Oleson, Deputy Assistant City Marshal.....	1,976.00
	Per Week
Samuel Baker, night clerk .....	\$ 36.75
Arthur Tetreau, night clerk .....	36.75
Alfred Erickson, patrolman .....	36.75
Eugene Hanson, patrolman .....	36.75
Frank Lachance, patrolman .....	36.75
Walter Hynes, patrolman .....	36.75
Theodore Arnesen, patrolman .....	36.75
Lawrence Damm, patrolman .....	36.75
Alfred Landry, patrolman .....	36.75
Noel Devost, patrolman .....	36.75
Sam Hodgdon, patrolman .....	36.75
Wilfred Stone, patrolman .....	36.75
George Ouellette, patrolman .....	36.75
Hypolite Fabisiak, patrolman .....	36.75
Fred Silts, patrolman .....	32.00
Ralph Webb, patrolman .....	32.00
Harry Bryant, patrolman .....	32.00

### SPECIAL OFFICERS

Jake Couture	Joseph Roberge
Hilaire Morin	Mark Murray
	Jerry Coffey

Special officers are paid at the rate of thirty dollars per week when on duty.

**POLICE MATRON**

Mrs. Mary Stahl

**CONSTABLES**

Patrick Pinette

Walter Hynes

**DOG CONSTABLE**

Alfred Erickson. Salary \$75.00 per annum.

**OFFICE CLERK**

E. Arthur Vallieres

**INVENTORY OF CITY PROPERTY****City Marshal's Office**

1 Flat top desk .....	\$ 40.00
1 Roll top desk .....	41.00
7 Chairs .....	143.50
3 Curtains .....	1.50

**CLERKS' OFFICE**

1 Pulmotor .....	\$ 100.00
1 Roll top desk.....	41.00
1 Typewriter desk .....	20.00
1 Filing cabinet .....	705.00
2 Desk chairs .....	10.00
3 Chairs .....	15.00
2 Curtains .....	1.00
1 Typewriter .....	80.00
1 Warrant cabinet .....	10.00
1 Clock .....	10.00
Warrants on hand.....	100.00
Stationery on hand.....	20.00

**CELL ROOM**

1 Steel cabinet .....	\$ 45.00
2 Cot beds complete.....	35.00

**COURT ROOM AND HALLWAY**

12 Settees .....	\$ 225.00
2 Desk chairs .....	25.00
1 Table .....	20.00
1 Large desk .....	25.00
4 Curtains .....	4.00

**JUDGE'S OFFICE**

1 Roll top desk.....	\$ 10.00
----------------------	----------

**WOMEN'S CELL**

2 Beds, springs and mattresses.....	\$ 26.00
2 Mirrors .....	3.00
4 Pillows .....	4.00
8 Bed sheets and 2 comforters and 8 pillow cases.....	14.00

**TRAFFIC DEPARTMENT**

1 Traffic beacon .....	\$ 100.00
30 Parking signs .....	160.00
1 Electric spot light .....	25.00
12 Stop signs .....	208.00
12 Stop and go signs .....	1,055.00
3 Electric bells .....	70.50

**RECREATION ROOM**

12 Chairs .....	\$ 48.00
1 Table .....	10.00

**POLICE PARAPHERNALIA**

23 Bean leather billies .....	\$ 69.00
40 Regular police badges.....	50.00
20 Special badges .....	20.00
22 Flashlights .....	35.20
25 Police Positive Colt Revolvers .....	465.38
25 Pairs of Peerless hand cuffs.....	200.00
30 Cell keys .....	8.00
25 Call box keys .....	10.00
24 Police whistles .....	24.00
6 Tear gas bombs .....	55.00
24 Belts, cartridge holders and holsters .....	156.25

**POLICE AUTOMOBILES**

1 Hudson Police Ambulance .....	\$ 1,600.00
1 Buick Coach .....	300.00
1 Indian Motorcycle .....	100.00
30 Gallons of motor oil .....	17.10

Grand total .....\$ 6,568.43  
 Amount of fines collected from Feb. 1, 1928, to January 31,  
 1929, \$12,289.19.

Amount credited to Police Department after State fines and  
 cost, etc., were paid, \$9,676.59.

I wish to express my appreciation and thanks to the Police

Commission, Mayor and City Council for the hearty cooperation I have received during the past year.

The department deeply appreciates the many courtesies and favors extended during the year.

Respectfully submitted,

ORVILLE STEWART,

City Marshal.



EIGHTEENTH ANNUAL REPORT  
OF THE  
DEPARTMENT OF HEALTH  
OF THE  
CITY OF BERLIN, N. H.



From January 1, 1928--December 31, 1928

## Department of Health Organization

---

### MEMBERS OF THE BOARD OF HEALTH ORGANIZATION

Mr. James J. Feeney.  
Mrs. Bret Mason.  
Dr. J. E. Larochele.

### OFFICIAL STAFF

Eli A. Marcoux, B. S., Health Officer.  
J. E. Larochele, M. D., Medical Officer.  
H. E. Wilkinson, M. D., Infant Welfare Clinic Physician.  
Jeanette Vaillancourt, R. N., Infant Welfare Nurse.  
Mrs. Emma B. Bigelow, R. N., N. H. T. A., Tuberculosis Nurse.  
Beatrice M. Morgan, Laboratory Assistant and Clerk.  
Office and Laboratory: City Hall, Berlin, N. H.  
Office Hours: Daily, 9 a. m. to 12 m. 1:30 p. m. to 5 p. m.  
Saturdays, 9 a. m. to 12 m.

## Report of the Board of Health

---

Berlin, N. H., Dec. 31, 1928.

To His Honor, the Mayor, and City Council of the City of Berlin:  
Gentlemen:

We have the honor to submit to the honorable body the eighteenth annual report of the work accomplished by this department during 1928.

Our city is particularly fortunate in escaping a "flu" epidemic, as well as small pox which has been so feared in Maine.

We wish to call your attention to the extremely low death rate the past year, particularly among babies.

The number of infectious and contagious diseases has been about normal, due to the vigilance of our Health Officer who has been ably assisted when necessary by the medical member of the Board, Dr. Larochelle.

We regret that more parents have not taken advantage of the fact that they may have their children immunized from diphtheria by merely taking them to the clinics. The cooperation of the parents is earnestly desired and is very necessary for satisfactory results.

We feel that the time has come when the services of a Public Health Nurse is an absolute necessity and we recommend the immediate employment of one.

We commend the services of our Health Officer very highly, and recommend his reappointment.

Respectfully submitted,

J. J. FEENEY,  
ELISABETH H. MASON,  
J. A. LAROCHELLE, M. D.

## Report of Health Officer

---

Berlin, N. H., Dec. 31, 1928.

To the Board of Health of the City of Berlin, N. H.:

I herewith have the honor to submit the eighteenth annual report of the Department of Health, covering the activities for the year ending December 31, 1928.

I wish to thank His Honor, the Mayor, the committee on Public Health, members of the City Council, and members of the Board, for their co-operation during the past year.

### VITAL STATISTICS

Vital statistics are the indispensable basis of public health work. Their greatest value lies in their immediate use; they are facts expressed by figures. A record of vital statistics is one of the severest tests of a Department of Health. It is the means by which progress in public health may be traced from year to year, and from one administration to another. It enables us to set a definite goal of attainment; and the degree of approach to that goal may be taken as a measure of the success of the work of the department. This can be accomplished only by a careful study of all phases of the vital statistics of the past, and by the application of lessons drawn from them to future methods of public health work.

### POPULATION

Population is the basis of all vital statistics. It is determined by a national census taken every ten years, at the beginning of each decade.

For the intercensal years (the years between two censuses) it is necessary to depend upon estimates. These estimates are only approximately true, but are sufficiently near the truth for many practical uses. Using the United States Census Bureau figures, the population of the City of Berlin, on July 1, 1928, was 19,565.

**Table No. 1.—Estimated Mid-Year Population Based on Census Figures for 1910 and 1920**

Year	Population	
1910	11,780	Census Figures
1920	16,104	Census Figures

1921	16,536	Estimated July 1st
1922	16,970	Estimated July 1st
1923	17,402	Estimated July 1st
1924	17,835	Estimated July 1st
1925	18,268	Estimated July 1st
1926	18,700	Estimated July 1st
1927	19,132	Estimated July 1st
1928	19,565	Estimated July 1st

### BIRTHS, 1928

The registration of births as required by Law, Chapter 285, Public Statutes, state that the attending physician, midwife or other person in charge, who shall attend, assist, or advise at the birth of any child, living or still-born, within the state, shall report to the clerk of the town, within six days thereafter, all the facts required by Paragraph 1, of Section 1. The record of a birth shall state its date and the place of occurrence, full christian and surname (if named), color and sex of child, whether living or still-born, and the full christian and surnames, color, occupation, residence, and birthplace of parents. There were 557 living births reported to the City Clerk, during the year 1928, giving a birth-rate of 28.5.

**Table 2.—Number of Living Births and Rate per 1000 Population**

Year	No. Births	Rate
1920	537	33.3
1921	593	35.8
1922	535	31.5
1923	541	31.0
1924	556	31.1
1925	515	28.1
1926	533	28.5
1927	572	29.9
1928	557	28.5

### STILLBIRTHS, 1928

If a child is born dead, that is, if it is a "still-birth," it is not considered by statisticians as a birth, although the Model Law requires that a still-birth be reported both as a birth, and a death, in order to have the desired facts placed on file. When making up statistical tables, tables of births include only living births, and still-births are placed in a class by themselves. We had only fourteen still-births reported during 1928.

**DEATHS, 1928**

There were 154 resident deaths, and 23 non-resident deaths during the year. These figures do not include the still-births, (babies born dead).

**Table 3.—Number of Deaths and Rates**

Year	Deaths	Rate	
		(Res. only)	(Res. & Non-Res.)
1920	184		11.4
1921	181		10.4
1922	156		9.2
1923	167	9.1	9.6
1924	161	9.0	10.2
1925	160	8.7	9.7
1926	168	8.8	9.7
1927	192	10.0	11.5
1928	154	7.9	9.0

Table No. 4 shows the most important causes of death for the year 1928, and the number of persons dying from these diseases:

Organic diseases of the heart.....	17
Pneumonia .....	11
Broncho pneumonia .....	10
Congenital debility, icterus and sclerema.....	9
Cerebral hemorrhage, apoplexy .....	9
Causes peculiar to early infancy.....	8

**INFANT MORTALITY**

Infant mortality, or the number of infant deaths per thousand births, during the year 1928, was 62.8, a decrease (33.4) from 1927.

Table No. 5 shows causes of death of resident infants under one year, for the year 1928.

Cause	No. of Deaths
Congenital debility, icterus and sclerema.....	9
Other causes peculiar to early infancy.....	8
Diarrhea and enteritis .....	4
Pneumonia .....	4
Congenital malformation .....	3
Convulsions of infants .....	2
Septic intoxication .....	2
Single meningitis .....	1
Organic disease of the heart.....	1
Other general disease .....	1

Table No. 6 shows the number of living births, deaths under one year, and rate per 1000 births, since 1920.

Year	Births	Deaths (Under 1 year)	Rate (Per 1000 births)
1920	537	65	121.0
1921	593	60	101.1
1922	535	45	84.1
1923	541	52	96.1
1924	556	44	79.1
1925	515	45	87.3
1926	533	35	65.7
1927	572	55	96.2
1928	557	35	62.8

**Table No. 7—Classification of all Deaths (Excepting Stillbirths),  
as to Cause, Age and Residence**

# Classification of All Deaths (Excepting Still-Births) as to Cause, Age and Residence

INTERNATIONAL CLASSIFICATION OF CAUSES OF DEATH	RESIDENTS												NON-RESIDENTS																																																														
	Under One Yr.						5 to 14						15 to 24						25 to 34						35 to 44						45 to 54						55 to 64						65 to 74						75 to 84						85 to 94						95 to 104														
	1	2	3	4	5	Total	1	2	3	4	5	Total	1	2	3	4	5	Total	1	2	3	4	5	Total	1	2	3	4	5	Total	1	2	3	4	5	Total	1	2	3	4	5	Total	1	2	3	4	5	Total																											
<b>IA Epidemic, Endemic, and Infectious Diseases</b>																																																																											
10 Influenza	1	1	1	1	4	1	1	1	1	4	1	1	1	1	4	1	1	1	1	4	1	1	1	1	4	1	1	1	1	4	1	1	1	1	4	1	1	1	1	4	1	1	1	1	4	1	1	1	1	4	1	1	1	1	4	1	1	1	1	4	1	1	1	1	4										
20 Purulent infection and septicemia	1	1	1	1	4	1	1	1	1	4	1	1	1	1	4	1	1	1	1	4	1	1	1	1	4	1	1	1	1	4	1	1	1	1	4	1	1	1	1	4	1	1	1	1	4	1	1	1	1	4	1	1	1	1	4	1	1	1	1	4	1	1	1	1	4	1	1	1	1	4					
28 Tuberculosis of the lungs	1	1	1	1	4	1	1	1	1	4	1	1	1	1	4	1	1	1	1	4	1	1	1	1	4	1	1	1	1	4	1	1	1	1	4	1	1	1	1	4	1	1	1	1	4	1	1	1	1	4	1	1	1	1	4	1	1	1	1	4	1	1	1	1	4	1	1	1	1	4					
31 Abdominal tuberculosis	1	1	1	1	4	1	1	1	1	4	1	1	1	1	4	1	1	1	1	4	1	1	1	1	4	1	1	1	1	4	1	1	1	1	4	1	1	1	1	4	1	1	1	1	4	1	1	1	1	4	1	1	1	1	4	1	1	1	1	4	1	1	1	1	4	1	1	1	1	4					
34 Tuberculosis of other organs	1	1	1	1	4	1	1	1	1	4	1	1	1	1	4	1	1	1	1	4	1	1	1	1	4	1	1	1	1	4	1	1	1	1	4	1	1	1	1	4	1	1	1	1	4	1	1	1	1	4	1	1	1	1	4	1	1	1	1	4	1	1	1	1	4	1	1	1	1	4					
<b>TOTALS</b>	1	1	1	1	4	1	1	1	1	4	1	1	1	1	4	1	1	1	1	4	1	1	1	1	4	1	1	1	1	4	1	1	1	1	4	1	1	1	1	4	1	1	1	1	4	1	1	1	1	4	1	1	1	1	4	1	1	1	1	4	1	1	1	1	4	1	1	1	1	4	1	1	1	1	4
<b>IB General Diseases not included in IA</b>																																																																											
40. Cancer and other malignant tumors of the stomach, liver	1	1	1	1	4	1	1	1	1	4	1	1	1	1	4	1	1	1	1	4	1	1	1	1	4	1	1	1	1	4	1	1	1	1	4	1	1	1	1	4	1	1	1	1	4	1	1	1	1	4	1	1	1	1	4	1	1	1	1	4	1	1	1	1	4	1	1	1	1	4					
41. Cancer and other malignant tumors of peritoneum, intestines, rectum	1	1	1	1	4	1	1	1	1	4	1	1	1	1	4	1	1	1	1	4	1	1	1	1	4	1	1	1	1	4	1	1	1	1	4	1	1	1	1	4	1	1	1	1	4	1	1	1	1	4	1	1	1	1	4	1	1	1	1	4	1	1	1	1	4	1	1	1	1	4					
43. Cancer and other malignant tumors of the breast	1	1	1	1	4	1	1	1	1	4	1	1	1	1	4	1	1	1	1	4	1	1	1	1	4	1	1	1	1	4	1	1	1	1	4	1	1	1	1	4	1	1	1	1	4	1	1	1	1	4	1	1	1	1	4	1	1	1	1	4	1	1	1	1	4	1	1	1	1	4					
45. Cancer and other malignant tumors of other organs or of organs not specified	1	1	1	1	4	1	1	1	1	4	1	1	1	1	4	1	1	1	1	4	1	1	1	1	4	1	1	1	1	4	1	1	1	1	4	1	1	1	1	4	1	1	1	1	4	1	1	1	1	4	1	1	1	1	4	1	1	1	1	4	1	1	1	1	4	1	1	1	1	4					
50. Diabetes	1	1	1	1	4	1	1	1	1	4	1	1	1	1	4	1	1	1	1	4	1	1	1	1	4	1	1	1	1	4	1	1	1	1	4	1	1	1	1	4	1	1	1	1	4	1	1	1	1	4	1	1	1	1	4	1	1	1	1	4	1	1	1	1	4	1	1	1	1	4					
54. Anaemia, chlorosis	1	1	1	1	4	1	1	1	1	4	1	1	1	1	4	1	1	1	1	4	1	1	1	1	4	1	1	1	1	4	1	1	1	1	4	1	1	1	1	4	1	1	1	1	4	1	1	1	1	4	1	1	1	1	4	1	1	1	1	4	1	1	1	1	4	1	1	1	1	4					
55. Other general diseases	1	1	1	1	4	1	1	1	1	4	1	1	1	1	4	1	1	1	1	4	1	1	1	1	4	1	1	1	1	4	1	1	1	1	4	1	1	1	1	4	1	1	1	1	4	1	1	1	1	4	1	1	1	1	4	1	1	1	1	4	1	1	1	1	4	1	1	1	1	4					
56. Alcoholism (acute or chronic)	1	1	1	1	4	1	1	1	1	4	1	1	1	1	4	1	1	1	1	4	1	1	1	1	4	1	1	1	1	4	1	1	1	1	4	1	1	1	1	4	1	1	1	1	4	1	1	1	1	4	1	1	1	1	4	1	1	1	1	4	1	1	1	1	4										
<b>TOTALS</b>	1	1	1	1	4	1	1	1	1	4	1	1	1	1	4	1	1	1	1	4	1	1	1	1	4	1	1	1	1	4	1	1	1	1	4	1	1	1	1	4	1	1	1	1	4	1	1	1	1	4	1	1	1	1	4	1	1	1	1	4	1	1	1	1	4	1	1	1	1	4	1	1	1	1	4
<b>II. Diseases of the Nervous System and of the Organs of Special Sense</b>																																																																											
60. Encephalitis	1	1	1	1	4	1	1	1	1	4	1	1	1	1	4	1	1	1	1	4	1	1	1	1	4	1	1	1	1	4	1	1	1	1	4	1	1	1	1	4	1	1	1	1	4	1	1	1	1	4	1	1	1	1	4	1	1	1	1	4	1	1	1	1	4										
61. Simple meningitis	1	1	1	1	4	1	1	1	1	4	1	1	1	1	4	1	1	1	1	4	1	1	1	1	4	1	1	1	1	4	1	1	1	1	4	1	1	1	1	4	1	1	1	1	4	1	1	1	1	4	1	1	1	1	4	1	1	1	1	4	1	1	1	1	4										
64. Cerebral hemorrhage, apoplexy	1	1	1	1	4	1	1	1	1	4	1	1	1	1	4	1	1	1	1	4	1	1	1	1	4	1	1	1	1	4	1	1	1	1	4	1	1	1	1	4	1	1	1	1	4	1	1	1	1	4	1	1	1	1	4	1	1	1	1	4	1	1	1	1	4										
66. Paralysis, without special cause	1	1	1	1	4	1	1	1	1	4	1	1	1	1	4	1	1	1	1	4	1	1	1	1	4	1	1	1	1	4	1	1	1	1	4	1	1	1	1	4	1	1	1	1	4	1	1	1	1	4	1	1	1	1	4	1	1	1	1	4	1	1	1	1	4										
67. General paralysis of the insane	1	1	1	1	4	1	1	1	1	4	1	1	1	1	4	1	1	1	1	4	1	1	1	1	4	1	1	1	1	4	1	1	1	1	4	1	1	1	1	4	1	1	1	1	4	1	1	1	1	4	1	1	1	1	4	1	1	1	1	4	1	1	1	1	4										
69. Epilepsy	1	1	1	1	4	1	1	1	1	4	1	1	1	1	4	1	1	1	1	4	1	1	1	1	4	1	1	1	1	4	1	1	1	1	4	1	1	1	1	4	1	1	1	1	4	1	1	1	1	4	1	1	1	1	4	1	1	1	1	4	1	1	1	1	4										
71. Convulsions of infants (under 5 years of age)	1	1	1	1	4	1	1	1	1	4	1	1	1	1	4	1	1	1	1	4	1	1	1	1	4	1	1	1	1	4	1	1	1	1	4	1	1	1	1	4	1	1	1	1	4	1	1	1	1	4	1	1	1	1	4	1	1	1	1	4	1	1	1	1	4										
<b>TOTALS</b>	1	1	1	1	4	1	1	1	1	4	1	1	1	1	4	1	1	1	1	4	1	1	1	1	4	1	1	1	1	4	1	1	1	1	4	1	1	1	1	4	1	1	1	1	4	1	1	1	1	4	1	1	1	1	4	1	1	1	1	4	1	1	1	1	4	1	1	1	1	4					
<b>III. Diseases of the Circulatory System</b>																																																																											
78. Acute endocarditis	1	1	1	1	4	1	1	1	1	4	1	1	1	1	4	1	1	1	1	4	1	1	1	1	4	1	1	1	1	4	1	1	1	1	4	1	1	1	1	4	1	1	1	1	4	1	1	1	1	4	1	1	1	1	4	1	1	1	1	4	1	1	1	1	4										
79. Organic diseases of the heart	1	1	1	1	4	1	1	1	1	4	1	1	1	1	4	1	1	1	1	4	1	1	1	1	4	1	1	1	1	4	1	1	1	1	4	1	1	1	1	4	1	1	1	1	4	1	1	1	1	4	1	1	1	1	4	1	1	1	1	4															
80. Angina pectoris	1	1	1	1	4	1	1	1	1	4	1	1	1	1	4	1	1	1	1	4	1	1	1	1	4	1	1	1	1	4	1	1	1	1	4	1	1	1	1	4	1	1	1	1	4	1	1	1	1	4	1	1	1	1	4	1	1	1	1	4															
81. Diseases of the arteries, atheroma, aneurysm, etc.	1	1	1	1	4	1	1	1	1	4	1	1	1	1	4																																																												





## DIVISION OF INFANT WELFARE AND CHILD HYGIENE

Berlin, N. H., Jan. 1, 1929.

Mr. E. A. Marcoux,  
Health Officer,  
Berlin, New Hampshire.

Dear Mr. Marcoux:

I herewith submit the annual report of the Infant Welfare and Child Hygiene work, covering the activities of the past year.

At this time two clinics are being held each week for infants under one year of age; one in the laboratory of our Department on Thursday afternoon which cares for the babies on the West Side, and the other station is located in the basement of the King School for the benefit of the babies residing on the East Side. There is also a clinic the first Tuesday of each month held at the City Hall for children of one year to six years of age.

The clinic is maintained by the Berlin Child Hygiene Association, in cooperation with the Department of Health. H. E. Wilkinson, M. D., is the infant welfare specialist in attendance.

The purpose of a baby clinic is to prevent illness, therefore, babies should be registered at the clinic at an early age. Proper health supervision of the pre-school child is just as important so as to prevent physical defects.

Babies are undressed, weighed, examined and mothers are given instructions in care and feeding.

Most mothers have attended regularly and have taken advantage of the opportunities offered. I believe the year has been a successful one and that much good has been accomplished.

The enclosed is a statistical report of the work done in Berlin during 1928.

I wish to thank the members of the Berlin Child Hygiene Association for their interest and help in the past year.

## ANNUAL REPORT

	Name of Clinics		Totals
	City Hall	East Side	
No. of babies under supervision.....	108	40	148
No. of babies discharged .....	10	2	12
No. of deaths of supervised babies.....	1	1	2
No. of deaths of unsupervised babies.....	18		
No. of babies in attendance to clinics.....	782	489	1271
No. of new babies registered .....	141	55	196
No. of babies examined by physician.....	596	433	1029



**TUBERCULOSIS**

For the purpose of stamping out this disease the New Hampshire Tuberculosis Association was organized and incorporated, this association works in cooperation with the State Board of Health. Mrs. Emma B. Bigelow, Coos County Tuberculosis Nurse, has charge of the tuberculosis work in Berlin. A free clinic, conducted by Dr. Robert Deming of the Glencliff Sanatorium is held in our department once a month.

The following is Mrs. Bigelow's report of the work done in Berlin during 1928. Twenty-three cases of this disease, all forms, were reported.

**NEW HAMPSHIRE TUBERCULOSIS ASSOCIATION INC.****Statistical Report of the Work Done in Berlin, N. H., in 1928**

Number of clinics held.....	20	
Number of new cases examined.....	107	
(a) Adults .....	72	
(b) Children .....	35	
Number of old cases examined.....	177	
(a) Adults .....	112	
(b) Children .....	65	
Number of cases under supervision.....	151	
Number of positive cases.....	107	
(a) Adults .....	91	
(b) Children .....	16	
Number of suspicious cases.....	44	
(a) Adults .....	19	
(b) Children .....	25	
Number of cases sent to sanatorium and hospital.....	7	
Number of cases arrested.....	18	
Number of cases improved.....	113	
Number of cases of tuberculosis reported.....	22	
Number of deaths from tuberculosis of supervised patients .....	2	
Year .....	Patients	Deaths
1924 .....	154	11
1925 .....	154	0
1926 .....	172	4
1927 .....	175	8
1928 .....	151	2

6% decrease in death rate.

Respectfully submitted,

EMMA B. BIGELOW, R. N.

N. H. Tuberculosis Ass'n Nurse.

### DIPHTHERIA

Diphtheria showed a considerable decrease from 1927. Only seven cases were reported and five of these occurred during the month of January. For the purpose of stamping out this disease, free Diphtheria Toxin-Antitoxin Clinics were held in January and March. Dr. C. A. Weaver of the State Department of Health was the physician in charge. Protection is obtained by immunization with Diphtheria Toxin-Antitoxin, which is given subcutaneously at weekly intervals in a series of three injections. This mixture stimulates the body cells to produce a supply of antitoxin, thus creating active immunity to diphtheria, which lasts for many years and probably for life. We had 788 children under twelve years of age immunized against this disease during 1928.

### SMALLPOX

There were no cases of smallpox reported in this city during the past year. Public health laws of this state require that no child shall attend any public, parochial or private school unless he has been vaccinated or has had smallpox. There were 445 school children vaccinated during 1928 by our medical officer. Children who have been vaccinated through our department may obtain certificates of vaccination at any time.

### VENEREAL DISEASES

State laws require that syphilis, gonorrhea and chancroid, designated as venereal diseases, are declared to be contagious, infectious, communicable and dangerous to the public health. Physicians or other persons who make a diagnosis in or treats a case of syphilis, gonorrhea or chancroid, shall report such a case immediately in writing, in a sealed envelope to the local health officer, he in turn shall report to the State Board of Health. Under this same law druggists are forbidden to prescribe for venereal diseases.

### LABORATORY WORK

The routine work of the laboratory consists of: The bacteriological and chemical analysis of milk, cream, ice cream and water supplies. The taking of swabs from throats of suspected diphtheria cases and to culture same. The examination of fixed slides for diphtheria and tubercle bacilli, and also smears for gonorrheal infections.

**Microscopical Examinations**

Disease	Total	Positive	Negative
Diphtheria .....	37	6	31
Tuberculosis .....	32	1	31
Gonorrhoea .....	30	8	24
Miscellaneous .....	4		
Bacteriological examination of water:			
City supply .....			22
Private sources .....			7
Samples forwarded to the State Laboratory:			
City supply .....			32
Private owners (springs and wells).....			15
Chemical and bacteriological analysis of Milk and Cream:			
Milk (official) .....			84
Milk (unofficial) .....			14
Cream .....			6

**Biologicals and Specimen Outfits Distribution**

The following biologicals and various types of specimen outfits were distributed gratis to the medical profession:

20,000 Units Diphtheria Antitoxin .....	14
10,000 Units Diphtheria Antitoxin .....	16
5,000 Units Diphtheria Antitoxin .....	6
1,000 Units Diphtheria Antitoxin .....	27
10,000 Units Tetanus Antitoxin .....	1
5,000 Units Tetanus Antitoxin .....	11
1,500 Units Tetanus Antitoxin .....	1
1,000 Units Tetanus Antitoxin .....	8
Typhoid Vaccine (packages) .....	3
Scarlet Fever Streptococcus Antitoxin (therapeutic).....	4
Scarlet Fever Streptococcus Antitoxin (prophylactic).....	4
Scarlet Fever Streptococcus Toxin (immunization doses).....	50
Smallpox Vaccine Virus .....	1,284 tubes
Sulpharsphenamine—.45 and .60 grams.....	78 ampules
Containers for "Wasserman" examination.....	228
Containers for "sputum" bottles.....	144
Containers for "gonococcus" smears.....	84
Containers for "diphtheria swabs".....	36

**MILK**

June 1, 1928, a new law went into effect pertaining to the serving of milk for beverage purposes at hotels, restaurants, soda fountains, roadside stands, etc., to be served in the original con-

tainer as filled at the dairy. The purpose of this law was to insure the patrons a clean as well as unadulterated milk.

The complexity of the problem of furnishing the consumer with a pure milk at all times has increased tremendously through the fact, that whereas formerly milk was consumed within a few miles of its production, it is today in many instances received from dairies many miles from its ultimate source of distribution.

One dealer, Mr. McCready, is pasteurizing all of his milk, and is the only one in the city doing it.

One case came before the court in Jefferson, N. H., for adulteration with water, the man was found guilty and fined. The shipping of his milk to Berlin was stopped.

Milk dealers' licenses issued.....	118
Milk producers' licenses issued.....	47

### WATER

Our supply of water has been improved somewhat during the past year, by the draining and cleaning of the Ammonoosuc River reservoir and by the installation of a suitable chlorinator at the regulator house.

### GENERAL SANITATION

Our usual "Clean-Up and Paint-Up Week" took place during the last week in May under the direction of the Fire Department and they deserve a good deal of credit for the splendid way in which they carried on this campaign.

Our routine inspections of food stores, fruit stores, ice cream plants, candy stores, barber shops, bakeries, restaurants and hotels, are usually made with the State Sanitary Inspector. In general proprietors of these places are careful to observe sanitary regulations. Many complaints are made at times by grieved persons that are not within the province of our department. All complaints are investigated and suggestions made for correction.

### RECOMMENDATION

Again we wish to recommend that a "Public Health Nurse" be employed, full or part time, by this department to take care of the schools that are without any supervision.

Respectfully submitted,

E. A. MARCOUX,

Health Officer.

FOURTY-FORTH ANNUAL REPORT  
OF THE  
BOARD OF EDUCATION  
OF THE  
CITY of BERLIN, N. H.  
FOR THE YEAR ENDING  
JANUARY 31, 1929



# Board of Education

---

Elected by the City Council

---

Ovide J. Coulombe, Chairman.....	88 Prospect Street
Term expires April, 1929	
Patrick J. Hinchey.....	340 Church Street
Term expires April, 1930	
Hildreth Brown.....	East Milan Road
Term expires April, 1931	

## **SUPERINTENDENT OF SCHOOLS AND SECRETARY OF THE BOARD**

Nominated by Local Board; elected by State Board

Carl M. Bair.....	650 Fourth Avenue
-------------------	-------------------

### **OFFICE**

Junior High School Building.....	Telephone 360
Office open 8:30 to 11:30 a. m., and 1:30 to 4:30 p. m.	
Saturdays 9:00 to 12:00 a. m.	

### **CLERK**

Grace C. Johnston.....	Cascade, N. H.
------------------------	----------------

---

### **TRUANT OFFICER AND CHILD LABOR INSPECTOR**

Elected by the Board

Isaac Aubin.....	61 Mechanic Street
------------------	--------------------

### **SCHOOL NURSE**

Albina M. Corriveau, R. N.....	172 Washington Street
--------------------------------	-----------------------



# Report of Board of Education

---

To His Honor, the Mayor, and Members of the City Council:  
Gentlemen:

I submit herewith the forty-fourth annual report of the Board of Education. On behalf of the Board I wish to express appreciation of the friendly attitude which you have shown in all your relations with the schools. It is such understanding and co-operation that make it possible for the city schools to better serve the community.

Respectfully submitted,

O. J. COULOMBE,  
Chairman Board of Education.

# Report of Superintendent

---

To the Board of Education:

I am submitting herewith material which I recommend be printed as part of the City Report. Most of this is material which has been reported for a number of years and which I believe it is wise to put into a printed report.

In September the new King School opened with an enrollment of approximately 100 pupils. Provision is made there for the first, second, third, fourth and sixth grades. Next year without question it will be necessary to take care of a fifth grade in that building. The building is further used for evening school, for child welfare clinics and as a meeting place for citizens of that community. The evening school enrolls about 50 pupils.

There has been little change in organization of grade buildings during the past year. We still find it necessary to send the older children from the Brown and Bartlett districts to either the Marston School or the Burgess School for their upper grade work. The fourth grade which was held last year in the Brown building has been moved to the Burgess. This means that children from about 10 years of age must travel long distances to school. I hesitate somewhat about recommending additions to the Brown and Bartlett schools while there are vacant places in the Burgess and Marston districts. Within a short time, however, these additions will be necessary.

Last year additional teachers were needed in the Senior High School because of increased enrollment and it was necessary to open an additional shop for Mechanic Arts pupils. The print shop, designed to take care of about 40 pupils, will have to be increased to take care of about 60 pupils. We are making plans to add somewhat to the equipment and have moved the shop into larger quarters. The additional equipment will probably involve an expenditure of \$1,000.

During the past five years our course of study has remained practically unchanged. No new lines of activity have been attempted and the increases in budget have taken care only of growth in numbers. The budget of 1927-1928 gave up approximately \$10,000 more than we spent the preceding year. The entire additions can be accounted for in additional teaching force,

one in Senior High School and four in King School and in additional cost of operation due to the extra building.

I wish to call to your attention the tabulations and reports that follow. As a matter of economy I am not sending in for publication the complete reports of the departments except in a few cases. I believe reports that are included are all of importance and of general interest to the community.

This year has been an unusually happy one in the schools. The Mayor and Council, the Board of Education, the teachers and principals and patrons of the schools seem all to have combined to assist in the educational program. As the executive officer of the school department I wish to express my gratitude for the helpful and cordial support that has been given.

Respectfully submitted,

CARL M. BAIR,  
Superintendent of Schools.

### Total Registration January 31, 1929

GRADE	I	II	III	IV	V	VI	VII	VIII	IX	X	XI	XII	UNG.	TOTAL
Bartlett.....	54	61	55	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	170
Brown.....	41	35	48	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	124
Burgess.....	.....	.....	.....	26	51	64	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	28	169
Cascade.....	11	4	4	4	.....	4	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	27
Cates Hill.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	18	18
Junior High..	.....	.....	.....	.....	65	58	175	137	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	435
King.....	27	22	17	15	.....	23	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	104
Marston.....	22	29	32	93	28	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	204
Senior High..	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	181	182	111	108	.....	582
Total.....1929	155	151	156	138	144	149	175	137	181	182	111	108	46	1833
Total.....1928	133	142	130	140	158	134	140	140	195	132	115	116	43	1718

### SUMMARY

#### For School Year from September to June

	1921	1928
Whole number different pupils enrolled.....	1,538	1,779
Number days schools were in session.....	177	180.
Average salary high school teachers (men).....	\$ 2,105	\$ 2,150
Average salary high school teachers (women).....	1,354	1,565
Average salary junior high school teachers.....	1,363	1,413
Average salary grade teachers.....	1,242	1,300
Total current cost high school.....	47,318.86	82,166.95
Total current cost junior high school.....	8,983.96	27,423.58
Total current cost grades.....	59,387.09	67,637.29

SCHOOL REPORT

75

Total current cost evening school .....	5,567.08	1,951.74
Total current cost per pupil, high school .....	110.55	145.42
Total current cost per pupil, junior high school .....	55.78	95.22
Total current cost per pupil, grades .....	62.57	73.04
Total current cost per pupil, all grades .....	78.83	99.62
Total current cost per pupil, United States .....		102.05
Average salary grade teachers in Berlin.....		1,300.00
Average salary grade teachers (cities 10,000- 30,000 United States).....		1,381.00
Average salary high school teachers in Berlin		1,687.00
Average salary high school teachers (cities 10,000-30,000 United States).....		1,806.00

**MUSIC**

Individuals taking music lessons in school:	
Senior High School.....	156
Senior and Junior High Schools.....	88
Junior High School Orchestra.....	25
Grade Violins .....	18

—  
287

Regular vocal music instruction is also given to 1,206 pupils in the grades and Junior High School.

# Report of School Nurse

---

To Superintendent Carl M. Bair:

I hereby respectfully submit my report as school nurse.

With the opening of school in September the work was continued along much the same lines as in previous years. The mornings are devoted to medical inspection, physical examinations, dental clinics, special cases, etc. The afternoons are used for home visits or spent in the different school buildings where health topics are discussed, height and weight recorded, individual inspection made and minor cases treated.

The report shows very substantial progress in the general health of the children during the year.

During the recent epidemic of measles, scarlet fever and grippe it was more difficult than usual to attend to the necessary work in the schools and still have sufficient time to devote to the very important work in the homes. A great deal of time is spent in traveling from home to home. In a city the size of Berlin the follow-up work could be done much more properly and efficiently if some means of transportation were available. Not only would a means of conveyance do much to facilitate home visits, it would also insure prompt attention to emergency calls from the various schools.

At the completion of the examinations the following defects were found and reported.

Defects	No.	Receiving Treatment	Defects Corrected
Malnutrition 10%)....	40		
Defective vision.....	36	6	13 (Secured glasses)
Defective hearing....	5	5	
Cardiac disease.....	4	4	
Orthopedic defects..	8	1	1
Defective teeth.....	194	10	98
Enlarged tonsils.....	70		21
Goiter—Enlarged glands .....	17	3	
Pediculosis .....	18		18
Total number pupils examined			1,694
Number dental clinics held.....			35

SCHOOL REPORT

77

Number pupils at clinics.....	66
Number prophylactic .....	65
Number fillings .....	66
Number extractions .....	93
Number treatments .....	5
Number examinations with no work done.....	3
Number cases teeth cleaned by nurse.....	23
Number school and home visits made :	
Home visits .....	497
School visits .....	205
	<hr/>
Total visits .....	702

Respectfully submitted,  
 ALBINA M. CORRIVEAU, R. N.

# Research Department

---

To Superintendent Carl M. Bair:

I herewith submit my fourth annual report of the Research Department.

Diagnostic tests in spelling, arithmetic and silent reading have been given three times during the year to the fourth, fifth and sixth grades. The results have been tabulated and, along with the papers, have been sent to the teachers that they might study them for remedial purposes.

All pupils from outside schools entering the public schools have been tested and placed in their respective grades.

In Senior High School the Freshmen were given the Army Alpha and the results filed with the Headmaster. The Otis Intelligence Test was given by Mr. MacLean. The papers were corrected and results sent to Concord. We are giving Binet test to all the special cases in the grades.

In comparing the results from the diagnostic tests when first given in 1922 up to the present time we find a very satisfactory gain. This has been especially true in the fundamental processes of arithmetic. The teachers now, while still continuing the drill work in fundamentals, are giving more thought and time to the reasoning processes.

The work of this department involved, during the past year, the giving and scoring of approximately 12,000 tests.

Respectfully submitted,

BLANCHE J. CUNNINGHAM.

## BROWN SCHOOL—GRADE IV.

Year	Percent of Standard
1923 (October) .....	82.3
1924 (May) .....	88.7
1925 (March) .....	83.0
(October) .....	87.5
1926 (February) .....	95.3
(October) .....	97.8
1927 (May) .....	103.4
(October) .....	89.7
1928 (March) .....	93.9
(May) .....	94.2

The above results were obtained from extensive reading made

possible by use of a great many books.

### THORNDIKE-McCALL SILENT READING

Year	Percent of Standard		
	Grade IV.	Grade V.	Grade VI.
1924 (May) .....	94.3	95.4	91.9
1925 (May) .....	90.9	93.3	93.3
1926 (May) .....	97.5	94.8	89.3
1927 (May) .....	108.3	103.2	95.4
1928 (May) .....	94.6	98.3	96.2

### Courtis Fundamentals

GRADE	Year May	Addition	Subtraction	Multiplication	Division
Grade IV.....	1923	82.0	60.8	67.6	64.1
Grade IV .....	1924	103.4	120.8	107.2	125.6
Grade V.....	1923	79.6	89.6	83.6	113.4
Grade V.....	1924	78.1	91.9	91.0	98.5
Grade VI.....	1923	58.3	73.3	70.2	63.8
Grade VI.....	1924	61.0	84.8	77.8	81.9

### Mixed Fundamentals

	Per Cent of Standard
Grade IV..... 1926-May.....	157.5
..... 1927-May.....	131.6
..... 1928-May.....	174.5
Grade V..... 1926-May.....	129.4
..... 1927-May.....	133.3
..... 1928-May.....	131.4
Grade VI..... 1926-May.....	117.3
..... 1927-May.....	117.3
..... 1928-May.....	117.3

### Results of Spelling—1921-1928

	Nov. 1921	Sept. 1922	Oct. 1923	Nov. 1924	Oct. 1925	Oct. 1926	Oct. 1927	Nov. 1928
Fourth Grade.....	51.9	30.5	64.8	50.5	56.2	80.0	69.3	91.4
Fifth Grade.....	54.8	46.7	90.4	68.8	86.4	96.1	75.0	94.7
Sixth Grade.....	56.6	59.3	93.1	86.2	88.3	99.4	106.3	110.6

# Report of Headmaster

---

To Superintendent Carl M. Bair:

I herewith submit my sixteenth annual report as Headmaster of the Berlin Senior High School.

## REGISTRATION

The total registration for the school year ending June, 1928, was 565 pupils, 285 boys and 280 girls. Table I. gives the registration in full. The total enrollment to date for the year 1928-1929 is 582, 282 boys and 300 girls, indicated in full in Table II. Seven pupils who left school last year due to sickness and other causes have returned.

The registration of the class of 1932 for the school year 1928-1929 is as follows: from the public schools 121, repeating the year 3, from St. Patrick School 34, from St. Regis Academy 2, from Angel Guardian School 8, and from outside schools 13, a total of 181 pupils, 81 boys and 100 girls.

108 pupils graduated in June, 1928. Table IV. gives a full report of the activities of the members of this class since graduation. It will be seen from this table that 31 percent entered colleges and training schools as compared with 37 percent for 1927, 30 percent for 1926 and 30 percent for 1925. There are 108 pupils in the Senior Class that will graduate in June, 1929.

Table V. gives a detailed report of the percentage distribution of the Berlin Senior High School students as compared to the last available figures of the Bureau of Education of the percentage distribution of high school students in the United States as to sex and as to year of the course in which they were enrolled. The results show that the system has a holding power for both boys and girls, especially is this true in the case of the boys.

## ORGANIZATION

For the school year 1928-1929 the organization of the school program is as follows: The hours are from 8:45 a. m. to 11:45 a. m. and from 1:15 p. m. to 3:30 p. m. The make-up period is from 2:45 p. m. to 3:30 p. m. All the extra-curricula activities are held after 3:30 p. m.

### COMMERCIAL WORK

During the past several years there has been a noticeable absence of boys of the right type enrolling for the commercial course, and we wish to state that there are every year in our city most excellent positions open to the right kind of young men who are graduates of our commercial department. Many parents apparently believe that the bookkeeping machine has displaced almost entirely the ordinary method of bookkeeping, but this is an erroneous idea. The bookkeeping machine is a highly specialized piece of machinery, requiring a highly trained expert to operate it, and the cost of this machine is so high that it prevents its use in the majority of offices.

During the past year we were unable to fill at least six most excellent positions in banks and business offices who applied to us for young men, of the right type, who had completed our commercial course. As a result of this shortage of boys enrolling for our commercial course, the Brown Company and banks in our city are frequently obliged to send out of town for male stenographers and bookkeepers. Bookkeeping, followed by a course in higher accountancy, opens a field to young men in which there are unlimited opportunities for advancement and high salaries, and the same holds with regard to the thoroughly-trained male stenographer or private secretary.

### BANK

For the past three years the Berlin School Bank has paid the grade school children depositors the following rates of interest: in 1926  $4\frac{1}{2}$  percent, 1927 5 percent, 1928  $4\frac{1}{2}$  percent. All parents and teachers should encourage their children to open a savings account in our school bank not only to take advantage of the opportunity offered by the bank, but also to form the habit and to learn the value of saving money. By making regular weekly deposits and allowing this money to remain in the bank until graduation, the children would in the most of cases accumulate sufficient funds to help defray their expenses at graduation. Again, if pupils wish to accumulate money for a Christmas fund, the account should be opened in January instead of September so that they would receive interest for six months when the same was withdrawn at Christmas time.

**STATEMENT OF THE BERLIN SCHOOL BANK  
JANUARY 1, 1929**

**Receipts**

Balance on deposit in Berlin Nat'l Bank, Jan. 1, 1928 .....	\$8,555.74
Grade Schools Deposits, Jan. 1 to Dec. 31, 1928	\$1,423.31
Junior High School Deposits, same period .....	744.55
Senior High School Deposits, same period .....	9,768.25
Interest received from Berlin National Bank .....	358.46
Interest received from other sources .....	11.08
Total receipts .....	12,305.65
Total .....	\$20,861.39

**Payments**

Withdrawals by depositors and checks issued in payment of sundry accounts .....	\$11,589.36
<b>Balance:</b>	
Cash on deposit in Berlin Nat'l Bank, Dec. 31, 1928 .....	9,268.99
Cash on hand, Dec. 31, 1928 .....	3.04
	\$20,861.39

**NATIONAL SOCIETIES**

In order to foster higher scholarship among the athletics in a larger number of high schools in the United States the National Athletic Scholarship Society was organized. The standard of eligibility of this organization, requiring scholarship above the general average of the school for three consecutive semesters, makes it possible for the majority of all the letter men to work for the honor of membership in this society. In the past, all the star athletes and the excellent pupils have always received recognition, but the boys who have worked for places on the athletic teams, at the same time holding up their scholarship, have scarcely been noticed. With this objective the society has organized to date chapters in 998 secondary schools. Thus the boys winning letters in high school athletics and exemplifying the finest ideals of higher scholarship, better citizenship and clean sportsmanship are now honored in the Berlin High School by being elected to membership in the National Athletic Scholarship Society of Secondary Schools. Fifty boys have been elected to this Society

since the Berlin Chapter was obtained in June, 1925. The following list gives members by classes: Class 1925, eleven; Class 1926, eight; Class 1927, eleven; Class 1928, fifteen; Class 1929, three; Class 1930, two.

The Quill and Scroll, the National Honorary Society for High School Journalists, was founded at the University of Iowa by a group of teachers of Journalism who wished to develop a means of recognizing and rewarding high school journalists of superior merit. Before a school can obtain a charter, granting them permission to establish a chapter, copies of their school publication must be submitted to the national officers, who grant this privilege to those schools whose journalistic work is deemed of more than ordinary merit. Berlin High School's charter was granted March 12, 1928. Five members of the Meteor Staff have been elected to membership having met the following requirements: the student must be scholastically in the upper third of his class; he must have done distinctive and outstanding work in some phase of high school journalism; he must be recommended for membership by the faculty adviser with the approval of the headmaster; he must be approved for membership by the national officer designated for that duty. In order to enable this officer to determine a candidate's fitness for membership, a complete record of his high school journalistic work with copies of all material published, is submitted for his inspection.

This year the school has received a charter for a Berlin Chapter of the National Honor Society. This Society will take the place of the Honorary Credit system established in the Berlin High School five years ago. The Constitution of this national organization recognizes four cardinal objectives as fundamental in all educational practice: Scholarship, Character, Leadership, and Service. A student, in order to become eligible for membership in this Society must stand in the first fourth of his class. The emblem of this Society is the keystone and the flaming torch.

### GRADUATION

For the first time in the history of the school the Class of 1928 appeared at all the graduation exercises in caps and gowns. The main objective was to lessen the financial burden of the parents of the graduates and also simplify the discussion concerning the kind and type of dress. The plan proved not only unique but gave satisfaction to all concerned.

### ASSEMBLIES

The school usually holds three assemblies per week during

the seventh period from 2:45 to 3:30 p. m. as follows: Wednesday for boys, Thursday for girls and Friday the general assembly including the entire school. The assemblies on Wednesday and Thursday are under the direction and supervision of Dean of Girls and the Headmaster and they are explained in detail in another section of this report. The program for the general assemblies for this year have been under the direction of the different teachers appointed to do this kind of work. The general assemblies not only afford an opportunity for a general mass meeting of the entire student body under the direction of the singing director of music but also afford a wonderful opportunity for the Bands, Orchestra and other extra-curricula activities to function in the different programs. By having different teachers responsible for the general assembly programs I find that more students than ever before are given an opportunity to take an active part in the general make up of the different programs. The assemblies in general have been of a high order and show careful thought, training and cooperation on the part of both teachers and students.

#### **ATHLETICS**

Students in order to take an active part in athletics must pass a physical examination by the school physician. Students must also obtain a passing grade in all subjects in order to represent the school in any inter-scholastic contest. The record of the athletic teams for the past year has been an excellent one. The basketball team won the championship of the North Country and as a result attended the basketball tournament for secondary schools at New Hampshire University. Later the same team, representing the State of New Hampshire, attended the inter-scholastic contest of all secondary schools in the United States held at Chicago University. The money necessary for these trips was raised by the community under the direction of the president of the Alumni Association. The basketball team for the school year 1927-1928, consisting of ten boys, were all members of the National Athletic Scholarship Society.

#### **MECHANIC ARTS**

The moving of the print shop from the Junior High School to larger quarters in the Senior High School and the addition of the new equipment will afford an opportunity to carry out the suggestions of the State Department concerning the course in Mechanic Arts. The boys in this branch of work will be able to

spend an equal amount of time in wood practice, drawing, machine shop practice and printing. Thus, an opportunity will be given to the boys in the latter part of their course to specialize in one of four major Mechanic Arts subjects.

### MUSIC

In order to have all regular school work close at 3:30 p. m. and thus give the pupils an opportunity to enter athletics and non-athletic extra-curricula activities, a change was made in the music program as follows: School Orchestra, 8:00 a. m.; Girls' Band, 11:45 a. m.; Second Orchestra, 11:45 a. m.; Boys' Band, 12:30 p. m. This year the Girls' Band, the second of its kind in New England, was organized, thus giving the girls an opportunity to study the different kinds of wind instruments not offered by the orchestra. The Seachore Test, psycholological test for the measure of musical talent, was given to over one hundred pupils in order to determine the type and kind of instrument suited for each student. The addition of the new musical instruments has made possible the organization of the Girls' Band and will also help to solve the problem of developing extra players of the different wind instruments to fill the vacancies each year caused by graduation.

### STANDARD TESTS

This year the following standard tests have been given to all the Freshmen, Class of 1932. Thorndyke-McCall Reading Scale, Carr's English Vocabulary Test, Thorndyke Word Knowledge Test and Charter's Diagnostic Language and Vocabulary Test. These same pupils have also been rated according to standards as to handwriting and spelling. The results of these have been tabulated and expressed graphically. A graph was also made of intelligence quotient for each class, also the achievement quotient was expressed graphically for each class for the first quarter of this school year. The teachers concerned have held special meetings in order to make a study of the results obtained. The object has not only been to obtain the information about individual pupils and thus make a study of the same but mainly to give the teachers training, experience and first hand information in dealing with standard tests. A study has also been made by this particular group of teachers in the newer type of examinations used by all progressive schools. This has taken a lot of outside time on the part of the teachers concerned and the results are commendable and worthy of mention.

### ACTIVITIES

Several years ago a decimal point system evaluating the different activities was established by the school in order to avoid the danger of having any one pupil engage in too many activities. The results of our experience with this system in the past led us to limit the students to a choice of active membership in one non-athletic activity. My experience has convinced me that every high school student should not only join but take a real active part in one school activity. Also that membership should have no connection or depend on the scholastic standing and should be open to all interested in the objectives of the organization of which they plan to become a member. The day has come when extra-curricula activities have become a prominent feature of the modern secondary school and must share a part in the program of the school. These activities are somewhat analogous to the problems and duties one comes in contact with in later life. The student's mind is also developed and broadened by the personal contact with such activities and he is trained not only in school spirit but public spirit as well. The work and results obtained by such activities vary from year to year, depending upon the type of teacher in charge. The great problem in dealing with this question is in finding the progressive teacher that has the necessary qualifications and one who is willing to give time and thought to the problem. This year the following organizations are doing active work: the Mechanic Arts Club, Commercial Club, School Paper, Latin Club and the Debating Club. Other clubs will be added to our list and organized as soon as capable teachers can be found to look after them. In the organization of the teachers' program this year the policy has been to give all the teachers some kind of a responsibility outside of their regular class room work. One form of this work has been to have teachers who have not under their direction some club activity, prepare assembly programs. From an organization point of view, this will give an opportunity for the school officials to measure up the capacity and ability of the different teachers and also furnish the necessary training for the teachers that will lead up to taking charge and assuming the responsibility of some organization that will be added to our list at a later date.

### NOON LUNCH

All pupils remaining during noon hour are receiving a hot lunch prepared by the different girls under the direction of the Domestic Arts teacher. At present there are approximately fifty

pupils taking advantage of the noon lunch. These pupils during this period are under the direction and supervision of the Dean of Girls. This period gives the Dean of Girls an opportunity to assist the pupils with their school work and also to personally take up with each any problem that might arise.

### DEAN OF GIRLS

The general supervision of girls both as individuals and in groups has been under the direction of the Dean of Girls. The teacher in charge of this work has tried with her limited time to serve the individual girls as a friend, confidant and adviser. As a result, many girls have reacted, especially in the upper classes, to go to the Dean and talk over with her their personal troubles, difficulties and ambitions. In dealing with the group, weekly assemblies have been held and different speakers have been engaged to present to them subjects that would tend to arouse interest in the higher forms of education or along specific vocational lines. With this same objective in mind, weekly assemblies have been held for boys under the direction of the Headmaster. In order that each student might think a little more definitely about the purpose of education and also make a survey from their own personal standpoint as to the vocation in which they are not only interested but best fitted to do, a vocational self-analysis blank was studied and filled out by each student. The Dean of Girls reports that from a study of the data obtained from these blanks, a special interest seems centered about the subjects of nursing and normal school training. The results of the study of data obtained from the boys shows that about fifty percent have no definite idea as to what they are going to do after graduation from the secondary school. The aim of the work this year will be to concentrate the time left upon these pupils who have no definite aim and try to arouse an interest on their part in something specific and at least avoid the inferiority complex and thus have each boy and girl feel that they have the power to succeed and to do well in some certain thing that some one else cannot do.

### STUDENT REPORTS

The system of notifying the parents of all pupils doing unsatisfactory work previous to the sending out of report cards has improved the general scholastic standing of the student body. This year the teachers have been requested to send out fewer red cards and to spend more time in a detailed study of some of the causes of failure on the part of the students under their

direction. As a result more parents have made personal visits to the office of the Headmaster to investigate cases where their children have been doing unsatisfactory work.

In closing, I wish, in behalf of the teachers and myself, to extend our appreciation for the valuable suggestions and co-operation that have been given by you and the members of the Board of Education which have helped us in the administration and management of the school.

Respectfully submitted,

D. W. MacLEAN,  
Headmaster.

**Table No. 1 --- Total Registration for School Year 1927-1928      Senior High School**

Course	Special	1928	1929	1930	1931	Total	Percent of whole number of pupils per course
Latin		1	7	13	27	48	16.85
	Boys Girls	15 16	10 17	11 24	34 61	70 118	25.00 20.88
Commercial		2	5	7	27	41	14.38
	Boys Girls	26 28	34 39	39 46	52 79	151 192	53.96 33.99
Mechanic Arts		39	33	46	55	173	60.70
	Boys	39	33	46	55	173	30.62
General	2	10	6	7		23	8.07
	Girls	23 33	20 26	11 18	3 3	59 82	21.04 14.51
Total Registration	2	52	51	73	109	285	Registration June 15, 1928 Boys 256 Girls 260 Total 516
	Girls	64 116	64 115	61 134	89 198	280 565	
Left School	2	5	4	9	11	29	
	Girls	1 6	4 8	4 13	9 20	20 49	

Table No. 2 --- Senior High School Registration to February 1, 1929

Course	1929		1930		1931		1932		Total	Percent of whole number of pupils per course
Latin	Boys	6	7	19	15	47	16.67			
	Girls	8	7	28	19	62	20.67			18.74
Commercial	Boys	2	21	17	13	32	11.32			
	Girls	23	21	43	68	155	51.66			32.13
General	Boys	13	5	11	13	18	6.39			
	Girls	27	32	11	13	83	27.67			17.35
Mechanic Arts	Boys	29	39	64	53	185	65.62			
	Boys	29	39	64	53	185	31.78			
Total Registration	Boys	50	51	100	81	282				
	Girls	58	60	82	100	300				
Left School	Boys	2	4	6	5	17				
	Girls	3	2	4	4	13				
Present Enrollment Feb. 1, 1929										
Boys										265
Girls										287
Total										552

**Table No. 3--School Loss--School Year 1927-1928**

Class	Course		Did Not return to School Sept. 1928	Not pro- moted School Year 1927-1928	Loss during School Year due sickness etc.		
Special	General	Boys				2	
		Girls					2
1928	Latin	Boys					
		Girls					
	Commercial	Boys				1	
		Girls					1
	Mechanic Arts	Boys		1	3		
					1		3
	General	Boys		1	2		
		Girls			1		2
Total		Boys		2	5	1	
		Girls			2		6
							8
1929	Latin	Boys					
		Girls					
	Commercial	Boys	2			2	
		Girls		2			2
	Mechanic Arts	Boys		1	3		
					1		3
	General	Boys	2		1	2	
		Girls		2	3		3
Total		Boys	2	1	4	4	
		Girls		3	4		8
			2				16
1930	Latin	Boys	3			1	
		Girls		1			1
	Commercial	Boys		4			
		Girls	1		1	3	4
	Mechanic Arts	Boys	3	7	5		
				3	7		5
	General	Boys	3		2	1	
		Girls		1	2		3
Total		Boys	9	8	9	4	
		Girls		2			13
			3		10		35

1931	Latin	Boys	1					
		Girls		1				
	Commercial	Boys	4	4	1	3	8	11
		Girls				1		
Mechanic Arts	Boys	4			8			
	Girls		4				8	
General	Boys	1		1		1		
	Girls		1		1		1	
Total		Boys	5	5	1	1	11	
		Girls					9	
				10	2		20	
							32	
Grand Total		Boys	16	10	12	6	29	
		Girls					20	
				26	18		49	
							93	

TABLE NO. 4—GRADUATES OF THE CLASS OF 1928

AT SCHOOL		AT WORK	
	Number		Number
Plymouth Normal School.....	5	Office Work.....	12
Keene Normal School.....	10	Brown Company.....	20
Gorham Normal School.....	1	General Employment.....	32
University of New Hampshire.....	5	At Home.....	11
Gray's Business College.....	1		
School of Music.....	1		
Hebron Academy.....	1		
Hospital Training.....	9		
Total.....	33	Total.....	75
		GRAND TOTAL.....	108

**Table No. 5. Percentage Distribution of Berlin Senior High School Students vs. United States**

Class	Per Cent of School		PER CENT BOYS AND GIRLS Per Classes				RECORD CLASS 1929				Percent Boys and Girls Total School Registration		U. S. BUREAU OF EDUCATION		
	1927-28	1928-29	1927-28		1928-29		School Year	Class % School	Per Cent		Boys	Girls	Class % School	Boys	Girls
		Grad.	Boys	Girls	Boys	Girls			Boys	Girls					
1928	20.90		44.82	55.18											
1929	20.35	18.59	44.34	55.66	46.29	53.71	1928-29 Seniors	18.59	46.29	53.71	48.53	51.47	14	38.8	61.2
1930	23.71	19.11	54.48	45.52	45.94	54.06	1927-28 Juniors	20.35	44.34	55.66	50.44	49.66	18	41	59
1931	35.04	31.15	55.05	44.95	55.26	44.74	1926-27 S'mors	25.59	45.38	54.62	46.25	53.75	29	42.7	57.3
1932	8th Grade	31.15			44.74	55.26	1925-26 F'r men	28.32	42.75	57.25	44.52	55.48	39	45.3	54.7

**PERCENT OF SCHOOL ENROLLMENT REPRESENTED BY  
EACH CLASS**

Class	Berlin	United States
Senior Class .....	18.6	14.0
Junior Class .....	19.1	18.0
Sophomore Class .....	31.15	29.0
Freshman Class .....	31.15	39.0

(Note: A higher percent graduate in Berlin than in average high schools throughout the United States.)

**ENROLLMENT—BERLIN SENIOR HIGH SCHOOL**

1928

	Berlin	United States
Girls .....	51.5%	57.1%
Boys .....	48.5%	42.9%

1927

	Berlin
Girls .....	49.5%
Boys .....	50.5%

(Berlin holds a higher percent of boys than the United States High Schools at large.)

## Appendix

---

### CLASS HONORS

- Highest General Scholarship  
Bessie Markovna Sulloway
- First Honor in Latin Course  
Marguerite Kathleen Brown
- First Honor in Commercial Course  
Flora Etta Whiting
- First Honor in Mechanic Arts Course  
Archie Charles Martin
- First Honor in General Course  
Bartlett McKinney

### CLASS COLORS

Purple and White

### CLASS MOTTO

Nothing Can Hold Us Back

---

### CLASS OF 1928

#### Latin Curriculum

Bailey, Evelyn Mae	Linton, Elizabeth Wright
Brown, Marguerite Kathleen	MacKinnon, Esther Ann
Calzolari, Lillian Elvira	Peabody, Frances Blake
Campbell, Annie Marion	Perkins, Mary Monsell
Carpenter, Lucile	Pilgrim, Margaret Beatrice
Clook, Clarice Randall	Tankard, Anne Bernice
Dahl, Roma	Thurston, Marion Rae
Jackson, Phyllis Eleanor	Stanley, Robert Edward

#### Commercial Curriculum

Aikens, Bernice Ellen	Levesque, Virginia Yvette
Beaudoin, Bertha Marie	Martin, Arthur Joseph
Cyr, Florence Lena	McKee, Mary Louise
Devlin, Jane Georgiana	Morrisette, Mabel Florence
Duggan, Ann Margaret	Murphy, Catherine Viola
Ellis, Margaret Elaine	Oleson, Louise Victoria
Fealey, Margaret Geraldine	Pettingill, Eleanor Rachael

Fournier, Joseph Delfast	Plummer, Geraldine Floryce
Grigel, Veronica Helen	Preil, Bessie Martha
Jolbert, Gaynell Alice	Rayner, Roma Martha
Lehnert, Evelyn Ruth	Sulloyay, Bessie Markovna
Lepage, Juliet Cecile	Tourangeau, Dorothy Mary
Levesque, Edna Katherine	Whiting, Flora Etta
Witter, Crystelle Avis	

**Mechanic Arts Curriculum**

Abramson, Ben	Martin, Archie Charles
Beaudoin, Albert William	McLaughlin, Wilson James
Blake, Edwin Lewis	Milligan, Roy Bayfield
Brosius, Nicholas William	Morrisette, Arthur Anthony
Campagna, Richard Joseph	Oleson, Walter Everett
Chase, Ronald Llewlyn	Plummer, Louis Fordyce
Condon, Amasa Gessner	Routhier, Rene Joseph
DeChamplain, William John	Finnsen, Raymond Harry
Demars, Edward William	Fogg, Ernest Dana
Donovan, Hanford William	Fortier, Richard Arthur
Durdan, Merrill James	Fortier, Roland Edward
Edberg, William George Arvid	Halle, Albert Bernard
Hazzard, Norman Earl	Roy, Edward Anthony
Keating, John Alexander	Sunbury, James Burton
King, Alfred George	Vailancourt, William Richard
Lee, Maurice Webber	Watson, Percy
Markovich, Joseph Michael	Wheeler, Maurice Virgil
Witter, Lester John	

**General Curriculum**

Dorfman, Edmund	Morin, Nella Antoinette
Durdan, Mareta Louise	Mullen, Violet Mae
Fysh, Elva May	Oswell, Alice Eleanor
Gagnon, Lucien Benjamin	Pevarnek, Mary Madeline
Hamel, Antoinette Marie	Pickford, Muriel Mary
Hanson, Lillian Antonia	Poley, Milton Lytle
Harmon, Thelma Winona	Porter, Cora Eva
Hayes, Lillian Margaret	Redal, Junette Celesta
Hindle, Marion Edith	Schnare, Vernon Archibald
Holt, Bernice	Sheridan, Margaret Cecelia
McKelvey, Mildred Elizabeth	Sias, Florence Blanche
McKinney, Bartlett	Storey, Helen Harriet
Monahan, Ethel Regina	Studd, Clifford Alfred
Monahan, Winifred Etta	Sweet, Della Eva
Morin, Gerard Ludger	Trottier, Olivette Lillian

**Class Officers**

President.....Amasa Gessner Condon  
Vice-President.....Archie Charles Martin  
Secretary-Treasurer.....Ann Margaret Duggan

DIRECTORY OF TEACHING STAFF, BERLIN PUBLIC SCHOOLS, 1928-1929

NAME	POSITION	TRAINING	YRS. EXP.
Senior High School			
MacLean, D. W.....	Headmaster	University of Maine	19
Ackerman, Thelma I.....	Domestic Science	Plymouth	6
Ames, Elizabeth H.....	English	Mount Holyoke	1
Aspline, William H.....	Woodworking	Fitchburg	2
Barton, Margaret.....	Librarian	Wheaton	7
Burlingame, Philip R.....	Physical Training (Boys)	Springfield	7
Dakin, Stella G.....	Mathematics	Farmington	12
Dresser, Mary F.....	Commercial	Gray's Business	20
Duthie, Vivian.....	French	Washington	13
Edgerly, Cora E.....	English	Bates	5
Flynn, Dorothy.....	History	University of New Hampshire	1
Fossett, Harlon M.....	Science	Bates	11
Fraser, Margaret M.....	English	University of Maine	2
Gilbert, Dorothy I.....	Commercial	Bay Path	10
Kelley, Leo P.....	Mechanical Drawing	Lynn Electrical	1
Littlefield, Clifford H.....	Science	Colby	4
MacDowell, Marie W.....	Latin	Western Reserve University	20
McCobb, Robert H.....	Mathematics	University of Maine	5
Murphy, Frederic C.....	History	University of Maine	
O'Hara, James L.....	Mathematics	Bates	3
Ordway, Norma R.....	English	Wheaton	10

DIRECTORY OF TEACHING STAFF, BERLIN PUBLIC SCHOOLS—1928-1929

NAME	POSITION	TRAINING	YRS. EXP.
Pierce, Verne F.....	Mathematics	Bates	17
Rienert, Carl S.....	History	Upsala	3
Roberts, N. H.....	Commercial	Bryant & Stratton	32
Towers, Richard.....	Machine Shop	Wentworth Institute	13
Volkman, Adolf G.....	Print Shop	New Hampshire State Vocational	1
Williams, Emma J.....	Commercial	Maine Wesleyan	15
Woods, Margaret M.....	English	Keene Normal	3
Junior High School			
Brooks, Rosadina.....	English	Plymouth Normal	5
Davenport, Guy L.....	Sloyd	Gorham Normal	6
Garrett, Ransome J.....	Principal; Science	Bates	8
Holt, Amy N.....	Mathematics	Gorham Normal	18
McHale, Norah H.....	History	Plymouth Normal	7
Ordway, Marion T.....	Business Training	Lowell Business; Keene	4
Rumney, Dorothy.....	English	Keene Normal	3
Ryder, Zetta B.....	Domestic Science	Keene Normal	1
Stafford, Frances.....	Mathematics	Keene Normal	3
Wentworth, Hazel.....	History	Gorham Normal	4
Bartlett			
Berwick, Mildred M.....	Grade III. (A)	Keene Normal	2
Foster, Hazel.....	Principal; Grade I. (A)	Hyannis Normal	16
Johnson, Dorothy M.....	Grade II. (B)	Gorham Normal	2

DIRECTORY OF TEACHING STAFF, BERLIN PUBLIC SCHOOLS—1928-1929

NAME	POSITION	TRAINING	YRS. EXP.
Morin, Adrienne B.....	Grade II. (A)	Gorham Normal	6
Ordway, Ora B.....	Grade III. (B)	Keene Normal	1
Sheridan, Margaret V..... Brown	Grade I. (B)	Plymouth Normal	6
Ellingwood, Marion G.....	Grade I. (A)	Plymouth Normal	14
Gorman, Doris L.....	Grade I. (B)	Keene Normal	1
Murray, Elsie C.....	Principal; Grade II.	Plymouth Normal	11
Palmer, Mary E.....	Grade III. (B)	Keene Normal	2
St. Pierre, Helen R..... Burgess	Grade III. (A)	Plymouth Normal	6
Allaire, Mary L.....	Principal; Opportunity	Laurel Park	31
Brungot, Constance C.....	Grade V. (B)	Keene Normal	2
Cordwell, Eva F.....	Grade VI. (B)	Plymouth Normal	3
Lemicux, Marion.....	Grade VI. (A)	Plymouth Normal	2
Nolan, Theresa.....	Adjustment	Smith College	13
Redal, Stella R. C.....	Grade IV.	Keene Normal	1
Thorn, Lydia N..... Junior High	Grade V. (A)	Gorham Normal	1
Berwick, Hildred G.....	Grade V. (A)	Keene Normal	3
Lemicux, Florence A.....	Grade VI. (A)	Plymouth Normal	3
Moffett, Virginia H.....	Grade VI. (B)	Plymouth Normal	4
Pierce, Pearl E.....	Principal; Grade V. (A)	Farmington	21

DIRECTORY OF TEACHING STAFF, BERLIN PUBLIC SCHOOLS—1928-1929

NAME	POSITION	TRAINING	YRS. EXP.
King	Grade II.	Plymouth Normal	1
Duggan, Marian E.	Principal; Grades III.-IV.	Keene Normal	13
Flynn, Anna I.	Grade I.	Farmington	5
Harris, Mary J.	Grade VI.	Plymouth Normal	3
McKelvey, Mabel	Marston		
Abbott, Sara	Principal; Grade V. (A)	Gorham Normal	23
Haggart, Mary A.	Grade IV. (B)	Plymouth Normal	2
Keenan, Mary T.	Grade V. (A)	Keene Normal	6
Manchester, Alma	Grade I.	Gorham Normal	2
Newport, Bessie	Grade III.	Gorham Normal	19
Vaillancourt, Geraldine H.	Grade IV. (C)	Keene Normal	3
Welch, Helen E.	Grade II.	Lewiston	1
Special Teachers			
Cunningham, Blanche J.	Research	Brookings	19
Goldthwaite, G. T.	Director of Music	New England Conservatory	25
Leach, May Clare	Music Assistant	New England Conservatory	4
Monahan, Maude D.	Physical Training (Girls)	Posse-Nissen	4
Teare, Shirley W.	Penmanship	Plymouth; Palmer	14
Evans, Mary B.	Cates Hill	Plymouth	

**FINANCIAL REPORT—EXPENDED 1928-1929****Control**

School Board salary.....	\$ 200.00
Incidentals .....	339.40
Superintendent's excess .....	3,000.00
Truant Officer .....	1,537.00
Superintendent's office .....	303.30
Securing teachers .....	136.21
Enumeration .....	181.72
Conventions .....	275.87
Clerks .....	1,490.00
	<hr/>
	\$ 7,463.50

**Instruction**

High School teachers .....	\$ 67,915.50
Grade teachers .....	38,979.41
Special teachers .....	9,213.83
High School books .....	1,379.04
Grade books .....	2,722.30
Music .....	305.04
Stock room supplies .....	2,972.85
Commercial supplies .....	146.92
Domestic Arts supplies .....	529.10
Mechanic Arts supplies .....	2,213.48
Sloyd supplies .....	816.21
Science supplies .....	111.69
Graduation .....	2,050.14
Replacement of equipment .....	1,140.50
Principal's office .....	215.97
Physical training .....	66.16
Flags, etc. ....	128.07
	<hr/>
	\$130,906.21

**Operation**

Janitors .....	\$ 14,382.50
Fuel .....	5,922.97
Water .....	753.26
Light .....	1,784.27
Power .....	1,390.44
Heat .....	50.75
Janitors' supplies .....	1,157.50

Minor repairs .....	2,585.87
	<hr/>
	\$ 28,027.56
	<b>Auxiliaries</b>
Medical inspection .....	\$ 2,807.90
Transportation .....	5,255.60
Elementary tuition .....	875.00
Library .....	373.98
Grounds .....	10.00
New equipment .....	2,667.43
Head tax .....	3,538.00
Insurance .....	2,417.86
Evening school salaries .....	1,858.00
Evening school supplies .....	32.57
Tests and measurements .....	135.74
	<hr/>
	\$ 19,972.08
Total expenditures ..	\$186,369.35

# Report of Municipal Court

---

Berlin, N. H., Jan. 31, 1929.

To His Honor, the Mayor, and City Council of the City of Berlin:  
Gentlemen:—

I herewith submit my report as Clerk of the Municipal Court  
for the year ending January 31, 1929.

Amount received from Feb. 1, 1928, to and including Jan. 31, 1929.....	\$ 12,289.19
Amount paid, fines to State and County, etc.....	2,612.60
	<hr/>
Amount paid to Treasurer.....	\$ 9,676.59

Respectfully submitted,

H. M. MOFFETT,

Clerk of Municipal Court.

# Report of City Clerk

Berlin, N. H., Jan. 31, 1929.

To His Honor, the Mayor, and City Council of the City of Berlin :  
Gentlemen :—

I herewith submit my report as City Clerk for the year ending  
January 31, 1929.

I have collected for the City of Berlin and credited to the  
appropriate departments the following sums :

Auto licenses .....	\$ 22,944.55
Dog licenses .....	1,133.00
Transfer account .....	2,098.60
City Hall .....	278.02
Tax sales .....	4,717.66
Public Works .....	4,868.56
Interest on tax sales.....	377.16
Cemetery .....	680.00
Fire Department .....	261.00
Miscellaneous .....	6.00
Election expenses .....	69.00
Sundries .....	2.25
	<hr/>
	\$ 37,435.80
Paid City Treasurer.....	\$ 37,435.80

Respectfully submitted,  
H. M. MOFFETT,  
City Clerk.

# Public Works Department

---

Berlin, N. H., Jan. 31, 1929.

To His Honor, the Mayor, and City Council of the City of Berlin:  
Gentlemen:—

I submit to you the report of the Department of Public Works for the year ending January 31, 1929. The work done by the Department this year has been of a permanent nature, very little money has been expended for temporary or cheap construction. The policy of the Department has been to organize the work in such a manner as to provide as much work as possible for the unemployed citizens of the city, as is consistent with the general plan of economy.

I am submitting below the general maintenance sheet of the department, this sheet shows expenditures only:

	1928	1927
Street maintenance .....	\$ 31,960.63	\$ 29,163.43
Sewer maintenance .....	2,017.35	3,254.39
Road maintenance .....	681.07	2,149.03
Stable .....	4,324.06	4,267.12
Tools and equipment.....	2,662.96	2,435.96
Incinerator .....	3,359.74	3,123.92
Garbage .....	9,281.68	9,735.20
Skating rinks .....	457.75	596.16
Ashes .....	3,582.24	3,228.66
Cates Hill .....	2,717.73	2,393.16
Garage .....	5,643.08	5,011.70
Patching .....	3,149.04	2,191.47
Cemetery .....	1,171.81	1,431.77
Success Road .....	438.55	145.60
State Road maintenance .....	3,809.72	2,940.57
	<hr/>	<hr/>
	\$ 75,257.41	\$ 72,077.14

NEW EQUIPMENT—The City has purchased the following equipment:

- One Wehr grader.
- One Fordson tractor with full crawlers.
- One gasoline driven road roller.

Two three-ton Federal trucks.

One concrete pavement breaker.

**GARAGE**—An addition has been built to our garage on Jericho Road, this will give us additional storage space for five trucks. The cost of this addition was \$1,225.00.

**NEW POLICE STATION**—The Cole School was remodelled by this department during last winter and spring, the lot was graded and walls and walks built. The cost of this job was \$9,640.07.

**FIRE STATION**—A concrete floor was built at the Central Fire Station by this department at a cost of \$708.07.

**KING SCHOOL**—The King School lot was graded and concrete walks and wall were built at a cost of \$1,024.50.

**WEST MILAN ROAD**—The road leading to West Milan was completed this year at a cost of \$15,343.00. This work was done by the City, one-half of the cost being paid by the State. This job furnished employment for about sixty men for a period of two months.

**CORBIN STREET**—This is the first year that any permanent work has been attempted at the Cascade. Corbin Street was graded, a surface drain built, the street paved and a concrete sidewalk built on each side of the street. The cost of this job was \$3,891.02.

**MECHANIC STREET**—This street has been regraded, the hill cut down about four feet and depressions filled, a surface drain built, the street paved and a sidewalk built on each side of the street. About all of the excavation was solid ledge and was done in the winter and early spring. The cost of this job was \$6,989.95.

**WILLARD STREET**—The upper end of Willard Street was regraded, paved and a concrete sidewalk built on each side of the street. The cost of this job was \$3,840.77.

**PINE STREET**—This street was regraded, paved and a sidewalk built on the easterly side. The cost of this job was \$2,660.80.

**DENMARK STREET**—This was one of the most needed and largest jobs we did this year. A concrete sidewalk and wall built from Seventh Street to a point three hundred feet above Eighth Street. The street was graded and surface drains installed. This job although expensive will be a great benefit to the residents in that section as the damage caused by water in the past has been eliminated. The cost of this job was \$7,973.32.

**SPRING STREET SURFACE DRAIN**—This job has been completed this year by the laying of 564 feet of twenty-four-inch

concrete pipe on School Street, Success Street and across Main Street. This will relieve the Cambridge Street drain and take care of all the water on Guilmette Street, Elm Street, Spruce Street, and Hillside Avenue.

**GRAFTON STREET**—This street was regraded and paved and a sidewalk built on the south side, the cost of this job was \$2,803.23.

**BURGESS STREET**—A part of this street was paved and a sidewalk and wall built on the upper end at a total cost of \$5,150.93.

**SANITARY SEWERS**—The most important sanitary sewer jobs this year were on First Avenue and Forbush Park and Glen Avenue. The First Avenue job consisted of about twenty-four hundred feet of pipe ranging in size from six to ten inch, this installation will accommodate about thirty families. The Forbush Park job consisted of about twelve hundred feet of pipe ranging in size from eight-inch to twelve-inch. This project will accommodate about fifteen families. The Glen Avenue job consisted of eleven hundred feet of six, ten and twelve-inch pipe. This project accommodates about ten families.

These jobs complete the trunk line sewer system of the city.

**BOSTON & MAINE SEWER**—An eighteen-inch surface drain was laid from the end of Merrimac Street to the river under the tracks of the Boston & Maine Railroad. This drain will relieve flood conditions on Goebel Street. The cost of this job was \$2,785.87.

**WATER BOUND MACADAM**—The following streets were paved with water bound macadam: Wight Street, Mechanic Street, Second Ave., Hamlin Street, Corbin Street, Church Street, Pine Street, Jasper Street, Willard Street, Fourth Street, Seventh Street, Burgess Street, Grafton Street, and Goebel Street.

**CONCRETE SIDEWALKS**—Concrete sidewalks were built on the following streets: First Ave., Mechanic Street, Second Ave., Hamlin Street, Corbin Street, Willard Street, Park Street, Pine Street, Portland Street, Hillside Ave., Mason Street, Denmark Street, Norway Street, Sweden Street, Seventh Street, Grafton Street, Burgess Street, Goebel Street, Hillsboro Street, and Devens Street.

**CONCRETE SEWER PIPE**—We made about four thousand feet of eighteen and twenty-four-inch reinforced pipe. This was laid on the following streets: Corbin Street, School Street, Denmark Street, Success Street, Burgess Street, Champlain Street, Lancaster Street, Second Ave., First Ave., Norway Street, Riverside Drive, and in the Boston and Maine Yard.

GORHAM ROAD—We are now making a survey and plan for the elimination of the two grade crossings on the Gorham Road, near the Cross Power. It is the intention of the Mayor and Council to start this work at once so as to relieve the unemployment situation in the city.

The above are only a part of the jobs done this year. The office and books of the Department are always open to those wishing information not given in this report.

The Mayor and Committee in recommending the work for the last year, investigated all conditions thoroughly before ordering any work done, then did recommend the jobs that would serve the public to the best advantage.

The work of the Mayor and Committee on Public Works has been exceptionally strenuous this year on account of the number of investigations required by the numerous petitions, letters and complaints.

In closing I wish to express my thanks to the Mayor, the members of the City Council, the Committee on Public Works and the residents of the City for their hearty cooperation and assistance during the past year.

---

#### PUBLIC WORKS INVENTORY

One gasoline driven roller .....	\$ 5,625.00
One steam roller (with scarifier).....	3,000.00
One concrete mixer and boiler.....	450.00
One stone crusher, engine and boiler.....	400.00
One stone crusher, with bins complete.....	1,800.00
Ten sidewalk plows .....	350.00
One gutter plow .....	25.00
One Sullivan air compressor .....	1,200.00
One electric drilling outfit complete.....	1,200.00
One street sprinkler .....	100.00
One horse street sweeper .....	100.00
Seven sanitary street carts .....	50.00
Storehouse buildings .....	5,000.00
Two garbage sleds .....	50.00
One thawing machine .....	60.00
Two road drags .....	50.00
Garbage equipment .....	200.00
One blacksmith outfit .....	900.00
One hand pump .....	45.00

## PUBLIC WORKS

111

One gas pump .....	100.00
Four bottom dump wagons .....	400.00
One four-horse wagon .....	150.00
Two four-wheel dump carts .....	150.00
Two contractor's carts and harnesses.....	100.00
One 20 h. p. motor .....	175.00
One 30 h. p. motor .....	250.00
One 20 h. p. starter .....	85.00
Office equipment .....	1,500.00
Five express sleds .....	125.00
One double sled .....	50.00
Two sets double trailer sleds.....	200.00
Five snow bodies .....	100.00
Miscellaneous small tools and materials.....	1,500.00
Sewer pipe .....	400.00
One Mack truck, 1½ ton .....	3,000.00
One Mack truck, 3½ ton .....	1,500.00
One Commerce truck, 2 ton .....	1,000.00
One Buick coupe .....	600.00
One pick-up street sprinkler and sweeper.....	5,800.00
One asphalt distributor .....	1,500.00
One G. M. C. truck, 2½ ton .....	2,500.00
One Federal truck .....	1,000.00
Two Federal trucks, 3 tons .....	8,400.00
One tractor, 10 ton, Best and plow.....	7,000.00
One tractor, Fordson and plow.....	1,200.00
One Fordson tractor and crawlers.....	1,279.00
One Wehr grader .....	705.00
One Conant loader .....	1,000.00
Seven horses .....	1,200.00
One Champion snow plow.....	300.00
Three pairs work harness.....	210.00
Four express harness .....	125.00
Blankets, halters and stable equipment.....	100.00
Two jackhammers and drills .....	250.00
One pavement breaker .....	200.00
50 yards crushed rock, peastone and dust.....	150.00
1,000 yards rock ready for crusher.....	1,000.00
Five cords blasting wood.....	45.00
Two tarvia tanks, foundation and piping for same.....	2,406.00
Auto crusher and steam oil .....	30.00
Hay and grain .....	60.00
Three tar heating kettles.....	400.00

Galvanized pipe .....	50.00
Two concrete mixers .....	600.00
Two blasting batteries .....	70.00
300 feet second-hand hose .....	75.00
	<hr/>
Total .....	\$ 69,645.00

Respectfully submitted,  
FRANCIS L. BRANNEN,  
Superintendent of Public Works.

# Report of City Engineer

---

Berlin, N. H., Jan. 31, 1929.

To His Honor, the Mayor, and City Council of the City of Berlin:  
Gentlemen:—

I respectfully submit herewith the report of the Engineering Department for the year ending January 31, 1929. The following will be an outline of the work carried on by this department, as a more complete list of work done is shown in the report of the Commissioner of Public Works.

The routine work of the department has been carried on as usual, locations have been given for sewers, manholes and catch basins. Cemetery lots have been staked out, lines and grades have been given to those building new houses, house numbers, pole and hydrant locations have been given. These records are on file at City Hall.

Surveys, plans and estimates of cost were made for all contemplated work for the Department of Public Works, a description of the more important jobs is shown in the report of that department.

Surveys and plans were made for the extension of new streets accepted by the City and have been placed in the highway records. Plans have been made for the widening of Pleasant Street and the extension of Summer Street and Beaudoin Street.

Survey and plans have been made for the extension of York Street to Blanchard Street and of Mason Street to Madison Avenue.

We have also made a survey and plan for the extension of Pleasant Street to the top of Glen Avenue Hill.

We are now working on survey and plan for the elimination of the two grade crossings near the Cross Power.

Many plans have been added to our files during the past year, these plans are always available to the public.

Plans and surveys have been made for several of the city's court cases during the past year.

In closing I wish to thank the Mayor and Council, City Officials and residents of the City of Berlin for their hearty cooperation during the past year.

Respectfully submitted,  
FRANCIS L. BRANNEN,  
City Engineer.

# Report of Building Inspector

Berlin, N. H., Jan. 31, 1929.

To His Honor, the Mayor, and City Council of the City of Berlin :  
Gentlemen:—

I herewith submit my report as Building Inspector for the year ending at this date.

I have investigated and reported on the applications for permits which have been granted by the City Council as follows:

## NEW BUILDINGS

### Inside the Fire District

Henry A. St. Laurent.....	Pleasant Street
Jos. Gendron .....	York Street
Simon Stahl & Sons .....	Exchange Street
Chas. J. Emprey.....	Main Street
Marguerite Evans .....	Oak Street
Israel Provencher .....	Mason Street
Margaret H. Evans .....	Oak Street
Jos. E. Gendron .....	York Street
John B. Gilbert .....	Green Street

The total cost of buildings erected on permits issued aforesaid was \$6,975.00.

## ADDITIONS AND REPAIRS

### Inside the Fire District

Philippe Beaudoin .....	Main Street
Berlin Savings Bank & Trust Co.....	Main Street
Adolphe Brault .....	Mechanic Street
James D. Croteau .....	York Street
James D. Croteau .....	York Street
J. C. Curtis .....	Main Street
Marie G. Chapman .....	Pleasant Street
H. F. Dale .....	York Street
H. F. Dale .....	York Street
Gustave Fournier .....	Oak Street
Gustave Fournier .....	Oak Street
Jos. E. Gendron .....	York Street
Joseph Gendron .....	York Street

Gilbert and Curtis .....	Pleasant Street
Edward Hamel .....	York Street
Edward Hamel .....	York Street
Edward Hamel .....	York Street
Celestin Lacroix .....	Mechanic Street
Lydia Lemieux .....	York Street
H. L. Marston .....	Pleasant Street
Philippe McCarty .....	Granite Street
J. E. Olivier .....	Oak Street
Emma Robichaud .....	York Street
Onesime Roy .....	Granite Street
I. E. St. Pierre .....	Pleasant Street
T. H. Samson .....	Pleasant Street
Alfred A. St. Pierre .....	Main Street
Henry A. St. Laurent .....	Cole Street
Rosanna T. Thibault .....	Green Street
J. A. Wagner .....	Pleasant Street
Theodore Morin .....	Mason Street
Wilfred Blais .....	Mason Street
Jos. Gendron .....	York Street
Wilfred Blais .....	Mason Street

The total amount expended for additions and repairs was \$94,820.00.

**PERMITS GRANTED BY THE BUILDING INSPECTOR  
OUTSIDE OF THE FIRE DISTRICT  
WOODEN BUILDINGS**

Arthur Anderson .....	1-story, Denmark Street
J. P. Degrace .....	1-story, First Ave.
Thomas Burke .....	1-story, First Ave.
John B. Gilbert .....	1-story, Hillside Ave.
Urban Keenan .....	1-story, Prospect Street
W. F. Whitehouse .....	1-story, Second Ave.
Alcide F. Ouellette .....	1-story, Coos Street
Joseph A. Paradis .....	1-story, Elm Street
Salomon Collins .....	1-story, Glen Ave.
Dionysius Gillis .....	1-story, Second Ave.
Napoleon Heroux .....	1-story, Burgess Street
John Egantovich .....	1-story, Fourth Ave.
Frank Deblois .....	1-story, State Street
Ernest Ouellette .....	1-story, Hillsboro Street
Leandre Laroche .....	1-story, Derrah Street
May M. Sweet .....	1-story, Hillside Ave.

Arthur Lavalley .....	1-story, Harding Street
Andred Q. Caie .....	1-story, Harding Street
Albert J. Hudon .....	1-story, Willard Street
Emma Jolbert .....	1-story, Hillside Ave.
Telesphore Perreault .....	1-story, Madison Ave.
Ada S. Mahaney .....	1-story, Fifth Ave.
Alex King .....	1-story, Wight Street
Napoleon Deblois .....	1-story, Western Ave.
Arthur Dumond .....	1-story, Fourth Ave.
Alfred Lacasse .....	1-story, Forbush Ave.
George A. Everett .....	1-story, High Street
Alphonse Leborgne .....	1-story, Harrington Ave.
Sarah L. Means .....	1-story, Fourth Ave.
Albert Trahan .....	1-story, Gendron Street
Gustave Oleson .....	1-story, Finland Street
Carl Oleson .....	1-story, Norway Street
Joseph Lebreque .....	1-story, Hillsboro Street
Willie Hebert .....	1-story, Hutchins Street
Oscar F. Oleson .....	1-story, Denmark Street
Rosanna Gagne .....	1-story, First Ave.
Archille Lessard .....	1-story, School Street
Ed. Leveille .....	1-story, Wight Street
Joseph Ottolini .....	1-story, Champlain Street
Hormidas Lafrance .....	1-story, Champlain Street
John B. Gagne .....	1-story, Champlain Street
Tess DeRosier .....	1-story, Milan Road
Marshall S. Smith .....	1-story, William Street
Edmond G. Boutin .....	1-story, Hinchey Street
Napoleon Nolan, Jr. ....	1-story, Sixth Ave.
Willie Rousseau .....	1-story, Lancaster Street
John A. LeBreton .....	1-story, Lincoln Ave.
Stephen Boulay .....	1-story, Wight Street
Joseph X. Valliere .....	1-story, Carroll Street
Joseph Cloutier .....	1-story, Rockingham Street
Placide Bourdage .....	1-story, Italian Street
Wallan Graves .....	1-story, High Street
D. McClean .....	1-story, Champlain Street
Ernest Mathieu .....	1-story, Wight Street
Crawford D. Hening .....	1-story, Second Ave.
Alfred Watt .....	1-story, High Street
G. A. Whitcher .....	1-story, Maple Street
Jos. Gosselin .....	1-story, Fifth Ave.

Isidore Tremblay .....	1-story, Lancaster Street
Ovila P. Bisson .....	1-story, Madison Ave.
Ernest Turgeon .....	1-story, Kent Street
Edward B. Shea .....	1-story, Fourth Ave.
P. H. Montminy .....	1-story, Sixth Ave.
Louis Brunelle .....	1-story, Derrah Street
Delphis Blanchette .....	1-story, Coos Street
John A. Berquist .....	1-story, Pershing Ave.
Jerrie Couhie .....	1-story, Third Ave.
I. J. Paquette .....	1-story, School Street
Edmund Sullivan .....	1-story, Wight Street
A. E. Parish .....	1-story, Sweden Street
Richard J. Linnell .....	1-story, Howard Street
A. G. Holt .....	1-story, Howard Street
Carl Oleson .....	1-story, Norway Street
Edward Shea .....	1-story, Jolbert Street
Conrad Cote .....	1-story, First Ave.
Frank Chatigny .....	1-story, Hutchins Street
Gedron Verrault .....	1-story, First Ave.
A. Twitchell .....	1-story, Glen Ave.
Amanda Landry .....	1-story, School Street
Alexander Hamilton .....	1-story, Prospect Street
V. Bergeron .....	1-story, Third Ave.
Philip C. Scherer, Jr.....	1-story, Denmark Street
George A. Bell .....	1-story, Third Ave.
E. A. Marcoux .....	1-story, Third Ave.
John Buiote .....	1-story, Burgess Street
L. A. Gosselin .....	1-story, Laurel Street
Wm. J. Bouchard .....	1-story, Madison Ave.
Austin G. Buckley .....	1-story, Denmark Street
Louis C. Steady .....	1-story, Milan Road
A. M. Stahl .....	1-story, Verdun Street
Richard L. Linnell .....	1-story, Milan Road
<hr/>	
Sig. Johnson .....	1½-story, Norway Street
Carl M. Hansen .....	1½-story, Norway Street
<hr/>	
H. J. Redfern .....	2-story, Second Ave.
J. P. Degrace .....	2-story, Hillsboro Street
Francis J. Campbell.....	2-story, Madison Ave.
Louis Naboshek .....	2-story, Mt. Forist Street
Henry Demers .....	2-story, Main Street
A. J. Aldrich .....	2-story, Willard Street

Ben. S. Haskell .....	2-story, Second Ave.
Ernest Richard .....	2-story, Fourth Ave.
Alfred Landry .....	2-story, Church Street
Albert J. Gagne .....	2-story, Madison Ave.
George W. Adams .....	2-story, Bridge Street
Herbert M. Gessner .....	2-story, Mt. Forist Street
Robert H. Reid .....	2-story, Sweden Street
Elton F. Gendron .....	2-story, Norway Street
Carl Holloway .....	2-story, Emery Street
Wilfred Couture .....	2-story, Poplar Street
Mrs. Dennis McKelvey .....	2-story, Jolbert Street
Ernest G. Johnson .....	2-story, Sweden Street

---

Dominic D. Devlin .....	3-story, Fourth Ave.
Sinai Bernier .....	3-story, Sullivan Street
Alfred Dion .....	3-story, Lancaster Street
Joseph A. Lessard .....	3-story, Spring Street
Rachel Campbell .....	3-story, Stafford Street
Joseph G. Gosselin .....	3-story, Third Ave.

---

Michael J. Cryans .....	4-story, Champlain Street
Joseph Gagnon .....	4-story, Rockingham Street

The total cost of wooden buildings erected on permits issued aforesaid was \$268,003.00.

#### REPAIRS AND ADDITIONS OUTSIDE OF THE FIRE DISTRICT

In addition to the above permits for additions and repairs were granted as follows:

H. L'Heureux .....	Hillsboro Street
Peter Beaudoin .....	School Street
Charles St. Onge .....	Champlain Street
Joseph Sylvain .....	Mason Street
Daniel Bernier .....	Fifth Avenue
O'Neil Bineau .....	Hillside Avenue
Mrs. Elizabeth Landry .....	Main Street
J. L. Anctil .....	Church Street
Onesime Grondin .....	Sullivan Street
Thomas Studd .....	High Street
Clara Chamberlain Noyes .....	Main Street
Telesphore Viger .....	Hillside Avenue
Hubert E. Hamel .....	Goebel Street
Joseph A. Comtois .....	Pleasant Street

Placide Turgeon .....	Grafton Street
Didier Pepin .....	Wescott Street
Mrs. D. C. Wheeler.....	Goebel Street
Mamy Robenhymer .....	Second Avenue
J. E. Lepage .....	Cambridge Street
E. N. Whitcomb .....	Madison Avenue
Lucutia Fontaine .....	Norway Street
Ernest Dubeau .....	Perkins Street
Alphonse Prince .....	Jasper Street
Duncan McLean .....	Goebel Street
Medard Faucher .....	Guilmette Street
Edmond Gagner .....	High Street
A. Rodrick .....	Green Street
Cyril Filion .....	Coos Street
Albert Gilbert .....	Cedar Street
G. A. St. Germain .....	Church Street
W. Plourde .....	Hillside Avenue
Patrick J. Doiron .....	Lancaster Street
Willie Larivee .....	Kent Street
Thomas Larsen .....	Main Street
Frank Jean .....	First Avenue
Ludger Morin .....	Kent Street
Edward Gagne .....	High Street
Adolph Taraskewich .....	Glen Avenue
Antonio Godin .....	Western Avenue
Mrs. Manie Dickey .....	High Street
Albert Roberge .....	Rockingham Street
Edward Leclerc .....	Hinchey Street
Amanda Morin .....	Champlain Street
Marceline Olivier .....	School Street
George M. Blake .....	Sweden Street
T. Thibodeau .....	Portland Street
Mrs. Bridget Pinette .....	School Street
Elias Moses .....	Blanchard Street
Louis Delorge .....	Sweden Street
Telesphore Perreault .....	Western Avenue
Gedeon Lapointe .....	Rockingham Street
M. Nadeau .....	Main Street
Delphis Parent .....	School Street
Alphonse Collins .....	Jolbert Street
Edgar Croteau .....	Poplar Street
Joseph Therrien .....	Champlain Street
Mrs. Peter Gunn .....	Church Street

Edward Breant .....	Willard Street
Ulderic Riendeau .....	First Avenue
Louis Clairmont .....	Fifth Avenue
Hilaire Bilodeau .....	Cambridge Street
Jos. Lapointe .....	Hillsboro Street
Leon E. Deschenes .....	Burgess Street
B. J. Rumney .....	Second Avenue
Mrs. Geo. Harkins .....	Willard Street
Miss Andrew Gray McDonald.....	Western Avenue
Majorique Dugas .....	Lancaster Street
P. E. Beaudoin .....	Pleasant Street
Elisha A. Burt .....	Fourth Avenue
Peter Sheridan .....	High Street
Gilman Chapman .....	High Street
Odule Montminy .....	Burgess Street
Louis F. Potter .....	Second Avenue

The total amount expended for additions and repairs was \$47,329.00.

The total cost of all new building additions and repairs in the City of Berlin, for the year ending January 31st, was \$417,127.00.

This does not include the new additions and repairs done by the corporations, that is, the Brown Company and the International Paper Co.

I wish to thank the Mayor and Council and members of the City Government for the aid and courtesies extended to me during the year of my official duties.

Respectfully submitted,

IRENEE E. ST. PIERRE,

Building Inspector.

# Child Hygiene Association

---

Berlin, N. H., Feb. 4, 1929.

To His Honor, the Mayor, and City Council of the City of Berlin :  
Gentlemen :

The Child Hygiene Association of Berlin wishes to acknowledge their gratitude to your Honorable Body for the appropriation of \$300.00 which you made towards its work of 1928-29, and to ask your cooperation by granting a like sum for the work of the clinics for 1929-30.

Enclosed is a statement of the year's work and expenditures for your information. The plan of work is the same this year as last, and the cost of maintenance should be about the same.

We trust that the far-reaching results of the Baby Clinics appeal to your judgment as being so well worth while that you will again grant the appropriation.

Respectfully submitted,  
ESTHER A. UHLSCHOEFFER,  
President.  
ETHEL M. GOEBEL, Secretary.

## FINANCIAL REPORT FOR 1928

### Expenditures

Rent of Clinic Quarters, East Side.....	\$	92.00
Observance of Child Health Day.....		19.48
Physician attending 104 Clinics		
Dr. Wilkinson .....		505.00
Dr. Cusson .....		33.00
Dr. Larochele .....		6.00
Miscellaneous expenses .....		13.00
	\$	668.48

### Receipts

Card Party .....	\$	118.50
Supper .....		41.75
Tag day .....		181.38
Benefit dance .....		43.20
	\$	384.83

# Report of Tax Collector

Berlin, N. H., Jan. 31, 1929.

To His Honor, the Mayor, and City Council of the City of Berlin:  
Gentlemen:—

I herewith submit my report as Tax Collector for the year ending January 31, 1929, as follows:

Taxes—1928.	
Amount committed .....	\$722,974.14
Amount collected .....	\$719,479.40
Amount abated .....	2,510.60
	<hr/>
	\$721,990.00 \$721,990.00
Interest collected .....	\$ 419.28
Poll taxes not committed .....	530.00
Property taxes not committed .....	56.23
	<hr/>
	\$ 1,005.51 \$ 1,005.51
	<hr/>
Amount paid to Treasurer.....	\$722,995.51
Balance due on Stock in Trade, Feb. 1, 1929	\$ 760.14
Balance due on Poll Taxes, Feb. 1, 1929.....	224.00
	<hr/>
Balance due City, Feb. 1, 1929, for year 1928	\$ 984.14
Percentage of uncollected taxes as compared with amount committed, 1 3/10 per cent.	
Taxes—1927.	
Balance due City, Feb. 1, 1928, for year 1927	\$ 16,773.14
Amount collected .....	\$ 16,154.28
Amount abated .....	126.17
	<hr/>
	\$ 16,280.45 \$ 16,280.45
Interest collected .....	\$ 315.10
Poll taxes not committed.....	20.00
	<hr/>
	\$ 335.10 \$ 335.10
	<hr/>
Amount paid to Treasurer.....	\$ 16,615.55

REPORT OF TAX COLLECTOR

123

Balance due on Stock in Trade, Feb. 1, 1929	\$	394.69	
Balance due on Poll Taxes, Feb. 1, 1929.....		98.00	
		<hr/>	
Balance due City, Feb. 1, 1929, for year 1927	\$	492.69	
Percentage of uncollected taxes as compared with amount committed, $\frac{3}{5}$ of 1 per cent. Taxes—1926.			
Balance due City Feb. 1, 1928, for year 1926	\$	698.45	
Amount collected .....	\$	466.65	
Amount abated .....		51.10	
		<hr/>	
	\$	517.75	\$ 517.75
Interest collected .....	\$	25.83	
Poll taxes not committed.....		2.00	
		<hr/>	
	\$	27.83	\$ 27.83
		<hr/>	
Amount paid to Treasurer.....	\$	545.58	
Balance due on Stock in Trade, Feb. 1, 1929	\$	56.70	
Balance due on Poll Taxes, Feb. 1, 1929.....		124.00	
		<hr/>	
Balance due City, Feb. 1, 1929, for year 1926	\$	180.70	
Percentage of uncollected taxes as compared with amount committed, $\frac{1}{4}$ of 1 per cent. Taxes—1923.			
Balance due City, Feb. 1, 1928, for year 1923	\$	8,875.41	
Amount collected .....	\$	175.00	
Amount abated .....		4,379.00	
		<hr/>	
Amount paid to Treasurer.....	\$	4,554.00	\$ 4,554.00
Balance due City, Feb. 1, 1929, for year 1923	\$	4,321.41	
Taxes—1922.			
Balance due City, Feb. 1, 1928, for year 1922	\$	6,912.86	
Amount collected .....	\$	83.00	
Amount abated .....		4,323.50	
		<hr/>	
Amount paid to Treasurer.....	\$	4,406.50	\$ 4,406.50
Balance due City, Feb. 1, 1929, for year 1922	\$	2,506.36	
Taxes—1921.			
Balance due City, Feb. 1, 1928, for year 1921	\$	5,053.42	
Amount collected .....	\$	35.00	

Amount abated .....	3,517.40	
Amount paid to Treasurer.....	\$ 3,552.40	\$ 3,552.40
Balance due City, Feb. 1, 1929, for year 1921 Taxes—1920.		\$ 1,501.02
Balance due City, Feb. 1, 1928, for year 1920		\$ 222.25
Amount abated .....	\$ 118.25	
Amount paid to Treasurer.....		\$ 118.25
Balance due City, Feb. 1, 1929, for year 1920		\$ 104.00

I wish to state that stock in trade taxes, reported as uncollected, are mostly balances of accounts, and that the different parties owing these balances of taxes are paying by installments, that is, they give an account every week, every two weeks or every month. Out of all these uncollected taxes there are but two small accounts that can be considered as doubtful.

The outstanding Poll Taxes for the years 1926 and 1927, to the best of my knowledge, will never be collected unless we use extreme and drastic measures, which in some cases would not be very profitable to the City.

This report will show but very little work accomplished towards the collection of the uncollected taxes of George U. Duval and Alphonse E. Michaud, but owing to the fact that I was empowered rather late last fall and at a time when I was very busy on the current year's taxes, I could devote but very little time to the matter.

I would, at this time, recommend a change in the salary of the Tax Collector. I mean, by this, that the Collector, instead of being paid on a fixed salary, should be paid on a commission basis. Said commission should be arranged as to give the Collector the same or about the same salary that he receives now, and by such a change the City would pay proportionately to the amount collected. If, in the future, for some reason or other, the Collector should be neglectful in the accomplishment of his duties, he would be paid only for the work he had done.

Respectfully submitted,

JOHN A. LABRIE,  
Tax Collector.

# Report of City Treasurer

Berlin, N. H., Jan. 31, 1929.

To His Honor, the Mayor, and City Council of the City of Berlin:

I have the honor to submit the annual report of the treasurer of the City of Berlin for the fiscal year ending January 31, 1929, as follows:

<b>Receipts</b>	
Cash on hand, January 31, 1928.....	\$178,297.01
Automobile Taxes—	
From City Clerk .....	22,962.53
Bills Receivable—	
From Berlin Water Works.....	10,000.00
Bills Payable .....	300,000.00
Board of Health—	
From E. A. Marcoux.....	\$ 240.65
From Emma Bigelow .....	8.60
From Lederle Ant. Laboratory.....	1.20
From Berlin Water Co.....	2.90
From Heseltine & Tuttle Co.....	6.00
From Boston & Maine.....	5.75
From Merrimac Chemical Co.'s Ck.....	3.00
From F. H. Sweetser.....	6.50      274.60
Cemetery—	
From City Clerk.....	680.00
City Hall—	
From City Clerk.....	280.27
City Poor—	
From Alphonse Bernier's Check.....	8.00
From J. A. Vaillancourt, County Commissioner .....	7.00      15.00
Dog Licenses—	
From City Clerk.....	1,133.00
Ulric Duval, Collector—	
Abatements, 1920 .....	118.25
Taxes, 1921 .....	35.00
Abatements, 1921 .....	3,517.40
Taxes, 1922 .....	83.00

Abatements, 1922 .....	4,323.50	
Taxes, 1923 .....	175.00	
Abatements, 1923 .....	4,379.00	12,631.15
John A. Labrie, Collector—		
Taxes, 1926 .....	466.65	
Abatements, 1926 .....	51.10	
Taxes, 1927 .....	16,154.28	
Abatements, 1927 .....	126.17	
Taxes, 1928 .....	719,479.40	
Abatements, 1928 .....	2,510.60	\$738,788.20
Election Expenses—		
From City Clerk .....		\$ 69.00
Fire Department—		
From Police Department .....	336.89	
From City Clerk .....	261.00	
From Berlin Publishing Co.....	21.90	
From Public Works Dept.....	365.00	984.79
Forest Fires—		
From State of N. H.....		245.88
Interest—		
From City Clerk .....	377.16	
From Berlin National Bank.....	2,973.56	
From State of N. H.....	15.13	
From Berlin Water Works.....	177.67	
From Taxes of 1926.....	25.83	
From Taxes of 1927.....	315.10	
From Taxes of 1928.....	419.28	4,303.73
Miscellaneous—		
From City Clerk .....	6.00	
From A. H. Erickson, allowance on adding machine .....	50.00	
From A. W. Rowell, Treas.....	2.00	58.00
Overlay—		
From State of N. H.....	31,741.58	
From Uncommitted Taxes, 1926.....	2.00	
From Uncommitted Taxes, 1927.....	20.00	
From Uncommitted Taxes, 1928.....	586.23	32,349.81
Police Department—		
From Municipal Court.....		9,676.59
Public Works Department—		
From City Clerk .....	4,868.56	
From Robichaud & Amero .....	1.73	
From Simon Duchane's Check .....	24.00	

From Plumbing Licenses .....	6.00	
From W. W. Burlingame, Agt.....	4.88	
From Homeland Insurance Co.....	9.00	
From State of N. H.....	8,708.70	
From West Milan Road.....	7,500.00	
From New Police Headquarters.....	9,000.00	
From Cemetery .....	1,325.00	
From Fire Department .....	708.07	
From New King School .....	1,163.00	
From Simon Stahl & Sons, cement bags	201.10	
From Morris & Co, cement bags.....	255.60	
From Portland Lehigh Cement Co., ce- ment bags .....	65.30	
From Giant Portland Cement Co.....	212.10	
From H. M. Quinn.....	7.75	
From O. W. Fernald, rebate on freight	2,317.37	
From Police Department .....	68.00	
From Atlas Portland Cement Co., cement bags .....	10.00	
From A. Robinson, a map.....	5.00	
From Treasurer of U. S.....	17.25	36,478.41
Salaries—		
From Berlin Water Works.....		333.33
Schools—		
From Auditorium rental .....	25.00	
From Mechanic Arts Dept.....	667.37	
From Errol tuition .....	70.00	
From Dummer tuition .....	140.00	
From Milan tuition .....	1,236.66	
From Bauer & Black's Check.....	26.48	
From Norman Jacobs, Ins.....	27.52	2,193.03
Tax Sales—		
From City Clerk .....	4,717.66	
From Abatements Taxes, 1925.....	16.60	
From Abatements Taxes, 1927.....	37.20	4,771.46
Transfer Account—		
From City Clerk .....		2,098.60
Unpaid Payroll—		
From Wilfrid Baland's Check.....	1.50	
From Leo Landry's Check .....	1.50	
From L. Lafontaine's Check .....	1.00	

From Alex Sublin's Check .....	1.50	5.50
		<hr/>
		\$1,358,629.89

**Disbursements**

Automobile taxes .....	\$	952.63	
Bills receivable .....		10,000.00	
Band concerts .....		603.20	
Bills payable .....		300,000.00	
Board of Health .....		7,030.94	
Berlin Child Hygiene Association.....		300.00	
Bonds .....		65,000.00	
Bounty on animals .....		16.80	
Cemetery .....		1,327.00	
Celebrations .....		500.00	
City Hall .....		7,888.03	
City Debt—			
Abatements, 1920 .....	\$	118.25	
Abatements, 1921 .....		3,517.40	
Abatements, 1922 .....		4,323.50	
Abatements, 1923 .....		4,379.00	12,338.15
City Poor .....			8,821.20
County Tax .....			46,360.36
City Hall Rest Room and Comfort Station.....			909.22
Dog licenses .....			113.00
East Side School, Fire Station and Voting Place.....			30,077.53
Election expenses .....			4,348.37
Fire Department .....			41,800.64
Grand Army of the Republic.....			100.00
Hydrants .....			7,745.84
Interest .....			43,012.01
Library .....			9,927.00
Lighting Streets .....			17,478.38
Miscellaneous .....			14,104.29
New Police Headquarters .....			9,000.00
New King School .....			3,958.59
Overlay—			
Abatements, 1925 .....	\$	16.60	
Abatements, 1926 .....		51.10	
Abatements, 1927 .....		163.37	
Abatements, 1928 .....		2,510.60	2,741.67
Parks and Playgrounds .....			1,389.30
Police Department .....			50,232.28

## REPORT OF CITY TREASURER

129

Printing and Stationery .....	3,115.30
Public Works Department .....	197,629.52
Public Skating Rink .....	600.00
Salaries .....	17,071.00
Schools .....	186,369.35
State Tax .....	50,403.00
Tax Sales .....	12,295.38
West Milan Road .....	7,500.00
Cash on hand January 31, 1929.....	185,569.97

---

\$1,358,629.89

Respectfully submitted,  
W. B. GENDRON,  
City Treasurer.



# Financial Reports

# Municipal Regulations

---

## **FOR THE PAYMENT OF ALL BILLS AGAINST THE CITY**

All bills against the city must be approved by the person authorizing the charges, unless this is done no action can be taken upon the bill by the Committee on Accounts and Claims, and no order will be given for its payment. When bills are certified as to above, and left with the City Clerk not later than 12 m., on the Saturday preceding the first Tuesday of each month, they will be audited by the Committee on Accounts and Claims and if approved by them and allowed by the Council, will be ready for payment on the following Thursday at the office of the City Treasurer.

Meetings of the Committee on Accounts and Claims are held on Monday of each week, and the regular meetings of the City Council are held the first Tuesday of each month at 8 o'clock p. m.

# Appropriations

---

Band Concerts .....	\$ 600.00
Board of Health .....	6,500.00
Bonds .....	65,000.00
Berlin Child Hygiene Association.....	300.00
Cemetery .....	700.00
City Hall .....	8,000.00
City Poor .....	7,000.00
County Tax .....	46,360.30
City Hall Rest Room and Comfort Station.....	2,000.00
Celebrations .....	500.00
Election Expenses .....	4,000.00
Fire Department .....	40,000.00
Forest Fires .....	100.00
Grand Army .....	100.00
Hydrants .....	7,000.00
Interest .....	40,000.00
Lighting Streets .....	17,500.00
Miscellaneous .....	8,000.00
New King School .....	8,000.00
New Police Headquarters .....	9,500.00
Printing and Stationery.....	4,000.00
Police Department .....	40,000.00
Public Library .....	9,000.00
Public Works Department .....	130,000.00
Parks and Playgrounds .....	2,000.00
Public Skating Rink .....	600.00
Salaries .....	15,000.00
Schools .....	185,000.00
State Tax .....	50,403.00
West Milan Road.....	7,500.00
	<hr/>
	\$714,663.30

# Inventory of City Property

---

## REAL ESTATE

Berlin Mills Fire Station and land.....	\$ 27,700.00
Central Fire Station and land.....	35,000.00
Cascade Fire Station (½ with Town of Gorham).....	1,000.00
New City Building and land.....	107,000.00
Old City Building and land.....	5,500.00
Public Library and land.....	25,000.00
Detention Hospital and land.....	6,500.00
City Stable, Blacksmith Shop and Garage and land.....	28,400.00
New Incinerator Plant.....	7,000.00
Ward Two Voting Place and land.....	2,200.00
Ward Four Voting Place, Fire Station, School.....	80,000.00
“Shoe Factory” land.....	12,000.00
Land in “Narrows”.....	1,000.00
Stewart and Snodgrass land.....	10,000.00
Old Pest House lot.....	200.00
Two lots Forbush Ave.....	300.00
Four lots Rockingham Street.....	160.00
Lot corner Mt. Forist Street and Fourth Ave.....	300.00
Two lots Burgess Street.....	220.00
Five lots Holt Terrace.....	600.00
Lot corner Green and Pleasant Streets.....	5,000.00
Lot corner Spring and Summer Streets.....	500.00
One-half lot Ramsey Hill.....	60.00
Lot Spruce Street.....	300.00
Lot No. 15, corner of Main and Fourth Streets.....	2,000.00
Mason land.....	9,000.00
Total.....	\$366,940.00

Senior High School Building and land.....	\$435,120.00
Junior High School Building and land.....	271,643.00
Brown School Building and land.....	29,471.00
Bartlett School Building and land.....	42,437.00

**PERSONAL PROPERTY**

Burgess School Building and land.....	41,377.00
Marston School Building and land.....	37,875.00
New Police Headquarters land.....	25,000.00
Cate's Hill School Building and land.....	3,973.00
	<hr/>
Total .....	\$ 886,896.00
Grand Total of Real Estate.....	\$1,253,836.00
School Department .....	\$122,500.00
Street Department .....	54,636.00
Police Department .....	6,668.19
Clerical Department .....	1,192.75
Fire Department .....	70,550.00
Board of Health Department.....	2,700.00
New City Building, contents .....	7,000.00
Cascade Fire Station (½ with Town of Gorham).....	900.00
	<hr/>
Total .....	\$266,146.85
Inventory of Real Estate.....	\$1,253,836.00
Inventory of Personal Property.....	266,146.85
Cost of Sewer System .....	287,277.70
	<hr/>
Total .....	\$1,807,260.55

# Automobile Taxes

---

## Credit

January 31, 1929.	
City Clerk .....	\$ 22,944.55
* May 29, 1928.	
G. J. Croteau .....	\$ 17.98
	\$ 22,962.53

---

## Debit

Total expenditure .....	\$ 952.63
October 5, 1928.	
Transferred to Public Works .....	\$ 15,000.00
January 31, 1929.	
Transfer account—amount unexpended.....	\$ 7,009.90
	\$ 22,962.53
February 13, 1928.	
Wm. Lyman—Refund on auto tax.....	\$ 7.16
March 13, 1928.	
H. M. Moffett—100 auto registrations.....	\$ 25.00
April 3, 1928.	
H. M. Moffett—350 auto registrations.....	\$ 87.50
April 23, 1928.	
Jos. Aubin—Rebate on auto taxes.....	\$ 4.48
H. M. Moffett—500 auto registrations.....	125.00
	\$ 129.48
May 21, 1928.	
H. M. Moffett—649 auto registrations @ .25 .....	\$ 162.25
June 4, 1928.	
Geo. S. Haddad—Refund on auto tax.....	\$ 5.88
June 13, 1928.	
T. H. Samson—Refund on auto tax .....	\$ 18.46
June 19, 1928.	
H. M. Moffett—300 auto registrations .....	\$ 75.00
July 3, 1928.	

AUTOMOBILE TAXES

137

Harry Middleton—Rebate on auto tax.....	\$	6.69
July 17, 1928.		
H. M. Moffett—250 auto registrations.....	\$	62.50
August 21, 1928.		
H. M. Moffett—100 auto registrations.....	\$	25.00
September 11, 1928.		
H. M. Moffett—100 auto registrations.....	\$	25.00
October 2, 1928.		
Raymond Bernard—Rebate.....	\$	5.31
October 9, 1928.		
Albert Filteau—Rebate.....	\$	3.38
November 5, 1928.		
Everett F. Smith—Printing auto cards.....	\$	13.00
November 20, 1928.		
H. M. Moffett—199 auto registrations.....	\$	49.50
December 24, 1928.		
Alfred A. Halle—Rebate.....	\$	10.00
January 8, 1929.		
H. M. Moffett—744 auto registrations.....	\$	186.00
January 29, 1929.		
H. M. Moffett—150 auto registrations.....	\$	37.50
J. F. Bell—Rebate auto tax.....		18.00
		<hr/>
	\$	55.50

**Band Concerts**

**Credit**

July 17, 1928.		
Appropriation .....	\$	600.00
January 31, 1929.		
From overlay .....	\$	3.20
		<hr/>
	\$	603.20

**Debit**

August 7, 1928.		
City Garage Co.—Lamps.....	\$	3.20
September 4, 1928.		
Brown Co.—Band concerts.....	\$	600.00

# Bills Receivable

---

## Credit

January 11, 1929.  
Berlin Water Works.....\$ 10,000.00

---

## Debit

September 18, 1928.  
Berlin Water Works—Loan.....\$ 10,000.00

## Bills Payable

---

### Credit

May 21, 1928.	
Old Colony Trust Co.....	\$100,000.00
June 25, 1928.	
Old Colony Trust Co.....	\$100,000.00
September 11, 1928.	
Old Colony Trust Co.....	\$ 25,000.00
October 27, 1928.	
Old Colony Trust Co.....	\$ 75,000.00
	<hr/>
	\$300,000.00

---

### Debit

December 4, 1928.	
Old Colony Trust Co.—Notes due Dec. 14, 1928.....	\$200,000.00
December 11, 1928.	
Old Colony Trust Co. or Berlin Nat'l Bank—Notes due Dec. 21, 1928 .....	\$ 75,000.00
Old Colony Trust Co. or Berlin Nat'l Bank—Berlin note due Jan. 15, 1929.....	\$ 25,000.00

---

## Berlin Child Hygiene Association

---

### Credit

July 17, 1928.	
Appropriation .....	\$ 300.00

### Debit

October 16, 1928.	
Berlin Child Hygiene Association—Appropriation.....	\$ 300.00

# Bonds

---

## Credit

July 17, 1928.  
Appropriation ..... \$ 65,000.00

---

## Debit

March 13, 1928.  
Manchester Safety Deposit & Trust Co.—April 1, 1915,  
4% Bridge & refunding bonds due April 1, 1928.....\$ 4,500.00  
June 12, 1928.  
Old Colony Trust Co.—East Side School bonds due July  
1, 1928 .....\$ 5,000.00  
Old Colony Trust Co.—Pub. Imp. bonds due July 1, 1928 5,000.00  
Manchester Safety Deposit & Trust Co.—Pub. Imp.  
bonds due July 1, 1928 ..... 7,000.00  
Manchester Safety Deposit & Trust Co.—School bonds  
due July 1, 1928..... 2,000.00  
Old Colony Trust Co.—City Hall bonds due July 1, 1928 7,500.00  

---

\$ 26,500.00

July 17, 1928.  
Old Colony Trust Co.—Aug. 1, 1922, City of Berlin 4½%  
bonds .....\$ 4,000.00  
October 16, 1928.  
Manchester Safety Deposit & Trust Co.—Bonds due  
November 1, 1921, High School bonds.....\$ 20,000.00  
November 13, 1928.  
Old Colony Trust Co.—December 1, 1925, Junior High  
School bonds .....\$ 10,000.00

## Bounty on Animals

---

### Credit

January 31, 1929.  
From overlay .....\$ 16.80

---

### Debit

April 9, 1928.  
H. M. Moffett—Paid bounty on hedgehogs.....\$ .20  
June 13, 1928.  
H. M. Moffett—Paid bounty on hedgehogs.....\$ .60  
June 26, 1928.  
H. M. Moffett—Paid bounty on 9 hedgehogs.....\$ 1.80  
August 14, 1928.  
H. M. Moffett—Paid bounty on 15 hedgehogs.....\$ 3.00  
September 11, 1928.  
H. M. Moffett—Paid bounty on hedgehogs.....\$ 2.40  
November 6, 1928.  
H. M. Moffett—Paid bounty on hedgehogs.....\$ 3.80  
November 20, 1928.  
H. M. Moffett—Paid bounty on hedgehogs.....\$ 1.40  
January 15, 1929.  
H. M. Moffett—Paid bounty on hedgehogs.....\$ 3.60

---

## Celebrations

---

### Credit

July 17, 1928.  
Appropriation .....\$ 500.00

---

### Debit

November 6, 1928.  
Ryan-Scammon Post, American Legion—Appropriation... 500.00

## Cemetery

---

### Credit

July 17, 1928.	
Appropriation .....	\$ 700.00
January 31, 1929.	
From City Clerk .....	\$ 680.00
	<hr/>
	\$ 1,380.00

---

### Debit

Total expenditure .....	\$ 1,327.00
Transfer account—amount unexpended.....	53.00
	<hr/>
	\$ 1,380.00

May 7, 1928.	
Elton Gendron—Rebate on cemetery.....	\$ 2.00
September 4, 1928.	
Public Works Dept.—Labor in cemetery.....	\$ 834.32
January 8, 1929.	
Public Works Dept.—Labor in cemetery.....	\$ 490.68

---

## City Hall

---

### Credit

July 17, 1928.	
Appropriation .....	\$ 8,000.00
January 31, 1929.	
From City Clerk.....	\$ 280.27
	<hr/>
	\$ 8,280.27

---

### Debit

Total expenditure .....	\$ 7,888.03
Transfer account—amount unexpended.....	392.24
	<hr/>
	\$ 8,280.27

## February 7, 1928.

Campbell & Walker—Supplies, labor.....	\$	5.56
Brown Co.—Towels (paper).....		40.50
Jos. Moffett—Week ending February 4.....		34.00
Twin State Gas & Electric Co.—Lighting, 1 month.....		102.60
Curtis Hardware Store—Labor on window.....		.50
Frank Morel—Week ending February 4.....		25.00
Chouinard's Electric Shop—Trouble call.....		1.00
Coos Telephone Co.—Service, Treasurer.....		2.75
Coos Telephone Co.—Service, Tax Collector.....		2.75
	\$	214.66

## February 13, 1928.

Frank Morel—Week ending February 11.....	\$	25.00
Jos. Moffett—Week ending February 11.....		34.00
J. F. Bell & Sons Co.—Ice for January.....		6.50
	\$	65.50

## February 21, 1928.

E. J. Roy—Coal.....	\$	293.60
Jos. Moffett—Week ending February 18.....		34.00
Frank Morel—Week ending February 18.....		25.00
	\$	352.60

## February 28, 1928.

Jos. Moffett—Week ending February 25.....	\$	34.00
Frank Morel—Week ending February 25.....		25.00
	\$	59.00

## March 6, 1928.

Coos Telephone Co.—Service, City Treasurer.....	\$	4.90
Public Works Dept.—Labor, City Hall.....		18.02
O. A. Dussault—Light of glass and labor.....		4.50
Campbell & Walker—Supplies.....		3.84
J. F. Bell & Sons Co.—Ice for February.....		6.25
Jos. Moffett—Week ending March 3.....		34.00
Frank Morel—Week ending March 3.....		25.00
Coos Telephone Co.—Service, Tax Collector.....		2.75
	\$	99.26

## March 13, 1928.

Frank Morel—Week ending March 10.....	\$	25.00
Jos. Moffett—Week ending March 10.....		34.00

Public Works Dept.—Labor, basement of City Hall.....	13.81
Twin State Gas & Electric Co.—Lighting, 1 month.....	85.63
	<hr/>
	\$ 158.44
March 20, 1928.	
Frank Morel—Week ending March 17.....	\$ 25.00
Jos. Moffett—Week ending March 17.....	34.00
Felix Thibeault—Copper boiler, supplies and labor.....	104.46
	<hr/>
	\$ 163.46
March 27, 1928.	
Stephen Boulay Roofing Co.—Repairs.....	\$ 10.35
Jos. Moffett—Week ending March 24.....	34.00
Frank Morel—Week ending March 24.....	25.00
	<hr/>
	\$ 69.35
April 3, 1928.	
Frank Morel—Week ending March 31.....	\$ 25.00
Jos. Moffett—Week ending March 31.....	34.00
E. J. King—Supplies.....	20.60
J. F. Bell & Sons Co.—Ice for March.....	6.75
Curtis Hardware Store—Supplies.....	2.22
Bell's Hardware Store—Labor, supplies.....	20.80
E. J. Roy—Coal.....	437.99
Coos Telephone Co.—Toll call, Mayor's office.....	1.35
Coos Telephone Co.—Service, Tax Collector.....	2.75
	<hr/>
	\$ 551.46
April 10, 1928.	
Frank Morel—Week ending April 7.....	\$ 25.00
Berlin Water Works—Water rental.....	37.56
Jos. Moffett—Week ending April 7.....	34.00
O. A. Dussault—Supplies.....	14.10
Twin State Gas & Electric Co.—Lighting, 1 month.....	46.35
Coos Telephone Co.—Service, Treasurer's office.....	2.75
	<hr/>
	\$ 159.76
April 17, 1928.	
Jos. Moffett—Week ending April 14.....	\$ 34.00
Frank Morel—Week ending April 14.....	25.00
M. F. Bragdon Paint Co.—Supplies.....	9.01
	<hr/>
	\$ 68.01

April 24, 1928.

Jos. Moffett—Week ending April 21.....	\$	34.00
Frank Morel—Week ending April 21.....		25.00
		<hr/>
	\$	59.00

May 2, 1928.

Jos. Moffett—Week ending April 28.....	\$	34.00
Frank Morel—Week ending April 28.....		25.00
		<hr/>
	\$	59.00

May 7, 1928.

Frank Morel—Week ending May 5.....	\$	25.00
Jos. Moffett—Week ending May 5.....		34.00
Curtis Hardware Store—Rubbers.....		.50
J. F. Bell & Sons Co.—Ice for April.....		6.25
Berlin Second Hand Store—Stand for vault.....		2.00
Neway Brush Co.—Brushes.....		2.63
Coos Telephone Co.—Service, Treasurer's office.....		2.75
Campbell & Walker—Repairing grate in boiler.....		1.00
Twin State Gas & Electric Co.—Lighting, 1 month.....		37.93
E. J. King—Soap powder and corn meal.....		17.55
Coos Telephone Co.—Service.....		2.95
		<hr/>
	\$	132.56

May 14, 1928.

Frank Morel—Week ending May 12.....	\$	25.00
Jos. Moffett—Week ending May 12.....		34.00
		<hr/>
	\$	59.00

May 21, 1928.

Jos. Moffett—Week ending May 19.....	\$	34.00
Frank Morel—Week ending May 19.....		25.00
M. F. Bragdon Paint Co.—Cheesecloth.....		31.50
		<hr/>
	\$	90.50

May 28, 1928.

Frank Morel—Week ending May 26.....	\$	25.00
Jos. Moffett—Week ending May 26.....		34.00
S. G. Youngcliss—Repairing chairs.....		7.50
		<hr/>
	\$	66.50

June 4, 1928.

Coos Telephone Co.—Service, Tax Collector.....	\$	2.75
--	----	------

J. F. Bell & Sons Co.—Ice for May.....	6.75
Campbell & Walker—Labor, supplies.....	4.70
Curtis Hardware Store—Supplies.....	.85
Coos Telephone Co.—Service, Treasurer's office.....	5.30
Jos. Moffett—Week ending June 2 .....	34.00
Frank Morel—Week ending June 2 .....	25.00
	\$ 79.35
June 12, 1928.	
Mossom & MacKenzie—Cleaning granite in City Hall...\$	137.00
Frank Morel—Week ending June 9.....	25.00
Thos. Gill—Decorating stage for inauguration.....	3.00
O. A. Dussault—Supplies .....	10.90
Jos. Moffett—Week ending June 9.....	34.00
Twin State Gas & Electric Co.—Lighting, 1 month.....	30.55
	\$ 240.45
June 18, 1928.	
Frank Morel—Week ending June 16.....\$	25.00
Bell's Hardware Store—Supplies .....	1.90
E. J. Roy—Coal .....	15.94
Jos. Moffett—Week ending June 16.....	34.00
Simon Stahl & Sons—Wood .....	7.25
	\$ 84.09
June 26, 1928.	
Frank Morel—Week ending June 23.....\$	25.00
Jos. Moffett—Week ending June 23.....	34.00
	\$ 59.00
July 2, 1928.	
Jos. Moffett—Week ending June 30.....\$	34.00
Frank Morel—Week ending June 30.....	25.00
Chouinard's Electric Shop—Supplies.....	3.70
Campbell & Walker—Labor, supplies.....	1.65
Curtis Hardware Store—Supplies.....	.75
	\$ 65.10
July 10, 1928.	
Coos Telephone Co.—Service, Tax Collector.....\$	3.25
Frank Morel—Week ending July 7.....	25.00
Moffett's Pharmacy—Rat nip.....	.35
Jos. Moffett—Week ending July 7.....	34.00

## CITY HALL

147

Berlin Water Works—Week ending July 7.....	20.76
Coos Telephone Co.—Call, Mayor's office.....	.05
Twin State Gas & Electric Co.—Service.....	39.15

---

 \$ 122.56

July 17, 1928.

Jos. Moffett—Week ending July 14.....	\$ 34.00
Frank Morel—Week ending July 14.....	25.00

---

 \$ 59.00

July 24, 1928.

Frank Morel—Week ending July 21.....	\$ 25.00
Jos. Moffett—Week ending July 21.....	34.00

---

 \$ 59.00

July 31, 1928.

Jos. Moffett—Week ending July 28.....	\$ 34.00
Frank Morel—Week ending July 28.....	25.00
Campbell & Walker—As per heating agreement and extra work changing radiator.....	421.17

---

 \$ 480.17

August 7, 1928.

Coos Telephone Co.—Service, Treasurer.....	\$ 2.30
Frank Morel—Week ending August 4.....	25.00
Curtis Hardware Store—Supplies.....	1.10
J. F. Bell & Sons Co.—Ice for June and July.....	13.85
E. N. Whitcomb—Repairing clock in Council Room.....	4.00
Twin State Gas & Electric Co.—Lighting, 1 month.....	28.08
C. N. Hodgdon—Coal.....	758.56
Parent's Grocery—Case of babo.....	1.70
Jos. Moffett—Week ending August 4.....	34.00

---

 \$ 868.59

August 14, 1928.

Jos. Moffett—Week ending August 11.....	\$ 34.00
P. J. Pickford—Sub. for night janitor, week ending August 11.....	25.00
Frank Morel—Week ending August 11.....	25.00
M. F. Bragdon Paint Co.—Savagone.....	6.00
Chouinard's Electric Shop—Labor, supplies.....	16.64

---

 \$ 106.64

## August 21, 1928.

Frank Morel—Week ending August 18.....	\$	25.00
Jos. Moffett—Week ending August 18.....		34.00
P. J. Pickford—Week ending August 18, sub. for night janitor .....		25.00
		<hr/>
	\$	84.00

## August 28, 1928.

Jos. Moffett—Week ending August 25.....	\$	34.00
Frank Morel—Week ending August 25.....		25.00
O. A. Dussault—Supplies .....		19.40
		<hr/>
	\$	78.40

## September 4, 1928.

Frank Morel—Week ending September 1.....	\$	25.00
Jos. Moffett—Week ending September 1.....		34.00
Curtis Hardware Store—Fitting keys .....		1.75
Campbell & Walker—Supplies, labor.....		13.50
E. J. King—Supplies .....		.65
Coos Telephone Co.—Service, Tax Collector.....		2.75
		<hr/>
	\$	77.65

## September 11, 1928.

Dustbane Mfg. Co.—Brushes.....	\$	10.73
American Legion—3 pieces poles, express and flag poles and knobs .....		3.86
J. H. Roy—Wood .....		13.00
J. B. Gilbert—Making boiler room floor as per estimate		215.00
Campbell & Walker—Taking down and setting of boiler and automatic heater and jacker.....		360.00
J. F. Bell & Sons Co.—Ice for August.....		9.45
Twin State Gas & Electric Co.—Lighting.....		36.50
Jos. Moffett—Week ending September 8.....		34.00
Frank Morel—Week ending September 8.....		25.00
		<hr/>
	\$	707.54

## September 18, 1928.

Canadian National Rys.—Freight.....	\$	.85
Felix Thibeault—Labor, supplies .....		14.06
Jos. Moffett—Week ending September 15.....		34.00
Frank Morel—Week ending September 15.....		25.00

## CITY HALL

149

P. J. Pickford—5 days sub. for night janitor.....	17.85
	<hr/>
	\$ 91.76

September 25, 1928.

Jos. Moffett—Week ending September 22.....	\$ 34.00
Frank Morel—Week ending September 22.....	25.00
P. J. Pickford—Week ending September 22.....	25.00
E. N. Whitcomb—Cable for clock, labor.....	81.00
	<hr/>
	\$ 165.00

October 2, 1928.

Jos. Moffett—Week ending September 29.....	34.00
Frank Morel—Week ending September 29.....	25.00
P. J. Pickford—Substituting 4 nights.....	14.28
M. F. Bragdon Paint Co.—Krystal cleaner.....	32.50
Curtis Hardware Store—Supplies.....	4.75
	<hr/>
	\$ 110.53

October 9, 1928.

Twin State Gas & Electric Co.—Service.....	\$ 6.61
Coos Telephone Co.—Service, Tax Collector.....	2.75
Twin State Gas & Electric Co.—Service.....	34.74
Norman Jacobs—Insurance .....	20.00
J. F. Bell & Sons Co.—Ice.....	8.00
Campbell & Walker—Labor.....	1.00
Berlin Water Works—Rental.....	30.50
Frank Morel—Week ending October 6.....	25.00
Jos. Moffett—Week ending October 6.....	34.00
	<hr/>
	\$ 162.70

October 16, 1928.

Jos. Moffett—Week ending October 13.....	34.00
J. A. Vaillancourt—Insurance, furniture and fixtures....	20.00
Frank Morel—Week ending October 13.....	25.00
	<hr/>
	\$ 79.00

October 23, 1928.

Frank Morel—Week ending October 20.....	\$ 25.00
Jos. Moffett—Week ending October 20.....	34.00
New Electric Shop—Installing electric heater.....	252.79
	<hr/>
	\$ 311.79

## October 30, 1928.

Frank Morel—Week ending October 27.....	\$	25.00
Jos. Moffett—Week ending October 27.....		34.00
Rochester Germicide Co.—Supplies .....		8.71
	\$	67.71

## November 6, 1928.

Coos Telephone Co.—Service, Treasurer .....	\$	2.15
Coos Telephone Co.—Service, Tax Collector.....		2.75
O. A. Dussault—Supplies .....		11.00
Twin State Gas & Electric Co.—Heat .....		7.98
Twin State Gas & Electric Co.—Service.....		54.27
Parent's Grocery—Supplies .....		4.66
Campbell & Walker—Labor .....		2.06
J. F. Bell & Sons Co.—Ice.....		9.45
Jos. Moffett—Week ending November 3 .....		34.00
Frank Morel—Week ending November 3.....		25.00
	\$	153.26

## November 13, 1928.

Frank Morel—Week ending November 10.....	\$	25.00
Jos. Moffett—Week ending November 10 .....		34.00
	\$	59.00

## November 20, 1928.

Jos. Moffett—Week ending November 17 .....	\$	34.00
Frank Morel—Week ending November 17.....		25.00
	\$	59.00

## November 27, 1928.

Jos. Moffett—Week ending November 24.....	\$	34.00
Frank Morel—Week ending November 24 .....		25.00
W. W. Burlingame—Insurance furniture and fixtures...		64.00
Alfred Lauziere—Repairing vault doors.....		3.50
	\$	126.50

## December 4, 1928.

Coos Telephone Co.—Service, Treasurer.....	\$	1.75
Coos Telephone Co.—Service, Tax Collector.....		3.75
Parent's Grocery—Window wash .....		2.75
Campbell & Walker—Labor, supplies .....		3.35
Jos. Moffett—Week ending December 1.....		34.00

Frank Morel—Week ending December 1 .....	25.00
	<hr/>
	\$ 70.60

December 11, 1928.

Frank Morel—Week ending December 8 .....	\$ 25.00
Jos. Moffett—Week ending December 8 .....	34.00
J. F. Bell & Sons Co.—Ice for November .....	5.00
Twin State Gas & Electric Co.—Heat .....	7.03
Twin State Gas & Electric Co.—Lighting one month .....	53.95
Norman Jacobs—Insurance on boilers .....	53.79
	<hr/>
	\$ 179.37

December 18, 1928.

Jos. Moffett—Week ending December 15 .....	\$ 34.00
Frank Morel—Week ending December 15 .....	25.00
Underwood Typewriter Co.—1 machine City Clerk's office .....	57.50
	<hr/>
	\$ 116.50

December 24, 1928.

Frank Morel—Week ending December 22 .....	\$ 25.00
Jos. Moffett—Week ending December 22 .....	34.00
	<hr/>
	\$ 59.00

January 2, 1929.

Jos. Moffett—Week ending December 29 .....	\$ 34.00
Frank Morel—Week ending December 29 .....	25.00
Morrell Mfg. Co.—Liquid soap .....	61.22
	<hr/>
	\$ 120.22

January 8, 1929. ...

Coos Telephone Co.—Service, Treasurer .....	\$ .15
J. F. Bell & Sons Co.—Ice .....	5.00
Parent's Grocery—Corn meal .....	.24
Berlin Water Works—Rental .....	20.40
Campbell & Walker—Labor, supplies .....	18.10
Curtis Hardware Store—Supplies .....	2.25
Jos. Moffett—Week ending January 5 .....	34.00
Frank Morel—Week ending January 5 .....	25.00
Coos Telephone Co.—Service, Tax Collector .....	3.75
	<hr/>
	\$ 108.80

## January 15, 1929.

Jos. Moffett—Week ending January 12 .....	\$	34.00
Frank Morel—Week ending January 12 .....		25.00
Twin State Gas & Electric Co.—Service .....		64.08
Twin State Gas & Electric Co.—Heat .....		6.52
		<hr/>
	\$	129.60

## January 22, 1929.

Frank Morel—Week ending January 19 .....	\$	25.00
Joseph Moffett—Week ending January 19 .....		34.00
		<hr/>
	\$	59.00

## January 29, 1929.

Jos. Moffett—Week ending January 26 .....	\$	34.00
Frank Morel—Week ending January 26 .....		25.00
		<hr/>
	\$	59.00

# City Poor

---

## Credit

July 17, 1928.	
Appropriation .....	\$ 7,000.00
January 31, 1929.	
Credits from different sources.....	15.00
From overlay .....	\$ 1,806.20
	\$ 8,821.20

---

## Debit

February 7, 1928.	
E. J. King—Groceries, City Poor.....	\$ 179.41
Jos. H. Roy—Wood, City Poor .....	40.00
Twin State Gas & Electric Co.—Lighting, Mrs. Rose Vaillancourt .....	3.31
Emile Martineau—Rent, Mrs. Rose Vaillancourt.....	18.00
Twin State Gas & Electric Co.—Lighting, Mrs Mary Collins .....	4.05
W. E. Mountain—Groceries, John O'Connor.....	32.00
	\$ 276.77
February 13, 1928.	
Wm. McCarthy—Rent, Edw. Nolin.....	\$ 12.00
Stephen Boulay—Rent, Z. Robichaud, 16 days.....	3.74
Jos. A. Dumais—Milk, Mrs. Rose Vaillancourt and Mrs. Krisco .....	12.09
Edw. Murphy—Groceries, Alphonse Cadorette.....	15.60
Twin State Gas & Electric Co.—Lighting, Mrs. Peloquin	3.06
Mrs. Geo. Harkins—Rent, Mrs. Peloquin, 1 month.....	15.00
Mrs. W. H. Ward—Rent, Eddy Robichaud, 1 month.....	5.00
	\$ 66.49
February 21, 1928.	
Mrs. W. H. Ward—Rent, Eddy Robichaud, 1 week.....	\$ 5.00
A. Croteau—Rent, Alphonse Cadorette, 1 month.....	15.00
Joseph Gagne—2 weeks' board, Albert Robichaud.....	10.00
East Side Drug Co.—Supplies, Tels. Lamontagne.....	2.00

Jos. H. Roy—Wood, City Poor..... 48.00

\$ 80.00

February 28, 1928.

Mrs. W. H. Ward—Rent, Eddy Robichaud, 1 week.....\$ 5.00

Jos. H. Roy—Wood, City Poor..... 24.00

H. C. Johnson—Rent, Mrs. P. Collins, 1 month..... 12.00

Edw. Murphy—Groceries, Alphonse Cadorette..... 16.00

\$ 57.00

March 6, 1928.

T. S. Bergeron—Moving Tom Green's tailor shop.....\$ 5.00

E. J. King—Groceries, City Poor..... 191.32

Jos. Vaillancourt—Groceries, E. Robichaud..... 27.65

W. E. Mountain—Groceries, John O'Connor..... 32.11

A. Babin—Groceries, Teles. Lamontagne..... 27.90

East Side Drug Co.—Supplies, Teles. Lamontagne..... 3.00

Jos. Gagne—2 weeks' board, Albert Robichaud..... 10.00

A. B. Quintal & Son—Rent, Teles. Lamontagne..... 15.00

Mrs. W. H. Ward—Rent, Eddy Robichaud, 1 week..... 5.00

Emile Martineau—Rent, Mrs. Rose Vaillancourt..... 18.00

Jos. H. Roy—Wood, City Poor..... 32.00

Twin State Gas & Electric Co.—Lighting, Mrs. Rose

Vaillancourt, 1 month..... 2.77

\$ 369.75

March 13, 1928.

J. F. Bell—Rent, John O'Connor, 2 months.....\$ 34.00

Jos. H. Roy—Wood, City Poor..... 32.00

Twin State Gas & Electric Co.—Lighting, Mrs. Mary

Collins ..... 1.08

Jos. A. Dumais—Milk, City, Poor..... 11.31

H. E. Wilkinson, M. D.—Professional services, Edw.

Nolan ..... 20.00

Mrs. Geo. Harkins—Rent, Mrs. Peloquin, 1 month..... 15.00

Wm. McCarthy—Rent, Edw. Nolan, 1 month..... 12.00

Mrs. W. H. Ward—Rent, Eddy Robichaud, 1 week..... 5.00

Nap. Heroux—Merchandise, City Poor ..... 22.60

\$ 152.99

March 20, 1928.

Mrs. W. H. Ward—Rent, 1 week, Eddy Robichaud.....\$ 5.00

Jos. Gagne—2 weeks' board, Albert Robichaud..... 10.00

## CITY POOR

155

Jos. H. Roy—Wood, Mrs. Rose Vaillancourt.....	8.00
East Side Drug Co.—Supplies, City Poor.....	5.25
Mrs. Chas. Nichols—Rent, Mrs. Andrew Anctil.....	5.00
	<hr/>
	\$ 33.25

March 27, 1928.

House of the Angel Guardian—Board and tuition of Pelchat children .....	\$ 150.00
Mrs. Chas. Maurais—Services, Teles. Lamontagne.....	1.25
H. C. Johnson—Rent, Mrs. Patrick Collins, 1 month.....	12.00
Jos. H. Roy—Wood, City Poor.....	24.00
Mrs. W. H. Ward—Rent, Eddy Robichaud, 1 week.....	5.00
Napoleon Hereux—Shoes, Mrs. N. Peloquin.....	9.95
	<hr/>
	\$ 202.20

April 3, 1928.

J. F. Bell—Rent, John O'Connor, month of March.....	\$ 17.00
Jos. Gagne—2 weeks' board, Albert Robichaud .....	10.00
Jos. Vaillancourt—Groceries, Eddy Robichaud.....	26.06
Jos. H. Roy—Wood, City Poor.....	16.00
W. E. Mountain—Groceries, John O'Connor.....	39.81
A. Babin—Teles. Lamontagne.....	26.84
Sam Alessandrini—Meals, Tom Green .....	24.00
E. J. King—Groceries, City Poor.....	185.77
Emil Martineau—Rent, Mrs. Rose Vaillancourt, 1 month	18.00
Mrs. W. H. Ward—Rent, Eddy Robichaud, 1 month.....	5.00
	<hr/>
	\$ 368.48

April 10, 1928.

Massachusetts General Hospital—Expenses Edw. Nolan, March 14, 1928, to April 5, 1928 .....	\$ 79.15
E. J. King—Groceries, Mrs. Rose Vaillancourt.....	4.18
E. J. King—Groceries, Mrs. N. Peloquin.....	6.35
Mrs. Geo. Harkins—Rent, Mrs. N. Peloquin .....	8.50
A. B. Quintal & Sons—Rent, Teles. Lamontagne, March 7th to April 1st.....	11.50
Massachusetts General Hospital—Expenses Edw. Nolan from Dec. 21, 1927, to January 27, 1928 .....	100.90
Jos. A. Dumais—Milk, Mrs. Rose Vaillancourt.....	8.06
Jos. A. Dumais—Milk, Mrs. Krisko.....	4.03
	<hr/>
	\$ 222.68

April 17, 1928.

Wm. McCarthy—Rent, Mrs. Edw. Nolan.....	\$	12.00
Twin State Gas & Electric Co.—Lighting, 1 month, Mrs. Peloquin .....		4.99
Jos. Larochele—Board and room Elzear Dion.....		8.00
	\$	24.99

April 24, 1928.

Arthur Ouillette—Repairing shoes, Mrs. Nolan.....	\$	3.25
Mrs. Fred Maurois—Washing for Teles. Lamontagne.....		1.25
Mrs. David Laliberte—Care of Mrs. Filion, 2 weeks.....	\$	24.00
Mrs. Forest Ward—Rent, Ed. Robichaud .....		15.00
	\$	43.50

May 1, 1928.

Jos. Vaillancourt—Groceries, E. Robichaud .....	\$	18.11
Wm. McCarthy—Rent, E. Nolin .....		9.00
A. B. Quintal & Son—Rent, Tels. Lamontagne.....		15.00
Henry Pinette—Rent, Geo. MacArthur.....		22.00
Parent's Grocery—Groceries, Mrs. Arthur Landry.....		39.76
Parent's Grocery—Groceries, Mrs. Peloquin.....		35.81
Parent's Grocery—Groceries, Mrs. Krisko.....		35.26
J. Fred Bell—Rent, Mrs. John O'Connor.....		17.00
Mrs. Geo. Harkins—Rent, Mrs. Peloquin.....		15.00
Nap. Heroux—Shoes and rubbers, Louis Breton.....		15.95
Nap. Heroux—Merchandise, Mrs. Jos. Krisko.....		8.40
Sam Alessandrini—Board, Tom Green.....		24.00
East Side Drug Co.—Supplies, Tels. Lamontagne.....		4.25
James Gagne—4 weeks' board, Albert Robichaud.....		20.00
J. E. Parent—Paid board of Pelchat children, 1 month		50.00
Twin State Gas & Electric Co.—Lighting, Mrs. Rose Vaillancourt, 1 month .....		5.00
	\$	334.54

May 8, 1928.

Stahl-Clarke Co.—Supplies, City Poor.....	\$	25.04
Sirois Boot Shop—Shoes, City Poor.....		23.00
E. J. King—Groceries, Edw. Nolin.....		40.34
W. E. Mountain—Groceries, Mrs. John O'Connor.....		31.98
Jos. Ruelle—Groceries, Louis Breton.....		27.04
E. J. King—Groceries, Mrs. Rose Vaillancourt.....		40.60
C. N. Hodgdon Co.—Wood, City Poor.....		32.00
Paul Dumontier, M. D.—Professional services, Mrs.		

## CITY POOR

157

Breton in 1927 .....	54.00
Simon Stahl & Sons—Wood, City Poor.....	24.00

---

\$ 298.00

May 15, 1928.

Jos. A. Dumais—Milk, Jos. Krisko and Rose Vaillancourt\$	11.70
--	-------

May 22, 1928.

Sam Alessandrini—Board and room, Elzear Dion, April 14th to May 17th .....	\$ 30.00
---	----------

Mrs. Fred Maurais—Washing for Tels. Lamontagne.....	1.25
---	------

---

\$ 31.25

May 29, 1928.

J. C. Penney Co.—Merchandise to Mrs. E. Nolin.....\$	14.75
--	-------

Convent de la Ste. Famille—Care of Pelchat children....	56.00
---	-------

Jos. Gagne—4 weeks' board, Albert Robichaud.....	20.00
--	-------

Philius Marcotte—Repairing shoes for Tels. Lamontagne	2.35
---	------

Berlin Grain Co.—Supplies .....	6.65
---------------------------------	------

Irene Fillion—Care of Mrs. A. Fillion, 5 weeks.....	30.00
---	-------

---

\$ 129.75

June 5, 1928.

W. E. Mountain—Groceries, Mrs. John O'Connor.....\$	40.18
---	-------

Alfred Thibeault—Groceries, Mrs. Eugene Parent.....	22.21
---	-------

Mrs. Rose Poulin—Rent, Eugene Parent.....	12.00
---	-------

J. Fred Bell—Rent, Mrs. John O'Connor.....	17.00
--	-------

Wm. McCarthy—Rent, Ed. Nolin.....	15.00
-----------------------------------	-------

E. J. King—Groceries, Ed. Nolin .....	46.04
---------------------------------------	-------

J. H. Roy—Wood, City Poor.....	40.00
--------------------------------	-------

E. J. King—Groceries, Mrs. Rose Vaillancourt.....	46.15
---	-------

Simon Stahl & Sons—Wood, J. Krisko.....	8.00
---	------

Parent's Grocery—Groceries, Mrs. Peloquin.....	41.92
--	-------

Parent's Grocery—Groceries, Mrs. Krisko.....	37.31
--	-------

Parent's Grocery—Groceries, Mrs. Arthur Landry.....	47.66
---	-------

Mrs. Geo. Harkins—Rent, Mrs. Peloquin, 1 month.....	15.00
---	-------

A. B. Quintal & Sons—Rent, Tels. Lamontagne.....	15.00
--	-------

S. Alessandrini—Board of Tom Green.....	24.00
---	-------

Emile Martineau, Estate—Rent, Mrs. Vaillancourt.....	32.40
--	-------

A. Babin—Groceries, Tels. Lamontagne.....	50.55
---	-------

Alphonse Bernier—Rent, Wm. Lemay.....	8.00
---------------------------------------	------

---

\$ 518.42

June 12, 1928.

C. N. Hodgdon Co.—Wood, City Poor.....	\$	21.00
Jos. A. Dumais—Milk, Mrs. R. Vaillancourt.....		8.06
Jos. A. Dumais—Milk, Mrs. Krisko.....		4.03
	<hr/>	
	\$	33.09

June 19, 1928.

Twin State Gas & Electric Co.—Lighting, Mrs. Peloquin, 1 month .....	\$	3.87
---	----	------

June 26, 1928.

Mrs. Fred Maurais—Washing, Tels. Lamontagne.....	\$	1.25
Jos. Gagne—Board, Albert Robichaud, 4 weeks.....		20.00
Irene Filion—Care of Mrs. Filion, 4 weeks.....		24.00
	<hr/>	
	\$	45.25

July 3, 1928.

J. E. Parent—Salary as Overseer of Poor, 3 months...\$	87.50
William McCarthy—Rent, Ed. Nolin, 1 month.....	15.00
Alfred Thibeault—Groceries, Eugene Parent.....	33.89
A. B. Quintal & Sons—Rent, Teles. Lamontagne, 1 month .....	15.00
Mrs. Emile Martineau—Rent, Rose Vaillancourt, 1 month	18.00
Mrs. Geo. Harkins—Rent, Mrs. N. Peloquin, 1 month	15.00
Napoleon Heroux—Shoes, City Poor .....	5.60
Mrs. Rosanna Poulin—Rent, Eugene Parent, 1 month	12.00
Convent de la St. Famille—Board Pelchat children.....	50.00
Simon Stahl & Sons—Wood, City Poor.....	13.00
E. J. King—Groceries, City Poor .....	85.21
Parent's Grocery—Groceries, Mrs. Peloquin.....	47.32
Parent's Grocery—Groceries, J. St. Cyr.....	12.03
Parent's Grocery—Groceries, Mrs. A. Landry.....	10.19
Parent's Grocery—Groceries, Mrs. Krisko.....	33.14
	<hr/>
	\$ 452.88

July 10, 1928.

Simon Stahl & Sons—Wood, E. Parent.....	\$	6.50
J. Fred Bell—Rent, Mrs. O'Connor, 1 month.....		17.00
S. Alessandrini—Board, Tom Green, 4 weeks.....		24.00
A. Babin—Groceries, Tels. Lamontagne.....		25.77
W. E. Mountain—Groceries, Mrs. John O'Connor.....		32.01
	<hr/>	
	\$	105.28

July 17, 1928.

Twin State Gas & Electric Co.—Lighting, Lydia Pelouquin, 1 month .....	\$	1.62
Jos. A. Dumais—Milk, Mrs. Krisko, 1 month.....		3.90
Jos. A. Dumais—Milk, Mrs. Rose Vaillancourt, 1 month .....		7.80
	<hr/>	
	\$	13.32

July 24, 1928.

S. Alessandrini—Board Tom Green, 4 weeks.....	\$	24.00
House of the Angel Guardian—Care of 3 Pelchat children, 2 months .....		150.00
Mrs. Fred Maurais—Washing, Tels. Lamontagne.....		2.25
Jos. Gagne—4 weeks' board, Albert Robichaud.....		20.00
Irene Filion—Care of Mrs. Filion, 4 weeks.....		24.00
E. R. B. McGee—Professional services, Tels. Lamontagne .....		3.00
	<hr/>	
	\$	223.25

July 31, 1928.

A. Babine—Groceries, Tels. Lamontagne.....	\$	25.52
Stahl Clarke Co.—Merchandise to Albert Pelouquin.....		14.85
Guy J. Fortier—Water rental, Jos. Krisko.....		10.00
	<hr/>	
	\$	50.37

August 7, 1928.

W. E. Mountain—Groceries, Mrs. John O'Connor.....	\$	31.99
Simon Stahl & Sons—Wood, E. Parent.....		6.50
J. H. Roy—Wood, City Poor.....		18.50
Robichaud & Amero—Milk, veteran .....		8.68
Coos County Farm—Board, Henrietta Wedge, 14 weeks .....		70.00
C. N. Hodgdon Co.—Wood, City Poor.....		13.00
Alfred Thibeault—Groceries, E. Parent.....		35.45
Mrs. Rosanna Paulin—Rent, E. Parent.....		12.00
Eli J. King—Groceries, City Poor.....		88.18
Parent's Grocery—Groceries, Mrs. Pelouquin.....		44.95
Parent's Grocery—Groceries, veteran .....		34.54
Parent's Grocery—Groceries, Mrs. Krisko.....		34.90
Parent's Grocery—Groceries, Jules St. Cyr.....		34.05
A. B. Quintal & Sons—Rent, Tels. Lamontagne.....		15.00
Wm. McCarthy—Rent, Edw. Nolin .....		15.00
Mrs. Geo. Harkins—Rent, Mrs. Pelouquin.....		15.00
Mrs. E. Martineau—Rent, Rose Vaillancourt.....		18.00
Nap. Heroux—Groceries, Mrs. Krisko.....		7.85
Chas. S. Clarke—Rent, Mrs. Livingston.....		18.00

J. F. Bell—Rent, Mrs. O'Connor.....	17.00
	\$ 538.59
August 14, 1928.	
Jos. A. Dumais—Milk, City Poor.....	\$ 12.09
East Side Drug Co.—Supplies, Tels. Lamontagne.....	15.10
Wilfred Blais—Groceries, Mrs. Livingston.....	26.44
Twin State Gas & Electric Co.—Lighting, Mrs. Peloquin.....	1.53
	\$ 55.16
August 28, 1928.	
Jos. Gagne—Board, Albert Robichaud, 4 weeks.....	\$ 20.00
Fred Gagne—Board, Mrs. P. Gagne, 4 weeks.....	20.00
Sam Alessandrini—Board, Tom Green, July 18 to Aug. 15.....	24.00
Irene Filion—4 weeks' care of Mrs. A. Filion.....	24.00
Mrs. Fred Maurais—Washing for Tels. Lamontagne.....	1.25
Parent's Grocery—Groceries, Ed. Nolin.....	14.91
	\$ 104.16
September 4, 1928.	
Mrs. Geo. Harkins—Rent, Mrs. Peloquin, 1 month.....	\$ 15.00
Parent's Grocery—Groceries, Mrs. Krisko.....	32.00
Parent's Grocery—Groceries, Mrs. Peloquin.....	43.00
Parent's Grocery—Groceries, to veteran.....	40.00
W. E. Mountain—Groceries, Mrs. John O'Connor.....	31.96
A. B. Quintal & Sons—Rent, Tels. Lamontagne.....	15.00
A. Babin—Groceries, Tels. Lamontagne.....	25.10
E. J. King—Groceries, Rose Vaillancourt.....	43.98
Mrs. E. Martineau—Rent, Rose Vaillancourt.....	18.00
J. Fred Bell—Rent, Mrs. John O'Connor, 1 month.....	17.00
Mrs. Rosanna Poulin—Rent, Eugene Parent.....	12.00
Alfred Thibeault—Groceries, Eugene Parent.....	35.54
	\$ 328.58
Sept. 11, 1928.	
Simon Stahl & Sons—Wood, City Poor.....	\$ 13.00
Jos. A. Dumais—Milk, City Poor.....	12.09
	\$ 25.09
Sept. 18, 1928.	
Robichaud & Amero—Milk to veteran.....	\$ 8.68
Twin State Gas & Electric Co.—Service, City Poor.....	1.80
Jos. Gagne—Board, A. Robichaud.....	24.00

Irene Filion—Care of Mrs. Filion, 4 weeks .....	24.00
J. Fred Bell—Rent. Mrs. J. O'Connor, Sept. 1st to 4th .....	2.27
	<hr/>
	\$ 60.75

September 25, 1928.

Stahl-Clarke Co.—Merchandise, Peloquin boy .....	\$ 3.75
Sam Alessandrini—Board, Tom Green, Aug. 15 to Sept 12 .....	24.00
Fred Gagne—4 weeks' board, Mrs. Pierre Gagne .....	20.00
St. Louis Hospital—Care of Edmund Levesque .....	69.00
	<hr/>
	\$ 116.75

October 2, 1928.

Mrs. E. Martineau—Rent, Rose Vaillancourt .....	\$ 18.00
Mrs. J. S. Myers—Rent, Mrs. John O'Connor .....	22.73
A. Babin—Groceries, Teles. Lamontagne .....	24.82
A. B. Quintal & Son—Rent, Teles. Lamontagne .....	15.00
Philius Marcotte—Repairing shoes, Teles. Lamontagne .....	1.85
Twin State Gas & Electric Co.—Light, Rose Vaillancourt .....	4.50
Parent's Grocery—Groceries, City Poor .....	122.90
Avery Lord—Rent, veteran .....	19.85
J. E. Larochele, M. D.—Services, Teles. Lamontagne .....	25.00
Jos. Gagne—2 weeks' board, Albert Robichaud .....	12.00
E. J. King—Groceries, Rose Vaillancourt .....	42.24
Arthur Pellerin—Rent, Mrs. Peloquin .....	15.00
Mrs. Fred Maurais—Washing, Teles. Lamontagne .....	1.25
	<hr/>
	\$ 325.14

October 9, 1928.

Alfred Thibault—Groceries, Eugene Parent .....	\$ 34.79
C. N. Hodgdon Co.—Wood, Rose Vaillancourt .....	6.50
Mrs. Jos. Godin—Board, Pelchat children .....	41.60
Simon Stahl & Sons—Wood .....	19.50
Nap. Heroux—Shoes, City Poor .....	16.55
W. E. Mountain—Groceries, Mrs. John O'Connor .....	31.99
	<hr/>
	\$ 150.93

October 16, 1928.

Robichaud & Amero—Milk, veteran .....	\$ 8.40
Mrs. Fred Maurais—Washing, Teles. Lamontagne .....	1.25
Twin State Gas & Electric Co.—Lighting, Mrs. Peloquin .....	2.34
Mrs. Louis Lambert—Board, Mrs. S. Ouillette and child .....	12.00

Irene Filion—Care Mrs. Filion, 4 weeks..... 24.00

\$ 47.99

October 23, 1928.

Fred Gagne—4 weeks' board, Mrs. Pierre Gagne .....\$ 20.00

Jos. A. Dumais—Milk, City Poor..... 11.70

E. R. B. McGee, M. D.—Professional services, City Poor 4.00

House of the Angel Guardian—Board Pelchat children 58.54

\$ 94.24

October 30, 1928.

Twin State Gas & Electric Co.—Service, City Poor.....\$ 2.28

Mrs. Jos. Godin—4 weeks' board, Pelchat boys..... 50.00

Parent's Grocery—Groceries, Mrs. A. Landry..... 20.45

\$ 72.73

November 6, 1928.

Arthur Pellerin—Rent, Mrs. Peloquin..... 15.00

O. Mosco—Rent, Teles. Lamontagne..... 15.00

W. E. Mountain—Groceries, Mrs. John O'Connor..... 31.97

J. H. Roy—Wood, City Poor..... 16.00

United Shoe Store Co.—Shoes, City Poor..... 5.40

C. N. Hodgdon Co.—Wood, Rose Vaillancourt..... 8.00

Robichaud & Amero—Milk, veteran..... 8.68

Great Northern Market—Rent and groceries, Tom Green 24.00

St. Louis Hospital—Care of Edmund Levesque..... 64.00

Parent's Grocery—Groceries, Mrs. Krisko..... 36.71

Parent's Grocery—Groceries, Zenon Robichaud..... 27.00

Parent's Grocery—Groceries, Mrs. Peloquin..... 44.33

Avery Lord—Rent, veteran..... 17.50

Parent's Grocery—Groceries, veteran..... 45.59

Alfred Thibault—Groceries, Eugene Parent..... 35.55

E. J. King—Groceries, Rose Vaillancourt..... 42.39

E. R. B. McGee, M. D.—Professional services, Edmund 42.00

Levesque ..... 18.00

Mrs. Emile Martineau—Rent, Mrs. Rose Vaillancourt..... 4.85

Nap. Heroux—Shoes, Mrs. Vaillancourt..... 25.00

John S. Myers—Rent, Mrs. John O'Connor, 1 month....

\$ 526.97

November 13, 1928.

Irene Filion—Care of Mrs. A. Filion.....\$ 24.00

Mrs. Louis Lambert—5 weeks' board, Mrs. S. Ouillette's

## CITY POOR

163

child .....	20.00
Mrs. Fred Maurais—Washing, Teles. Lamontagne.....	1.25
A. Babin—Groceries, Teles. Lamontagne.....	25.11
Simon Stahl & Sons—Wood, Mrs. Krisko.....	6.50
	<hr/>
	\$ 76.86

November 20, 1928.

Twin State Gas & Electric Co.—Service, Mrs. Peloquin...\$	2.42
Jos. A. Dumais—Milk, City Poor.....	12.09
	<hr/>
	\$ 14.51

November 27, 1928.

Fred Gagne—4 weeks' board, Mrs. Pierre Gagne.....\$	20.00
December 4, 1928.	
A. Babin—Groceries, Tels. Lamontagne.....\$	12.95
O. Mosca—Rent, Tels. Lamontagne .....	15.00
Stahl-Clarke Co.—Mdse. Mrs. Krisko .....	7.50
W. E. Mountain—Groceries, Mrs. John O'Connor.....	31.98
Mrs. J. S. Myers—Rent, Mrs. John O'Connor, 1 month	25.00
Chas. S. Clarke—Rent, Mrs. Livingston .....	18.00
Parent's Grocery—Groceries, Z. Robichaud.....	27.04
Henry Demers—Rent, Z. Robichaud.....	20.10
Parent's Grocery—Groceries, A. Toupier.....	18.94
Parent's Grocery—Groceries, D. Leblanc.....	10.09
Parent's Grocery—Groceries, Arthur Landry.....	17.43
Parent's Grocery—Groceries, Mrs. Krisko.....	39.46
Parent's Grocery—Groceries, veteran .....	43.82
Parent's Grocery—Groceries, Mrs. Peloquin.....	40.53
County of Coos—Transportation, Arthur Bernier to State Hospital .....	23.50
C. N. Hodgdon Co.—Wood, John Landry.....	8.00
E. J. King—Groceries, Mrs. Rose Vaillancourt.....	43.80
Great Northern Market—Board and room, Tom Green, 1 month .....	24.00
Sirois Boot Shop—Mdse., City poor.....	8.00
Mrs. E. Martineau—Rent, Rose Vaillancourt.....	18.00
Mrs. Jos. Godin—1 month's board, Pelchat boys.....	50.00
Arthur Pellerin—Rent, Mrs. Peloquin.....	15.00
Avery Lord—Rent, veteran .....	17.50
	<hr/>
	\$ 535.64

December 11, 1928.

C. N. Hodgdon Co.—Wood, City poor.....	\$	29.00
Alfred Thibault—Groceries, Eugent Parent.....		35.10
Simon Stahl & Sons—Wood, City poor.....		14.50
J. H. Roy—Wood, City poor.....		8.00
L. B. Marcou, M. D.—Operation, Edmund Levesque...		65.00
Robichaud & Amero—Milk, veteran.....		8.40
Mrs. Louis Lambert—4 weeks' board, Mrs. Sylvio Ouellette's child.....		16.00
	\$	176.00

December 18, 1928.

Irene Filion—Care Mrs. Alderic Filion 4 weeks.....	\$	24.00
Twin State Gas & Electric Co.—Lighting, Mrs. Peloquin		2.82
United Shoe Stores—Shoes, City poor.....		9.40
	\$	36.22

December 24, 1928.

Fred Gagne—4 weeks' board, Mrs. P. Gagne.....	\$	20.00
Dr. L. B. Marcou—Operation, Lamontagne.....		75.00
	\$	95.00

January 2, 1929.

O. Mosco—Rent, Tels. Lamontagne.....	\$	15.00
Chas. S. Clarke—Rent, Mrs. Livingston.....		15.00
Arthur Pellerin—Rent, Mrs. Peloquin.....		15.00
Mrs. E. Martineau—Rent, Mrs. Rose Vaillancourt.....		18.00
Mrs. J. S. Myers—Rent, Mrs. John O'Connor, 1 month		25.00
Parent's Grocery—Groceries, Mrs. Krisko.....		42.16
Parent's Grocery—Groceries, Arthur Landry.....		41.57
Parent's Grocery—Groceries, Z. Robichaud.....		26.96
Parent's Grocery—Groceries, Mrs. Peloquin.....		43.65
Parent's Grocery—Groceries, Dominic LeBlanc.....		17.12
Parent's Grocery—Groceries, A. Taupier.....		41.55
Parent's Grocery—Groceries, veteran.....		45.26
Geo. Bergeron—Rent, A. Taupier.....		14.66
Parent's Grocery—Groceries, Mrs. J. Arsenault, 6 weeks		35.27
Felix Barbin—Rent, Frank Bellmore.....		15.00
Avery Lord—Rent, veteran.....		17.50
J. E. Parent—Misc. expenses for City poor.....		2.00
Robert Abramson—Room rent, Tom Green.....		12.00
	\$	442.70

## CITY POOR

165

January 8, 1929.

Mrs. Jos. Godin—Board, Pelchat boys, 1 month.....	\$ 50.00
C. N. Hodgdon Co.—Wood, City poor.....	29.00
Robichaud & Amero—Milk, veteran .....	8.68
Alfred Thibeault .....	35.47
P. J. Montminy—Groceries, Frank Bellmore.....	34.39
W. E. Mountain—Groceries, Mrs. John O'Connor.....	32.03
E. J. King—Groceries, Mrs. Rose Vaillancourt.....	42.90
Julius Stahl—Professional services, Tels. Lamontagne....	2.00
J. H. Roy—Wood, City poor.....	21.00
Mrs. Louis Lambert—Care Mrs. Sylvio Ouellette's child	16.00
Paul W. Burbank—Rent, Mrs. Hans Arsenault, 1 month	
and 13 days.....	24.37
Irene Filion—Care Mrs. A. Filion, 4 weeks.....	24.00
House of Angel Guardian—Balance due on Pelchat boy's	
board .....	49.76
Twin State Gas & Electric Co.—Lighting, Mrs. Rose	
Vaillancourt .....	5.80
A. Babin—Groceries, Tels. Lamontagne.....	19.80
Henry Demers—Rent, Z. Robichaud.....	9.00
Simon Stahl & Sons—Wood, City poor.....	41.25
	<hr/>
	\$ 445.45

January 15, 1929.

Brassard Bros.—Groceries, Tom Green.....	\$ 12.00
Jos. T. Gagne—Milk, Frank Belmore.....	6.51
C. N. Hodgdon Co.—Wood, Z. Robichaud.....	8.00
East Side Drug Co.—Supplies, Tels. Lamontagne.....	6.75
Guy J. Fortier—Water rent, Mrs. Krisko.....	10.00
Jos. Morneau—Moving Mrs. Louis Monty.....	6.00
Twin State Gas & Electric Co.—Lighting, Frank Bel-	
more and Mrs., Peloquin.....	4.69
Northern Auto Co.—Rent, John Landry, 1 month.....	15.00
	<hr/>
	\$ 68.95

January 22, 1929.

St. Louis Hospital—Services, Leo LeBlanc.....	\$ 50.00
St. Louis Hospital—Services, T. Lamontagne .....	125.50
Albert Blais—Groceries, Frank Donato.....	10.16
Mrs. Fred Maurais—Washing, Tels. Lamontagne.....	2.50
	<hr/>
	\$ 188.15

January 29, 1929.	
Fred Gagne—Board, Mrs. Pierre Gagne.....	\$ 25.00
J. E. Parent—Paid expenses in commitment case.....	20.73
Mrs. J. Coffey—5 days' rent.....	1.67
Mrs. Thos. Vachon—Rent, Mrs. Thos. Vachon.....	16.00
Maddy Anctil—Rent, Jos. Lereux.....	20.00
Mike Tellier—2 weeks' board, Jos. Tellier.....	10.00
Twin State Gas & Electric Co.—Lighting, Alphonse Taupier .....	11.68
A. J. Rozek—Mdse., Albert Peloquin.....	15.48
Geo. R. Cusson, M. D.—Professional services.....	5.00
	<hr/>
	\$ 125.56

## County Tax

---

### Credit

July 17, 1928.  
Appropriation .....\$ 46,360.30

---

### Debit

November 27, 1928.  
M. H. Taylor, Treas.—County Tax .....\$ 46,360.30

---

## City Hall Rest Room and Comfort Station

---

### Credit

July 17, 1928.  
Appropriation .....\$ 2,000.00

---

### Debit

Total expenditure .....\$ 909.22  
Transfer account—amount unexpended ..... 1,090.78  

---

\$ 2,000.00

# City Debt

---

## Credit

January 31, 1929.	
Bonds paid in 1928.	\$ 65,000.00
From transfer account.	26,643.30
January 31, 1929.	.
Balance	\$538,059.43
	<hr/>
	\$629,702.73

---

## Debit

January 31, 1928.	
Balance	\$617,364.58
January 31, 1929.	
Abatements, 1920	\$ 118.25
Abatements, 1921	3,517.40
Abatements, 1922	4,323.50
Abatements, 1923	4,379.00
	<hr/>
	\$629,702.73

# Dog Licenses

---

## Credit

January 31, 1929.  
City Clerk .....\$ 1,133.00

---

## Debit

Total expenditure .....\$ 113.00  
Transfer account—amount unexpended ..... 1,020.00

---

\$ 1,133.00

April 23, 1928.  
Geo. J. Mayer Co.—Dog tags.....\$ 18.00  
May 14, 1928.  
Everett F. Smith—500 letters to dog owners.....\$ 5.50  
June 14, 1928.  
Alfred Erickson—Salary as Dog Constable.....\$ 75.00  
July 2, 1928.  
Smith & Town—Envelopes.....\$ 12.50  
Berlin Publishing Co.—Ad..... 2.00

---

\$ 14.50

# East Side School, Fire Station and Voting Place

## Credit

January 31, 1928.	
Balance .....	\$ 27,958.98
January 31, 1929.	
From New King School.....	\$ 6,077.14
	\$ 34,036.12

## Debit

February 21, 1928.	
John B. Gilbert—On account of contract.....	\$ 5,396.16
March 27, 1928.	
Riva & Stanley—As per contract.....	\$ 1,630.61
April 17, 1928.	
A. L. Franks & Co.—Electrical work King School.....	\$ 1,600.00
May 7, 1928.	
Curtis Hardware Store—Hardware as per specifications and extras, King School .....	\$ 536.68
May 28, 1928.	
John B. Gilbert—On account on contract.....	\$ 10,844.78
June 12, 1928.	
Riva & Stanley—Balance due on contract.....	\$ 1,279.28
Wells & Hudson—Balance due .....	862.16
	\$ 2,141.44
June 26, 1928.	
J. B. Gilbert—Balance due on contract.....	\$ 7,927.86
October 16, 1928.	
J. L. Hammett Co.—Waste baskets.....	\$ 15.83
W. J. Bourassa—Clocks .....	29.00
People's Furniture Co.—Furniture .....	55.00
Detra Flag Co.—Flags .....	44.37
Public Works Department—Labor and material on wall .....	578.00
Ryan & Buker—Supplies .....	205.25
Smith & Town—Furniture for King School.....	1,848.06
Steady's Music Co.—Piano and two victrolas and records .....	465.00
	\$ 3,240.51

## EAST SIDE SCHOOL

171

January 8, 1929.	
Public Works Department—White cement used in wall....	\$ 585.00
January 15, 1929.	
Bell's Hardware Store—Shades, labor, etc.....	\$ 121.50
Berlin Water Works—Material and labor, King School	11.58
	<hr/>
	\$ 133.08

---

## New King School

---

**Credit**

July 17, 1928.	
Appropriation .....	\$ 8,000.00

**Debit**

January 31, 1929.	
To East Side School .....	\$ 6,077.14
To transfer account.....	1,922.86
	<hr/>
	\$ 8,000.00

# Election Expenses

## Credit

July 17, 1928.	
Appropriation .....	\$ 4,000.00
September 5, 1928.	
City Clerk .....	\$ 69.00
January 31, 1929.	
From overlay .....	\$ 279.37
	\$ 4,348.37

## Debit

March 13, 1928.	
Smith & Town—36 warrants .....	\$ 6.00
Brown Co.—Lumber, Ward 4 voting place.....	2.87
Brown Co.—Supplies, Ward 4 voting place.....	12.56
	\$ 21.43
March 19, 1928.	
Alfred Lauziere—Delivering and collecting ballots.....	\$ 8.00
Alfred Lauziere—Repairing and preparing voting booths for elections .....	65.50
Smith & Town—Check lists and cards Ward 3 .....	83.50
Smith & Town—Check lists and cards Ward 1.....	105.00
Felix Thebeault—Supplies .....	1.75
Berlin Publishing Co.—Check lists, Wards 2 and 4.....	185.50
Payroll—Ward 1.....	174.00
Payroll—Ward Two.....	174.00
Payroll—Ward 2 .....	174.00
Payroll—Ward 4 .....	174.00
Smith & Town—Ballots .....	87.50
	\$ 1,232.75
March 27, 1928.	
Universalist Ladies' Circle—96 election meals.....	\$ 96.00
W. H. MacArthur—Trucking .....	13.00
	\$ 109.00

## ELECTION EXPENSE

173

April 3, 1928.	
Bell's Hardware Store—Supplies.....	\$ 1.40
Alec Trembley—Braces, Ward 4.....	5.00
	<hr/>
	\$ 6.40
April 10, 1928.	
The Book Store—Pencils .....	\$ 1.20
May 1, 1928.	
Chouinard's Electric Shop—Supplies .....	\$ 3.65
June 5, 1928.	
Payroll—Ward 1—Revising, posting and session.....	\$ 72.00
Payroll—Ward 4—Revising, posting and session.....	72.00
	<hr/>
	\$ 144.00
June 12, 1928.	
Payroll Ward 2—Posting, revising and session.....	\$ 72.00
Payroll Ward 3—Posting, revising and session.....	72.00
	<hr/>
	\$ 144.00
July 3, 1928.	
O. M. Nelson—Posting election notices.....	\$ 3.00
July 10, 1928.	
Twin State Gas & Electric Co.—Service, Ward 2 voting place, Nov. 1926, to May 31, 1928.....	\$ 19.00
August 7, 1928.	
Payroll Supervisors—Revising check lists .....	\$ 132.00
September 11, 1928.	
Berlin Second Hand Store—Chairs, Ward 4 voting place	\$ 22.00
September 18, 1928.	
Smith & Town—Check lists Ward 1.....	\$ 105.00
Smith & Town—Check lists Ward 3 .....	83.50
Alfred Lauziere—Delivering and collecting ballots.....	8.00
Alfred Lauziere—Labor on voting booths.....	61.50
Felix Thibeault—Labor, supplies, Ward 4 voting place	1.44
Payroll—Ward 1.....	145.00
Payroll—Ward 2 .....	146.00
Payroll—Ward 3 .....	145.00
Payroll—Ward 4 .....	160.35
	<hr/>
	\$ 855.79
September 24, 1928.	
Ladies Universalist Circle—Meals election officers.....	\$ 96.00
October 9, 1928.	

Blain's Electric Shop—Lamps, socket, cord.....	\$	1.99
John B. Gilbert—Table, Ward 4 voting place.....		7.00
	\$	8.99
October 16, 1928.		
Brown Company—Lumber, voting booths.....	\$	42.67
Blain's Electric Shop—Supplies .....		9.70
Bell's Hardware Store—Supplies .....		2.20
	\$	54.57
October 23, 1928.		
Bell's Hardware Store—Supplies, voting booths.....	\$	20.27
November 6, 1928.		
Alfred Lauziere—Labor, building voting booths.....		77.50
Stahl-Clarke Co.—Denim for voting booths.....		10.00
A. Babin—Broom and dustpan.....		.95
	\$	88.45
November 13, 1928.		
Alfred Lauziere—Repairing and preparing voting booths\$		63.50
Smith & Town—Printing check lists Ward 1.....		105.00
Smith & Town—Printing check lists Ward 3.....		83.50
Alfred Lauziere—Delivering and collecting ballots.....		10.00
Berlin Publishing Co.—Ad .....		12.00
Berlin Publishing Co.—Printing check lists Wards 2 and 4		185.50
Payroll—Ward 1 .....		204.00
Payroll—Ward 2 .....		204.00
Payroll—Ward 3 .....		204.00
Payroll—Ward 4 .....		204.00
	\$	1,275.50
November 20, 1928.		
Ladies Universalist Circle—Meals, election officers.....	\$	96.00
H. M. Moffett—Paid for taxi to deliver absent voters' ballots .....		3.00
	\$	99.00
November 27, 1928.		
Alfred Lauziere—Moving booths from Ward 4 voting place .....	\$	3.00
December 4, 1928.		
The Book Store—Supplies .....	\$	2.72

## ELECTION EXPENSE

175

W. H. MacArthur—Moving booths.....	3.00
	<hr/>
	\$ 5.72
December 11, 1928.	
Bell's Hardware Store—Supplies.....	\$ .65
December 18, 1928.	
John A. Labrie—Candles, Ward 4 voting place.....	\$ 2.00

# Fire Department

---

## Credit

July 17, 1928.		
Appropriation .....	\$	40,000.00
January 31, 1929.		
Credits from different sources .....	\$	984.79
From overlay .....		815.85
		<hr/>
	\$	41,800.64

---

## Debit

February 7, 1928.		
Central Fire Station—Week ending February 4 .....	\$	540.00
Hose Co. No. 1—Payroll .....		207.50
Hose Co. No. 2—Payroll .....		81.25
Hook and Ladder Co.—Payroll .....		91.25
Twin State Gas & Electric Co.—Service .....		34.57
City Garage Co.—Supplies .....		5.27
Coos Telephone Co.—Service .....		1.80
Curtis Hardware Store—Supplies .....		1.81
Chouinard's Electric Shop—Labor, supplies .....		16.30
Berlin Publishing Co.—Printing .....		6.45
Riva & Stanley—Labor, supplies .....		101.59
P. J. Thomas—Paid express .....		.53
E. M. Cross Machine Co.—Labor .....		30.00
		<hr/>
	\$	1,118.32
February 14, 1928.		
Central Fire Station—Week ending February 11 .....	\$	540.00
American LaFrance Co.—Hose for thawing device .....		30.00
Grether Fire Equipment Co.—Bulbs for hand lights .....		4.95
		<hr/>
	\$	574.95
February 21, 1928.		
American LaFrance Co.—Supplies and expenses of A. G.		
Phelps .....	\$	67.09

FIRE DEPARTMENT

177

Central Fire Station—Week ending February 18.....	540.00
W. H. MacArthur—Trucking.....	4.50
E. J. Roy—Coal.....	315.61
Woodward & Gerrish—Insurance.....	5.60
H. J. Monahan—Paid express.....	3.52

\$ 936.32

February 28, 1928.

Holtzer-Cabot Electric Co.—Motor generator set.....	\$ 154.00
Brown Co.—Labor, supplies.....	14.26
Central Fire Station—Payroll week ending February 25.....	540.00

\$ 708.26

March 6, 1928.

Riva & Stanley Co.—Rubber packing.....	\$ 2.70
City Garage Co.—Labor, supplies.....	33.46
Chouinard's Electric Shop—Labor, supplies.....	16.35
Central Fire Station—Week ending March 3.....	540.00
Hose Co. No. 1—Payroll.....	207.50
Hose Co. No. 2—Payroll.....	81.25
Hook and Ladder Co.—Payroll.....	91.25
O. A. Dussault—Supplies.....	23.20
Curtis Hardware Store—Supplies.....	6.59
Morey & Co.—Wiping rags.....	15.00

\$ 1,017.30

March 13, 1928.

American LaFrance Co.—Supplies.....	\$ 10.20
Twin State Gas & Electric Co.—Service.....	36.88
Central Fire Station—Week ending March 10.....	540.00
Coos Telephone Co.—Service.....	.75
Gosselin's Paint Store—Paint and varnish remover.....	10.00
City Garage Co.—Gasoline.....	107.52

\$ 705.35

March 20, 1928.

Central Fire Station—Week ending March 17.....	\$ 540.00
--	-----------

March 27, 1928.

Central Fire Station—Week ending March 24.....	\$ 540.00
--	-----------

April 3, 1928.

W. H. MacArthur—Trucking.....	\$ 3.85
Brown Co.—Labor, supplies.....	16.95
Cascade Hose Co.—Payroll.....	41.00

Hook and Ladder Co.—Payroll .....	91.25
Hose Co. No. 2—Payroll .....	81.25
Hose Co. No. 1—Payroll .....	207.50
Central Fire Station—Week ending March 31.....	540.00
Swift & Co.—Washing powder .....	4.00
	<hr/>
	\$ 985.80
April 10, 1928.	
Chouinard's Electric Shop—Labor, supplies.....	\$ 28.78
O. A. Dussault—Oil .....	1.25
Berlin Water Works—Water rental.....	26.64
Coos Telephone Co.—Service .....	.75
Twin State Gas & Electric Co.—Service.....	41.60
Canadian National Telegraphs—Rental wire on poles....	5.00
Riva & Stanley—Labor, supplies .....	6.49
E. J. Roy—Coal .....	212.22
Central Fire Station—Week ending April 7.....	540.00
Berlin Publishing Co.—Fire cards .....	16.50
Curtis Hardware Store—Supplies .....	14.57
	<hr/>
	\$ 893.80
April 16, 1928.	
Central Fire Station—Week ending April 14.....	\$ 540.00
M. F. Bragdon Paint Co.—Supplies .....	31.65
	<hr/>
	\$ 571.65
April 24, 1928.	
Berlin Cash Market—Suet to make chain grease.....	\$ 1.10
J. P. Chouinard—Labor and material fire alarm system	153.13
Central Fire Station—Week ending April 21.....	540.00
	<hr/>
	\$ 694.23
May 1, 1928.	
Central Fire Station—Week ending April 28.....	\$ 540.00
Hose Co. No. 1—Payroll .....	207.50
Hose Co. No. 2—Payroll .....	81.25
Hook and Ladder Co.—Payroll.....	91.25
	<hr/>
	\$ 920.00
May 8, 1928.	
Twin State Gas & Electric Co.—Power and light.....	\$ 33.62
Chouinard's Electric Shop—Labor .....	51.25
Brown Co.—Supplies .....	10.97

FIRE DEPARTMENT

179

Curtis Hardware Store—Supplies .....	.85
E. J. King—Soda .....	36.00
Fire Protection—Record book.....	10.00
Coos Telephone Co.—Service.....	.75
Central Fire Station—Week ending May 5.....	540.00
	<hr/>
	\$ 683.44

May 15, 1928.

Central Fire Station—Week ending May 12.....	\$ 540.00
Eureka Fire Hose Mfg. Co.—Hooks.....	11.77
	<hr/>
	\$ 551.77

May 22, 1928.

Campbell & Walker—Pipe and fittings.....	\$ 1.03
Central Fire Station—Week ending May 19.....	540.00
	<hr/>
	\$ 541.03

May 29, 1928.

Central Fire Station—Week ending May 26.....	\$ 540.00
H. J. Monahan—Paid express .....	1.07
E. M. Cross Machine Co.—4 hydrant wrenches.....	24.00
Mrs. Rose Ouellette—Washing curtains.....	5.25
	<hr/>
	\$ 570.32

June 5, 1928.

Central Fire Station—Week ending June 2.....	\$ 540.00
Hook and Ladder Co.—Payroll.....	91.25
Hose Co. No. 1—Payroll .....	207.50
Hose Co. No. 2—Payroll.....	81.25
Coos Telephone Co.—Service .....	2.45
Curtis Hardware Store—Supplies .....	3.07
Brown Co.—Lumber .....	5.96
	<hr/>
	\$ 931.48

June 12, 1928.

Riva & Stanley—Supplies .....	\$ .56
American LaFrance Fire Engine Co.—Repairs.....	18.18
W. H. MacArthur—Trucking .....	2.25
Twin State Gas & Electric Co.—Service.....	63.34
Central Fire Station—Week ending June 9.....	572.00
City Garage Co.—Supplies, gas.....	107.22
O. A. Dussault—Supplies .....	23.32

	\$ 786.87
June 19, 1928.	
Central Fire Station—Week ending June 16.....	\$ 572.00
June 26, 1928.	
Central Fire Station—Week ending June 23.....	\$ 572.00
Simon Stahl & Sons—Coal.....	16.05
Chouinard's Electric Shop—Labor, supplies.....	143.18
	<hr/> \$ 731.23
July 3, 1928.	
Central Fire Station—Week ending June 30.....	\$ 572.00
Hose Co. No. 1—Payroll.....	202.50
Hose Co. No. 2—Payroll.....	81.25
Cascade Hose Co.—Payroll.....	65.00
Hook and Ladder Co.—Payroll.....	81.25
Twin State Gas & Electric Co.—Alarm supplies.....	18.50
Brown Co.—Labor, supplies.....	222.48
Campbell & Walker—Labor, supplies.....	45.86
P. J. Thomas—Expense to N. E. Chiefs' Convention.....	50.00
	<hr/> \$ 1,338.85
July 10, 1928.	
Coos Telephone Co.—Service.....	\$ .75
Twin State Gas & Electric Co.—Service.....	27.17
Curtis Hardware Store—Supplies.....	1.35
Eureka Hose Mfg. Co.—Supplies.....	595.45
City Garage Co.—Tires and supplies.....	38.90
O. A. Dussault—Supplies.....	18.67
Central Fire Station—Week ending July 7.....	572.00
	<hr/> \$ 1,254.29
July 17, 1928.	
New Electric Shop—Labor, supplies.....	\$ 87.98
Niles Machine Co.—Supplies.....	12.25
Berlin Water Works—Water rental.....	71.26
Central Fire Station—Week ending July 14.....	537.00
	<hr/> \$ 708.49
July 24, 1928.	
The Gamewell Co.—Fire alarm box.....	\$ 163.19
City Garage Co.—Paint.....	3.00
E. M. Cross Machine Co.—Connection for hose.....	29.50

FIRE DEPARTMENT

181

Campbell & Walker—Labor, supplies.....	68.87
Central Fire Station—Week ending July 21.....	537.00
	<hr/>
	\$ 801.56

July 31, 1928.

Goodyear Tire and Rubber Co.—Tires and tubes.....\$	334.87
Central Fire Station—Week ending July 28.....	537.00
Stahl-Clarke Co.—Merchandise .....	8.40
American LaFrance Fire Engine Co.—Supplies.....	7.92
Swift & Co.—Soap .....	9.45
	<hr/>
	\$ 897.64

August 7, 1928.

W. H. MacArthur—Trucking .....	\$ 20.50
The City Garage Co.—Creeper and gas.....	112.02
Twin State Gas & Electric Co.—Service.....	22.01
Canadian National Telegraphs— Rental wire on poles.....	5.00
American LaFrance Fire Engine Co.—Supplies.....	3.78
Coos Telephone Co.—Service .....	1.85
Curtis Hardware Store—Supplies .....	.67
Central Fire Station—Week ending August 4.....	537.00
Hose Co. No. 2—Payroll.....	81.25
Hose Co. No. 1—Payroll.....	197.50
Hook and Ladder Co.—Payroll.....	81.25
	<hr/>
	\$ 1,062.83

August 14, 1928.

Simon Stahl & Sons—Coal.....	\$ 411.57
New Electric Shop—Installing cross arm and changing wires on Pleasant Street .....	60.12
Mackay Company—Painting hood .....	15.00
Brown Co.—Labor, supplies .....	29.91
Twin State Gas & Electric Co.—Supplies, fire alarm system .....	36.50
Central Fire Station—Week ending August 11.....	537.00
	<hr/>
	\$ 1,090.10

August 21, 1928.

Simon Stahl & Sons—Coal.....	\$ 82.40
I. E. St. Pierre—Labor, supplies .....	111.08
Goodyear Tire & Rubber Co.—Balance due.....	24.42

Central Fire Station—Week ending August 18 .....	537.00
	<hr/>
	\$ 754.90
August 28, 1928.	
Larkin Mfg. Co.—Supplies .....	\$ 12.70
Simon Stahl & Sons—Coal .....	16.05
O. A. Dussault—Supplies .....	13.50
New Electric Shop—Labor, supplies .....	63.88
Central Fire Station—Week ending August 25 .....	537.00
	<hr/>
	\$ 643.13
September 4, 1928.	
Canadian National Telegrams—Lease .....	\$ 5.00
Hose Co. No. 1—Payroll .....	197.50
Central Fire Station—Week ending September 1 .....	537.00
Ladder Co.—Payroll .....	79.25
Hose Co. No. 2—Payroll .....	81.25
	<hr/>
	\$ 900.00
September 11, 1928.	
Coos Telephone Co.—Service .....	\$ 2.15
Central Fire Station—Week ending September 8 .....	537.00
Moffett's Pharmacy—Supplies .....	4.10
Twin State Gas & Electric Co.—Service .....	25.25
Curtis Hardware Store—Rope .....	.52
Public Works Department—Labor and material on floor of Fire Station .....	708.07
	<hr/>
	\$ 1,277.09
September 18, 1928.	
Spa use University Book Store—1 fire prevention book \$	2.10
W. A. Wood Co.—Oil .....	38.74
W. H. MacArthur—Trucking and freight bill .....	3.12
Chouinard's Electric Shop—Labor, supplies .....	109.90
Central Fire Station—Week ending September 15 .....	537.00
	<hr/>
	\$ 690.86
September 25, 1928.	
New Electric Shop—Labor, supplies .....	\$ 102.72
Twin State Gas & Electric Co.—Supplies .....	41.62
H. J. Monahan—Paid for oil .....	.60

FIRE DEPARTMENT

183

Central Fire Station—Week ending September 22 ..... 537.00

\$ 681.94

October 2, 1928.

Stahl-Clarke Co.—6 bed spreads .....\$ 11.88

Hough-Lawson Inc.—2 fire prevention year books ..... 1.00

Curtis Hardware Store—Supplies ..... 4.97

City Garage Co.—Gas, grease ..... 114.92

American LaFrance Co.—Chamois skin ..... 21.10

Gamewell Co.—Register and time stamp ..... 647.64

W. H. MacArthur—Trucking ..... 4.00

Central Fire Station—Week ending September 29..... 537.00

Hose Co. No. 1—Payroll..... 197.50

Hose Co. No. 2—Payroll..... 81.25

Hook and Ladder Co.—Payroll ..... 77.25

\$ 1,698.51

October 9, 1928.

Coos Telephone Co.—Service.....\$ 2.90

Campbell & Walker—Labor, supplies ..... 7.98

Swift & Co.—Soap powder..... 4.00

Chouinard's Electric Shop—Labor, material fire alarm  
system ..... 98.26

Berlin Water Works—Water rental ..... 28.36

Twin State Gas & Electric Co.—Service..... 24.00

Central Fire Station—Payroll ..... 537.00

\$ 702.50

October 16, 1928.

New Electric Shop—Labor, supplies.....\$ 123.62

Gamewell Co.—Register paper ..... 2.34

Central Fire Station—Week ending October 13..... 537.00

\$ 662.96

October 23, 1928.

Standard Oil Co.—Oil .....\$ 7.50

Cascade Hose Co.—Payroll ..... 40.50

Central Fire Station—Week ending October 20..... 537.00

\$ 585.00

October 30, 1928.

Berlin Publishing Co.—Cards, envelopes.....\$ 34.45

Campbell & Walker—Grate bars..... 20.03

Simon Stahl & Sons—Edgings .....	6.00
Central Fire Station—Week ending October 27.....	537.00

---

\$ 597.45

November 6, 1928.

Coos Telephone Co.—Service.....	\$ .75
Twin State Gas & Electric Co.—Supplies.....	30.29
Curtis Hardware Store—Supplies .....	9.39
City Garage Co.—Supplies.....	<b>2.95</b>
Hose Co. No. 1—Payroll.....	197.50
Hose Co. No. 2—Payroll.....	81.25
Hook and Ladder Co.—Payroll.....	71.25
Central Fire Station—Week ending November 3.....	537.00

---

\$ 930.38

November 13, 1928.

American LaFrance Co.—Acid bottles .....	\$ 1.62
Twin State Gas & Electric Co.—Service.....	40.24
Morey & Co.—Supplies .....	15.00
Berlin Publishing Co.—Reports .....	7.97
Payroll—Week ending November 10.....	537.00
E. J. King—Brooms .....	12.25
Alpha Chemical Co.—Disinfectant .....	12.50

---

\$ 626.58

November 20, 1928.

Central Fire Station—Week ending November 17.....	\$ 537.00
---	-----------

November 27, 1928.

Brown Co.—Labor, supplies .....	\$ 17.07
New Electric Shop—Labor, supplies.....	128.54
Central Fire Station—Week ending November 24.....	537.00

---

\$ 682.61

December 4, 1928.

City Garage Co.—Labor, supplies .....	\$ 39.65
Curtis Hardware Store—Supplies.....	1.15
Coos Telephone Co.—Service .....	.80
W. H. MacArthur—Trucking .....	4.87
John F. Griffin, Comm.—Renewals of 12 licenses.....	24.00
Hose Co. No. 2—Payroll .....	81.25
Hook & Ladder Co.—Payroll .....	71.25
Hose Co. No. 1—Payroll .....	197.50

FIRE DEPARTMENT

185

Central Fire Station—Week ending December 1.....	540.00
	<hr/>
	\$ 960.47
December 11, 1928.	
Chouinard's Electric Shop—Labor, supplies.....	\$ 28.60
J. A. Vaillancourt—Insurance.....	150.00
City Garage Co.—Labor, rivets .....	3.80
Norman Jacobs—Insurance on boilers .....	53.80
Simon Stahl & Sons—Coal .....	68.82
Twin State Gas & Electric Co.—Service.....	38.98
Central Fire Station—Week ending December 8.....	540.00
	<hr/>
	\$ 884.00
December 18, 1928.	
Central Fire Station—Week ending December 15.....	\$ 540.00
December 24, 1928.	
E. J. King—Supplies .....	\$ 8.75
Chouinard's Electric Shop—Labor, supplies .....	102.41
Central Fire Station—Week ending December 22.....	540.00
	<hr/>
	\$ 651.16
January 2, 1929.	
City Garage Co.—Gas .....	\$ 128.97
Fire Engineering—Subscription .....	5.00
Brown Co.—Towels .....	6.75
O. A. Dussault—Supplies .....	1.40
Young's Laundry—Laundry .....	145.51
Cascade Hose Co.—Payroll .....	60.00
Hook & Ladder Co.—Payroll .....	71.25
Hose Co. No. 2—Payroll .....	81.25
Hose Co. No. 1—Payroll .....	197.50
Central Fire Station—Week ending December 29.....	540.00
	<hr/>
	\$ 1,237.63
January 8, 1929.	
Coos Telephone Co.—Service .....	\$ 1.60
Chouinard's Electric Shop—Labor, supplies.....	83.27
Curtis Hardware Store—Supplies .....	2.90
Berlin Water Works—Rental .....	50.42
Campbell & Walker—Radiator shields .....	45.00
Central Fire Station—Week ending January 5.....	540.00
	<hr/>
	\$ 723.10

January 15, 1929.	
Twin State Gas & Electric Co.—Supplies.....	\$ 63.56
Twin State Gas & Electric Co.—Service .....	39.29
Central Fire Station—Week ending January 12.....	540.00
	<hr/>
	\$ 642.85
January 22, 1929.	
P. J. Chouinard—Labor, supplies .....	\$ 164.73
Simon Stahl & Sons—Coal .....	80.58
E. J. King—Borax .....	.40
Campbell & Walker—Supplies .....	12.31
Twin State Gas & Electric Co.—Supplies.....	5.92
Central Fire Station—Week ending January 19.....	540.00
	<hr/>
	\$ 803.94
January 29, 1929.	
New Electric Shop—Labor, supplies.....	\$ 90.55
Twin State Gas & Electric Co.—Supplies.....	28.06
Central Fire Station—Week ending January 26.....	540.00
	<hr/>
	\$ 658.61

---

## Grand Army of Republic

---

### Credit

July 17, 1928.	
Appropriation .....	\$ 100.00

---

### Debit

July 24, 1928.	
G. A. R.—Appropriation.....	\$ 100.00

# Forest Fires

---

## Credit

July 17, 1928.		
Appropriation .....	\$	100.00
February 16, 1928.		
From State of New Hampshire .....	\$	245.88
		<hr/>
	\$	345.88

---

## Debit

Transfer account—amount unexpended.....	\$	345.88
---	----	--------

# Health Department

---

## Credit

July 17, 1928.	
Appropriation .....	\$ 6,500.00
January 31, 1929.	
Credits from different sources.....	\$ 274.60
From overlay .....	256.34
	<hr/>
	\$ 7,030.94

---

## Debit

February 7, 1928.	
Jeanette Vaillancourt—Week ending February 4.....	\$ 32.50
February 14, 1928.	
Jeanette Vaillancourt—Week ending February 11.....	\$ 32.50
E. A. Marcoux—2 weeks ending February 11.....	92.32
	<hr/>
	\$ 124.82
February 21, 1928.	
Jeanette Vaillancourt—Week ending February 18.....	\$ 32.50
February 28, 1928.	
Jeanette Vaillancourt—Week ending February 25.....	\$ 32.50
E. A. Marcoux—2 weeks ending February 25.....	92.32
	<hr/>
	\$ 124.82
March 6, 1928.	
Fred J. Plunkett—Supplies .....	\$ 5.75
Jeanette Vaillancourt—Week ending March 3.....	32.50
Curtis Hardware Store—Supplies .....	2.89
D. Appleton & Co.—Book .....	2.50
Berlin Publishing Co.—Cards .....	.40
Stahl's Electric Store—Lamp .....	.40
Williams & Wilkins Co.—Book.....	1.50
Louis F. Dow Co.—Supplies .....	13.05
Brown Co.—Log card .....	.50
General Fireproofing Corp.—Supplies .....	17.98
Lederle Antitoxin Laboratories—Antitoxin .....	1.20

## HEALTH DEPARTMENT

189

Twin State Gas & Electric Co.—Heat.....	2.02
E. F. Mahady Co.—Supplies .....	1.66
Young's Laundry—Laundry .....	3.18
J. F. Bell & Sons Co.—Ice, January and February.....	7.65
The Book Store—Supplies .....	3.70
Stahl-Clarke Co.—Towels .....	2.28
Mathews Industries Inc.—Subscription to bulletin.....	12.00
Coos Telephone Co.—Service .....	9.15
Harry M. Poley—Printing .....	41.00
Feeney Drug Store—Supplies .....	9.35
Arthur H. Thomas—Merchandise.....	6.18
Berlin Nash Co.—Labor, supplies and storage.....	36.94
H. K. Mulford Co.—Supplies .....	40.23
	<hr/>
	\$ 254.01

March 13, 1928.

E. A. Marcoux—Two weeks' salary and misc. expenses..\$	102.37
Jeanette Vaillancourt—Week ending March 10.....	32.50
	<hr/>
	\$ 134.87

March 20, 1928.

Jeanette Vaillancourt—Week ending March 17.....\$	32.50
---	-------

April 3, 1928.

E. A. Marcoux—3 weeks' salary and misc. expenses...\$	146.32
J. E. Larochele, M. D.—Professional services.....	25.00
Berlin Publishing Co.—Ad .....	4.00
J. F. Bell & Sons Co.—Ice, March .....	4.05
Smith & Town—Supplies .....	7.25
Curtis Hardware Store—Flashlight battery.....	.30
P. Blakiston's Son & Co.—Chemistry.....	6.50
Lederle Antitoxin Laboratories—Supplies .....	1.20
E. R. Squibb & Sons—Supplies .....	5.70
Coos Telephone Co.—Service .....	3.35
Twin State Gas & Electric Co.—Service.....	2.25
Brown Co.—Supplies .....	4.04
Jeanette Vaillancourt—2 weeks ending March 31.....	65.00
	<hr/>
	\$ 274.96

April 10, 1928.

Jeanette Vaillancourt—Week ending April 7.....\$	32.50
--	-------

April 17, 1928.

Jeanette Vaillancourt—Week ending April 14.....\$	32.50
---	-------

E. A. Marcoux—2 weeks ending April 14.....	92.32
	\$ 124.82
April 24, 1928.	
Jeanette Vaillancourt—Week ending April 21.....	32.50
May 1, 1928.	
Jeanette Vaillancourt—Week ending April 28.....	\$ 32.50
E. A. Marcoux—2 weeks' salary and misc. expenses....	\$ 101.62
	\$ 134.12
May 7, 1928.	
J. F. Bell & Sons Co.—Ice for April.....	\$ 3.75
Berlin Nash Co.—Labor, supplies and gas.....	55.28
Wilson Pharmacy—Ink .....	.15
Smith & Town—Stickit refills .....	1.00
Twin State Gas & Electric Co.—Heat.....	3.82
Coos Telephone Co.—Service.....	6.30
Berlin Publishing Co.—Printing.....	20.00
Motor Mart Inc.—Gas and labor .....	2.35
Lederle Antitoxin Laboratories—Diphtheria toxin anti- toxin .....	9.00
The Book Store—Supplies .....	3.55
E. R. Squibb & Sons—Supplies.....	12.00
Peter Cote—One grip .....	4.50
E. F. Mahady Co.—Supplies .....	1.27
Jeanette Vaillancourt—Week ending May 5.....	32.50
National Child Welfare Association—1 set Rainbow Rhymes .....	1.25
Moffett's Pharmacy—Supplies .....	3.55
Chemical Rubber Co.—Book .....	5.05
H. K. Mulford Co.—Supplies .....	14.95
	\$ 180.27
May 15, 1928.	
Jeanette Vaillancourt—Week ending May 12.....	\$ 32.50
May 22, 1928.	
E. A. Marcoux—3 weeks' salary ending May 19.....	\$ 149.45
Jeanette Vaillancourt—Week ending May 19.....	32.50
Geo. R. Cusson, M. D.—Professional services.....	16.00
W. W. Burlingame—Insurance .....	38.90
	\$ 236.85

## HEALTH DEPARTMENT

191

May 29, 1928.

Jeanette Vaillancourt—Week ending May 26..... 32.50

June 5, 1928.

Berlin Water Works—Water bottle.....\$ 1.45

Harry M. Poley—Typewriter ribbon and cards..... 8.75

Smith &amp; Town—Envelopes ..... .30

E. A. Marcoux—2 weeks' salary and misc. expenses..... 111.84

E. R. Squibb &amp; Sons—Supplies ..... 3.30

Berlin Nash Co.—Labor, supplies and gas..... 26.73

J. J. Feeny—Supplies ..... 12.55

Coos Telephone Co.—Service ..... 7.15

Curtis Hardware Store—Supplies ..... 1.40

Brown Co.—Supplies ..... 2.75

Wilson Pharmacy—Supplies ..... 1.75

Public Works—Subscription ..... .35

J. F. Bell &amp; Sons Co.—Ice..... 4.05

The Book Store—Supplies ..... 2.98

Jeanette Vaillancourt—Week ending June 2..... 32.50

---

\$ 217.85

June 12, 1928.

Jeanette Vaillancourt—Week ending June 9.....\$ 32.50

June 19, 1928.

Jeanette Vaillancourt—Week ending June 9.....\$ 32.50

E. A. Marcoux—2 weeks ending June 6..... 100.00

---

\$ 132.50

June 26, 1928.

Jeanette Vaillancourt—Week ending June 23.....\$ 32.50

July 3, 1928.

Chas. N. Smart—Supplies .....\$ 3.00

Kelleys' Service Station—Labor, supplies..... 1.35

Kwik Service Garage—Labor, supplies ..... 5.01

Motor Mart Inc.—Gas ..... 2.40

Curtis Hardware Store—Supplies..... .45

H. K. Mulford Co.—Supplies..... 4.62

Brown Co.—Supplies ..... .65

Parent's Grocery—Supplies ..... .76

Heseltine &amp; Tuttle Co.—Supplies ..... 15.23

Twin State Gas &amp; Electric Co.—Service..... 1.90

Wisconsin College of Agriculture—Supplies..... .50

E. F. Mahady Co.—Supplies..... 30.38

Harry M. Poley—Letterheads ..... 4.25

Williams & Wilkins Co.—Supplies .....	6.00
A. J. Goulet—Lime .....	9.00
Smith & Town—Supplies .....	13.05
E. A. Marcoux—Week ending June 30 and misc. expenses	119.58
Jeanette Vaillancourt—Week ending June 30 .....	32.50
	<hr/>
	\$ 250.63
July 10, 1928.	
Jeanette Vaillancourt—Week ending July 7 .....	\$ 32.50
July 17, 1928.	
Jeanette Vaillancourt—Week ending July 14 .....	\$ 32.50
July 24, 1928.	
Jeanette Vaillancourt—Week ending July 21 .....	\$ 32.50
July 30, 1928.	
Mrs. E. R. Mason—Salary 2 weeks, sub. for health officer	\$ 50.00
Jeanette Vaillancourt—Week ending July 28 .....	32.50
E. A. Marcoux—4 weeks' salary and misc. expenses .....	206.16
	<hr/>
	\$ 288.66
August 7, 1928.	
Kelleys' Service Station—Supplies .....	\$ 2.10
E. R. B. McGee, M. D.—Professional services Mr. and Mrs. Ludger Morin .....	75.00
Moffett's Pharmacy—Supplies .....	.75
The Book Store—Supplies .....	2.00
Curtis Hardware Store—Supplies .....	.45
Mrs. Bret Mason—Misc. expenses .....	1.92
Evans' Filling Station—Supplies .....	7.01
J. F. Bell & Sons Co.—Ice for June and July .....	7.65
Motor Mart Inc.—Labor, supplies .....	10.90
Young's Laundry—Laundry .....	1.63
Coos Telephone Co.—Service .....	21.45
Berlin Nash Co.—Labor, supplies .....	22.08
E. F. Mahady Co.—Supplies .....	7.35
Jeanette Vaillancourt—Week ending August 4 .....	32.50
Remington Rand Business Service—Files .....	.60
Berlin Publishing Co.—Ad .....	4.00
City of New York Dept. of Health—Supplies .....	24.57
Harry M. Poley—Paper and printing .....	12.00
Wilson Pharmacy—Supplies .....	7.30
E. R. Squibb & Sons—Supplies .....	24.30
	<hr/>
	\$ 265.56

## HEALTH DEPARTMENT

193

August 14, 1928.

E. A. Marcoux—2 weeks ending August 11.....	\$	100.00
Jeanette Vaillancourt—Week ending August 11.....		32.50
	\$	132.50

August 21, 1928.

Geraldine Vaillancourt—Assisting during vaccinations ..	\$	3.00
C. G. Kennedy—Assisting during vaccinations.....		1.50
Mildred Brannen—Assisting during vaccinations.....		6.00
Jeanette Vaillancourt—Week ending August 18.....		32.50
	\$	43.00

August 28, 1928.

Smith & Town—Supplies .....	\$	15.25
General Fireproofing Corp.—Drawer damages.....		5.75
Jeanette Vaillancourt—Week ending August 25 .....		32.50
E. F. Mahady Co.—Stains .....		4.14
Geraldine Vaillancourt—2 weeks' salary substituting.....		30.00
J. E. Larochele—420 vaccinations .....		210.00
Louise Vaillancourt—Assisting at two vaccination clinics		3.00
	\$	300.64

September 4, 1928.

Jeanette Vaillancourt—Week ending September 1.....	\$	32.50
E. A. Marcoux—3 weeks' salary and misc. expenses....		163.43
	\$	195.93

September 11, 1928.

Jeanette Vaillancourt—Week ending September 8.....	\$	32.50
--	----	-------

September 18, 1928.

Arthur H. Thomas Co.—Acid.....	\$	.91
Dept. of Health, New York City—Supplies.....		8.25
Parke, Davis & Co.—Supplies .....		2.38
H. K. Mulford Co.—Supplies .....		.11
Curtis Hardware Store—Supplies .....		.80
Campbell & Walker—Labor .....		2.00
Twin State Gas & Electric Co.—Service.....		.40
The Book Store—Supplies .....		3.60
Coos Telephone Co.—Service .....		5.90
Morneault Drug Store—Supplies .....		7.40
J. F. Bell & Sons Co.—Ice for August.....		4.05
Berlin Publishing Co.—Ad.....		4.40
Kelleys' Service Station—Labor, supplies.....		6.05

Motor Mart Co.—Supplies .....	.50
Costello's Filling Station—Gasoline .....	1.40
Berlin Nash Co.—Labor, supplies .....	8.77
Young's Laundry—Service .....	2.92
J. J. Feeney—6 months' salary .....	25.00
Mrs. Bret Mason—6 months' salary .....	25.00
Dr. J. E. Larochelle—6 months' salary.....	25.00
Jeanette Vaillancourt—Week ending September 15.....	32.50
E. A. Marcoux—2 weeks ending September 15.....	100.00
	<hr/>
	\$ 267.34
September 25, 1928.	
Jeanette Vaillancourt—Week ending September 22.....	\$ 32.00
October 2, 1928.	
Jeanette Vaillancourt—Week ending September 20.....	\$ 32.50
Brown Co.—Labor .....	7.59
P. W. Hern Co.—Supplies .....	13.30
Smith & Town—Reports and sign.....	16.25
E. A. Marcoux—2 weeks' salary, misc. expenses and expenses to convention .....	128.54
J. E. Larochelle, M. D.—25 vaccinations.....	12.50
E. R. Squibb & Sons—Supplies .....	12.00
	<hr/>
	\$ 222.68
October 9, 1928.	
Jeanette Vaillancourt—Week ending October 6.....	\$ 32.50
October 16, 1928.	
Jeanette Vaillancourt—Week ending October 6.....	\$ 32.50
E. A. Marcoux—2 weeks ending October 6.....	100.00
	<hr/>
	\$ 132.50
October 23, 1928.	
Jeanette Vaillancourt—Week ending October 20.....	\$ 32.50
October 30, 1928.	
E. A. Marcoux—2 weeks ending October 27.....	\$ 100.00
Jeanette Vaillancourt—Week ending October 27.....	32.50
	<hr/>
	\$ 132.50
November 6, 1928.	
Lederle Antitoxin Laboratories—Supplies .....	\$ 6.00
New Electric Shop—Labor, supplies .....	122.18
Moffett's Pharmacy—Supplies .....	4.30
Motor Mart—Gas .....	2.25

## HEALTH DEPARTMENT

195

Berlin Nash Co.—Labor, supplies, gas .....	16.37
Norman Jacobs—Ins. on detention hospital.....	30.00
J. F. Bell & Sons Co.—Ice .....	7.85
Costello's Filling Station—Gas and oil .....	5.10
Kelley's Service Station—Labor, supplies, repairs .....	6.33
Jeanette Vaillancourt—Week ending November 3 .....	32.50
Bell's Hardware Store—1 padlock.....	1.00
Wilson Pharmacy—Ink .....	.25
Mulberry Health Center—Posters .....	1.08
Arthur H. Thomas Co.—Supplies .....	8.37
Merrimac Chemical Co.—Supplies .....	3.00
Edw. D. Laplante—Labor, supplies .....	39.54
Curtis Hardware Store—Supplies .....	3.15
Evan's Filling Station— Gas and oil.....	7.52
Berlin Publishing Co.—Cards and ad.....	6.50
Coos Telephone Co.—Service .....	10.15
Laboratory of Hygiene—Supplies .....	.40
Stahl's Electric Shop—Shade .....	1.20
Brown Company—Supplies .....	4.65
The Book Store—Supplies .....	3.15

---

\$ 322.84

November 13, 1928.

E. A. Marcoux—2 weeks' salary and misc. expenses...\$	115.13
Jeanette Vaillancourt—Week ending November 10.....	32.50

---

\$ 147.63

November 20, 1928.

Jeanette Vaillancourt—Week ending November 17.....\$	32.50
--	-------

November 27, 1928.

E. A. Marcoux—2 weeks' salary .....	\$ 100.00
Jeanette Vaillancourt—Week ending November 24.....	32.50

---

\$ 132.50

December 4, 1928.

I. E. St. Pierre—Labor, supplies.....\$	8.40
Dube's Garage—Gas .....	1.68
Evans' Filling Station—Gas .....	3.50
J. F. Bell & Sons Co.—Ice.....	4.20
E. F. Mahady Co.—Supplies .....	12.86
Brown Co.—Gas .....	2.50
The Book Store—Supplies .....	1.10
Parent's Grocery—Soap .....	.45

Merrimac Chemical Co.—Supplies .....	3.00
Jeanette Vaillancourt—Week ending December 1 .....	32.50
Coos Telephone Co.—Service .....	7.20
	<hr/>
	\$ 77.39
December 11, 1928.	
E. A. Marcoux—Two weeks' salary and misc. expenses...\$	108.98
Jeanette Vaillancourt—Week ending December 8 and license for 1928 .....	34.50
	<hr/>
	\$ 143.48
December 18, 1928.	
Jeanette Vaillancourt—Week ending December 15. ....\$	32.50
December 24, 1928.	
E. A. Marcoux—2 weeks ending December 22 .....	\$ 100.00
January 2, 1929.	
Jeanette Vaillancourt—2 weeks ending December 29....\$	65.00
January 8, 1929.	
E. R. Squibb & Sons—Supplies .....	\$ 30.75
Berlin Nash Co.—Labor, supplies .....	48.71
American Public Health Ass'n.—Membership dues E. A. Marcoux .....	3.50
H. K. Mulford Co.—Supplies .....	5.50
Parent's Grocery—Groceries to St. Onge family in quarantine .....	61.81
Oresta Mosca—Milk, Segrulloni family in quarantine	14.40
Williams & Wilkins—Copy of Wahn test .....	4.00
Stahl's Electrical Store—1 tin shade .....	.60
Harry M. Poley—50 card signs .....	5.75
E. A. Marcoux—2 weeks' salary and misc. expenses.....	110.92
Morneault Drug Store—Supplies .....	5.10
J. F. Bell & Sons Co.—Ice.....	4.10
E. F. Mahady Co.—Supplies .....	6.75
Costello's Filling Station—Gas .....	2.50
Smith & Town—Index cards .....	7.50
The Dolge Co.—Supplies .....	18.90
Rose Abramson—Assisting as stenographer.....	14.00
Young's Laundry—Laundry .....	1.42
Coos Telephone Co.—Service .....	4.95
J. E. Larochelle, M. D.—Professional services .....	164.00
	<hr/>
	\$ 515.16

## HEALTH DEPARTMENT

197

January 15, 1929.

E. R. Squibb & Son—Supplies .....	\$ 8.10
Mrs. Bret Mason—Salary as member of Board of Health	25.00
J. J. Feeney—Salary as member of Board of Health....	25.00
Dr. J. E. Larochelle—Salary as member of Board of Health .....	25.00
W. H. MacArthur—Trip to Jefferson with witnesses on Walker case .....	10.00
Edna Garland—Services, 1 week .....	25.00
Jeanette Vaillancourt—2 weeks ending January 14.....	65.00
	<hr/>
	\$ 183.10

January 22, 1929.

Rose Abramson—2 weeks' salary .....	\$ 24.00
E. F. Mahady Co.—Supplies .....	4.19
Jeanette Vaillancourt—Week ending January 21.....	32.50
Edna Garland—Week ending January 21.....	25.00
	<hr/>
	\$ 85.69

January 29, 1929.

J. E. Larochelle, M. D.—Professional services and diphtheria toxin antitoxin injections.....	\$ 139.20
E. R. Squibb & Son—Antitoxin .....	80.00
Mrs. Alice Dubrule—Professional services .....	4.00
Berlin Nash Co.—Supplies .....	21.81
E. A. Marcoux—3 weeks' salary and misc. expenses .....	156.53
E. F. Mahady Co.—Scale .....	1.27
Henry Delorge—Supplies to family in quarantine.....	11.75
Jeanette Vaillancourt—Week ending January 26 .....	32.50
"The Milk Dealer"—Subscription to magazine.....	1.09
Edna Garland—Salary, 1 week .....	25.00
J. E. Gonya—Groceries to Ira Downs.....	28.26
	<hr/>
	\$ 501.32

# Hydrants

---

## Credit

July 17, 1928.	
Appropriation .....	\$ 7,000.00
January 31, 1929.	
From overlay .....	\$ 745.84
	<hr/>
	\$ 7,745.84

## Debit

February 13, 1928.	
Berlin Water Works—Rental .....	\$ 200.00
July 10, 1928.	
Berlin Water Works—Rental.....	\$ 3,525.00
July 23, 1928.	
Berlin Water Works—Two hydrants on First Ave., two months .....	\$ 12.50
August 14, 1928.	
Berlin Water Works—6 hydrants on Milan road.....	\$ 125.00
October 9, 1928.	
Berlin Water Works—Rental, 2 hydrants, Watson village\$	33.34
November 27, 1928.	
Berlin Water Works—Hydrant corner Burgess and Thomas streets .....	\$ 25.00
January 8, 1929.	
Berlin Water Works—Rental, 6 months.....	\$ 3,825.00

# Interest

---

## Credit

July 17, 1928.	
Appropriation .....	\$ 40,000.00
January 31, 1929.	
Interest from different sources .....	\$ 4,303.73
	<hr/>
	\$ 44,303.73

---

## Debit

Total expenditure .....	\$ 43,012.01
Transfer account—amount unexpended.....	1,291.72
	<hr/>
	\$ 44,303.73

March 13, 1928.	
Manchester Safety Deposit & Trust Co.—Interest on	
April 1, 1915, City of Berlin bonds .....	\$ 720.00
April 10, 1928.	
Manchester Safety Deposit & Trust Co.—Interest on	
November 1, 1921, City of Berlin bonds .....	\$ 7,000.00
May 14, 1928.	
Old Colony Trust Co.—December 1, 1925, City of Berlin	
Junior High School bonds .....	\$ 3,487.50
June 13, 1928.	
Old Colony Trust Co.—Interest City Hall bonds.....	\$ 1,012.50
Manchester Safety Deposit & Trust Co.—Interest school	
bonds due July 1, 1928.....	360.00
Manchester Safety Deposit & Trust Co.—Interest Public	
Improvement bonds due July 1, 1928 .....	2,057.50
Old Colony Trust Co.—Interest Public Improvement	
bonds due July 1, 1928 .....	1,350.00
Old Colony Trust Co.—Interest East Side School bonds	
due July 1, 1928 .....	1,700.00
	<hr/>
	\$ 6,480.00

July 17, 1928.	
Old Colony Trust Co.—Interest on August 1, 1922, City	

of Berlin 4½% school bonds.....	\$ 1,350.00
September 11, 1928.	
Manchester Safety Deposit & Trust Co.—Interest April 1, 1915, City of Berlin 4% Bridge and Ref. bonds...	\$ 630.00
October 16, 1928.	
Manchester Safety Deposit & Trust Co.—Interest No- vember 1, 1921, High School bonds.....	\$ 7,000.00
November 13, 1928.	
Old Colony Trust Co.—Interest City of Berlin Junior High School bonds due December 1, 1928 .....	\$ 3,487.50
December 11, 1928.	
Old Colony Trust Co.—Interest on July 1, 1913, City of Berlin bonds .....	\$ 843.75
Manchester Safety Deposit & Trust Co.—Interest on July 1, 1916, City of Berlin bonds.....	320.00
Old Colony Trust Co.—Interest on July 1, 1924, City of Berlin bonds .....	1,237.50
Manchester Safety Deposit & Trust Co.—Interest on City of Berlin July 1, 1921, bonds.....	1,882.50
Old Colony Trust Co.—Interest on July 1, 1928, East Side School bonds .....	1,593.75
	<hr/>
	\$ 5,877.50
January 15, 1929.	
Old Colony Trust Co.—Interest on City of Berlin 4½ School bonds .....	\$ 1,260.00

# Lighting Streets

---

## Credit

July 17, 1928.  
 Appropriation .....\$ 17,500.00

---

## Debit

Total expenditure .....\$ 17,478.38  
 Transfer account—amount unexpended ..... 21.62

                      
 \$ 17,500.00

February 7, 1928.  
 Twin State Gas & Electric Co.—Lighting, 1 month.....\$ 1,456.21  
 March 6, 1928.  
 Twin State Gas & Electric Co.—Lighting, 1 month.....\$ 1,456.21  
 April 3, 1928.  
 Twin State Gas & Electric Co.—Lighting, 1 month.....\$ 1,456.21  
 May 1, 1928.  
 Twin State Gas & Electric Co.—Lighting, 1 month.....\$ 1,448.01  
 June 5, 1928.  
 Twin State Gas & Electric Co.—Lighting, 1 month.....\$ 1,448.01  
 July 3, 1928.  
 Twin State Gas & Electric Co.—Lighting, 1 month.....\$ 1,448.01  
 July 31, 1928.  
 Twin State Gas & Electric Co.—Lighting, 1 month.....\$ 1,448.01  
 September 4, 1928.  
 Twin State Gas & Electric Co.—Lighting, 1 month.....\$ 1,454.76  
 October 2, 1928.  
 Twin State Gas & Electric Co.—Lighting, 1 month.....\$ 1,457.01  
 November 6, 1928.  
 Twin State Gas & Electric Co.—Service.....\$ 1,457.01  
 December 4, 1928.  
 Twin State Gas & Electric Co.—Service.....\$ 1,461.51  
 January 2, 1929.  
 Twin State Gas & Electric Co.—Lighting, 1 month .....\$ 1,487.42

# Library

---

## Credit

July 17, 1928.	
Appropriation .....	\$ 9,000.00
January 31, 1929.	
From overlay .....	\$ 927.00
	<hr/>
	\$ 9,927.00

---

## Debit

February 14, 1928.	
Public Library—On account .....	\$ 1,000.00
March 6, 1928.	
Public Library—On account .....	\$ 550.00
March 27, 1928.	
Public Library—On account .....	\$ 500.00
April 23, 1928.	
Public Library—On account .....	\$ 900.00
May 28, 1928.	
Public Library—On account .....	\$ 1,125.00
June 26, 1928.	
Public Library—On account .....	\$ 630.00
July 31, 1928.	
Public Library—On account .....	\$ 600.00
August 28, 1928.	
Public Library—On account .....	\$ 600.00
October 2, 1928.	
Public Library—On account .....	\$ 500.00
October 30, 1928.	
Public Library—On account .....	\$ 1,150.00
November 27, 1928.	
Public Library—On account .....	\$ 509.40
January 2, 1929.	
Public Library—On account .....	\$ 520.60
January 22, 1929.	
Public Library—Balance appropriation .....	\$ 1,342.00

# New Police Headquarters

## Credit

July 17, 1928.  
Appropriation .....\$ 9,500.00

---

## Debit

Total expenditure .....\$ 9,000.00  
Transfer account—amount unexpended ..... 500.00  
.....  
\$ 9,500.00

September 4, 1928.  
Public Works Department—Remodeling of Old Cole  
School .....\$ 9,000.00

# Miscellaneous

---

## Credit

July 17, 1928.	
Appropriation .....	\$ 8,000.00
January 31, 1929.	
Credits from different sources.....	\$ 58.00
From overlay .....	6,046.29
	<hr/>
	\$ 14,104.29

---

## Debit

February 7, 1928.	
Berlin Publishing Co.—Ledger, Treasurer .....	\$ 29.12
Loring, Short & Harmon—Journal, City Clerk.....	32.00
Coos Telephone Co.—Toll call, City Clerk.....	1.30
The Book Store—Rubber bands .....	.50
Louis Riemdeau—Refund on poll tax paid twice.....	2.00
The Book Store—Supplies, City Clerk.....	10.13
W. A. Seymour—Check writer, City Treasurer.....	55.00
Berlin Publishing Co.—1 cut .....	4.56
	<hr/>
	\$ 134.61
February 14, 1928.	
Brown Co.—Maps, assessors .....	\$ 6.00
The Book Store—Supplies, assessors .....	14.50
Remington Rand Business Service Inc.—Guides, assessors	8.00
Lawrence Haggert—Searching records in re Cole School	3.80
Raymond Murphy—Searching records in re Cole School	1.00
Edmund Sullivan—Attorney for A. N. Bertrand—Amount of verdict and costs in case of A. N. Bertrand vs. City .....	290.43
H. M. Moffett—Returns of vital statistics, postage and express .....	9.73
W. D. Thompson—Copies of records in re Cole School for Solicitor .....	9.00
	<hr/>
	\$ 342.46

February 21, 1928.

O. J. Coulombe—Appearance re road matter, Larrivee vs. Morin and Court work.....	\$	25.00
J. A. Labrie—Stamps .....		2.00
Berlin Publishing Co.—Auditor's report in Reporter.....		165.70
Payroll Ward 1—Drawing jurors .....		15.00
Payroll Ward 4—Drawing jurors .....		15.00
Smith & Town—Typewriter ribbon.....		1.00
Burroughs Adding Machine Co.—Maintenance contract .....		6.95
	\$	230.65

February 28, 1928.

W. D. Thompson—Copy of deed for Solicitor.....	\$	1.25
Winona Garrity—Copies of depositions.....		3.40
Fred C. Cleaveland—Commission to take depositions.....		1.00
Payroll Ward 3—Drawing jurors.....		15.00
	\$	20.65

March 6, 1928.

W. D. Thompson, Registrar—Real estate transfers.....	\$	25.00
G. Beauparlant—Visiting schools, taxi service.....		35.00
The Book Store—Supplies, assessors .....		15.45
John B. Gilbert—Bulletin board .....		6.15
John B. Gilbert—Bulletin boards, Tax Collector.....		12.75
The Book Store—Supplies, Treasurer .....		1.65
A. J. Lapointe—Taxi service, City Solicitor.....		1.00
The Book Store—Supplies, City Clerk.....		7.75
Coos Telephone Co.—Toll calls .....		.10
	\$	104.85

March 13, 1928.

John A. Labrie—Stamps .....	\$	2.00
Graziella Brooks—1 ribbon, adding machine.....		1.00
Payroll—Drawing jurors .....		15.00
H. M. Moffett—Returns of vital statistics, postage, etc. ....		17.39
	\$	35.39

March 20, 1928.

Canadian National Teleg.—Telegrams sent in connection with Cole School house case.....	\$	4.42
Burroughs Adding Machine Co.—Maintenance service, Treasurer's adding machine .....		3.85
W. B. Gendron—Stamps and registrations .....		2.00

Gilman Chapman—Stamps .....	7.00
M. J. Ryan—Miscellaneous expenses .....	28.62
Robert Pingree—Distributing tax inventory blanks.....	20.00
Ernest Fontaine—Distributing tax inventory blanks.....	20.00
Eddie Guay—Distributing tax inventory blanks.....	20.00
Laurier Brooks—Distributing tax inventory blanks.....	20.00
	<hr/>
	\$ 125.89

March 27, 1928.

John A. Labrie—Tax sales notices .....	\$ 41.76
George Brown, Sheriff—Witness and sheriff fees in case of Maria Chamberlin, et. als. vs. City of Berlin.....	87.86
B. M. Bainbridge, Comm.—Services, taking deposition of J. L. Beattie, in case of Maria H. Chamberlin, et. als. vs. City of Berlin.....	25.00
	<hr/>
	\$ 154.62

April 3, 1928.

T. V. Studd—Witness fee .....	\$ 9.00
J. M. Shulins—Services .....	5.00
James M. Parker—Witness .....	100.40
Fred R. Oleson—Services .....	12.88
Hans C. Johnson—Witness .....	3.12
Thos. Maguire—Witness and expenses .....	67.06
Peter Desautels—Witness expenses .....	24.85
James M. Lavin—Witness expenses .....	5.00
Jos. Baribeau—Taxi service, Mr. Lavin back and forth to Gorham .....	6.00
Geo. E. Oswell—Witness .....	10.50
J. A. Letourneau—Witness and expenses.....	59.85
Geo. J. Oleson—Witness .....	6.00
J. P. Dubey—Witness and expenses .....	68.86
Geo. W. Brown—Paid witness fee .....	3.82
J. H. Woodward—Witness .....	3.12
David Coffey—Witness .....	3.12
Oscar Paulson—Witness .....	9.00
Henry Blackburn & Son—Taxi service.....	5.50
Irving A. Stearns—Witness and expenses .....	27.20
Alfred Lauziere—Witness .....	6.00
James J. Malloy—Witness .....	6.00
John W. Kelley—Witness .....	9.00
Chas. Gerrish—Witness .....	6.00

MISCELLANEOUS

207

Canadian National Telegraphs—Telegrams .....	\$ 3.88
Bates Mfg. Co.—Cleaning and overhauling numbering machine .....	6.09
Underwood Typewriter Co.—Two ribbons.....	2.00
John A. Labrie—Refund on fee paid Register of Deeds	.50
W. D. Thompson, Register—Real estate transfers.....	3.70
Underwood Typewriter Co.—Card gate.....	1.15
	<hr/>
	\$ 474.60

April 10, 1928.

H. M. Moffett—Returns of vital statistics, postage, etc.\$	18.44
The Book Store—Supplies, Assessors.....	2.35
Martin Typewriter Co.—Cleaning, oiling and adjusting Corona, ribbon .....	9.75
The Book Store—Supplies, Tax Collector.....	2.40
Dr. J. J. Cobb—Consultations in re Chamberlain case	11.88
Berlin Publishing Co.—Ordinance in Reporter .....	9.00
W. D. Thompson—Expense in connection with Mason case .....	15.05
Rivet Mfg. Co.—Pad and ink, Treasurer.....	1.58
Jacob H. Berman—Services in connection with Mason case .....	97.20
Ruth Studd—Stenographic work in connection with Mason case .....	15.20
Amedee Lapointe—Taxi service .....	2.50
Mabel E. Dooley—Depositions .....	13.35
David Walsh—Witness fees in Chamberlain case.....	6.00
J. J. Coffey—3 days' witness fees.....	6.00
John Hayes—Witness fees .....	13.00
	<hr/>
	\$ 224.00

April 17, 1928.

Woodward & Gerrish—Bond, City Clerk.....\$	15.00
Woodward & Gerrish—Bond, Clerk of Municipal Court	15.00
John A. Labrie—Stamps .....	113.70
	<hr/>
	\$ 143.70

April 24, 1928.

Smith & Town—Stickit refills, City Clerk.....\$	.50
James L. Beattie—Depositions in Mason case.....	4.10
Berlin Publishing Co.—Ad, Assessors .....	20.00

Geo. J. Mayer Co.—Truck licenses and taxi badges.....	20.10
	\$ 44.70
May 1, 1928.	
Berlin Publishing Co.—Printing Auditor's report of Water Department .....	\$ 54.75
A. N. Gendron, Agt.—Premium on City Treasurer's bond	225.00
John A. Labrie—Stamps .....	2.90
John A. Labrie—Paid Andrew Margist refund on poll tax	2.00
Edmund Sullivan—Services in case Chamberlain vs. City	411.50
	\$ 695.25
May 8, 1928.	
Tax Assessors—Stamps .....	\$ 2.00
John A. Labrie—Delivering 9,194 tax notices at 2c each	183.88
Coos Telephone Co.—Toll call, City Clerk.....	.39
The Book Store—File and pen holders.....	1.30
M. J. Ryan—Telephone calls paid in connection with Chamberlain case .....	18.85
Mrs. Thelma Budway—Carbon copy of hearing in Larrivee case to M. J. Ryan .....	14.30
	\$ 220.63
May 15, 1928.	
H. M. Moffett—Returns of vital statistics, postage, express .....	\$ 15.43
Canadian National R. R.—Freight.....	.50
Automotive Service Bureau—Manual .....	3.63
	\$ 19.56
May 22, 1928.	
O. J. Coulombe—Services in case Chamberlain vs. City...\$	195.00
Smith & Town—Typewriter ribbon .....	1.00
	\$ 196.00
May 29, 1928.	
Carl Larson—Supplies, City Clerk's office.....\$	19.65
W. W. Thompson—List of real estate transfers.....	6.00
Louis E. Potter—Land on Second Avenue.....	500.00
Wm. A. Morrison—Land on Second Avenue.....	500.00
	\$ 1,025.65

MISCELLANEOUS

209

June 5, 1928.

The Book Store—Supplies, City Clerk.....	\$	1.40
The Book Store—Supplies, Treasurer.....		1.11
Association of N. H. Assessors—Dues.....		2.00
Frankel Mfg. Co.—Typewriter ribbons, City Clerk's office		4.50
Sundstrand Division—Adding machine, Tax Collector....		355.00
The Book Store—Supplies, Tax Collector.....		.65
Mrs. Ann Larrivee—Land for highway purposes at end of Blais Street.....		155.00
Berlin Publishing Co.—Call for bids on coal.....		7.00
	\$	526.66

June 12, 1928.

Todd Co.—Checks .....	\$	110.98
Henry Blackburn & Son—Taxi service, H. S. Band on Memorial Day .....		5.00
H. M. Moffett—Returns of vital statistics, postage, etc.		21.91
W. W. Burlingame—Premium, Tax Collector, bond.....		165.00
Payroll Ward 4—Drawing jurors .....		15.00
DeMoulin Bros. & Co.—Badges .....		5.91
Analda M. Routhier—Paid express .....		2.11
	\$	325.91

June 19, 1928.

W. B. Gendron—Stamps .....	\$	1.00
W. D. Thompson, Registrar—Recording two deeds.....		1.74
Payroll Ward 1—Drawing jurors .....		15.00
	\$	17.74

June 26, 1928.

Chas. N. Smart—Fastner and staples.....	\$	5.00
Louis F. Dow Co.—Book, City Treasurer.....		5.38
	\$	10.38

July 3, 1928.

Berlin Publishing Co. Inc.—Ordinance in Reporter.....	\$	5.50
Payroll Ward 3—Drawing jury .....		15.00
	\$	20.50

July 10, 1928.

The Book Store—Supplies, Tax Collector.....	\$	2.05
W. D. Thompson—Real estate transfers.....		9.00
H. M. Moffett—Returns of vital statistics, postage, etc.		22.85

Berlin Publishing Co.—Ordinance in Reporter.....	5.50
W. D. Thompson—Copy of deed .....	1.25
Smith & Town—Supplies, City Clerk .....	3.25
	\$ 43.90
July 17, 1928.	
Canadian National Railway—Telegram .....	\$ .40
July 24, 1928.	
Payroll Ward 2—Drawing jurors .....	\$ 15.00
Emergency Supply Co.—Supplies .....	27.00
	\$ 42.00
July 31, 1928.	
The Book Store—Supplies, Treasurer .....	\$ 2.52
M. J. Ryan—Telephone messages to Public Service Com- mission .....	3.00
The Book Store—Supplies, City Clerk .....	.50
	\$ 6.02
August 7, 1928.	
Coos Telephone Co.—Service, Tax Collector.....	\$ 2.75
Analda M. Routhier—Paid for supplies.....	1.19
Berlin Publishing Co.—Ads., Assessors .....	16.00
	\$ 19.94
August 14, 1928.	
H. M. Moffett—Returns of vital statistics, express, etc.	\$ 21.31
The Book Store—Supplies, Assessors .....	1.05
E. R. B. McGee—Expenses to Concord to attend hearing and attending Mayors' meeting at Portsmouth.....	45.00
Burroughs Adding Machine Co.—Maintenance contract City Treasurer and City Clerk's adding machine.....	11.40
	\$ 78.76
August 21, 1928.	
Guy Fortier—Revising check lists, 2 evenings.....	\$ 6.00
Smith & Town—Circulars, Tax Collector.....	10.00
Alphonse Lafrance—Land on Mechanic Street.....	50.00
	\$ 66.00
August 28, 1928.	
R. T. Richards—Repairs on old City Building and paint- ing .....	\$ 288.40

MISCELLANEOUS

211

September 4, 1928.

Analda M. Routhier—Supplies .....\$ 1.00

September 11, 1928.

John B. Casey—Services, City of Berlin vs. Thos. Cullen\$ 6.50

The Book Store—Supplies, Tax Collector..... 2.40

The Book Store—Cabinets and indexes for the assessors 146.25

A. S. Kier—Land on Green Street..... 6,500.00

The Book Store—Supplies ..... 10.50

H. M. Moffett—Returns of vital statistics, postage, etc. 22.60

Canadian National Teleg.—Telegrams ..... .60

Smith & Town—Ribbon ..... 1.00

\$ 6,689.85

September 18, 1928.

W. D. Thompson, Register—Transfers.....\$ 11.10

Analda M. Routhier—Supplies ..... 1.28

\$ 12.38

October 2, 1928.

George's Restaurant—Lunches for men who were  
searching for bodies .....\$ 7.35

W. D. Thompson—Recording deed ..... 1.14

\$ 8.49

October 9, 1928.

Payroll Ward 3—Drawing jurors .....\$ 15.00

Payroll Ward 4—Drawing jurors ..... 15.00

Payroll Ward 2—Drawing jurors ..... 15.00

H. M. Moffett—Expenses to City Clerks' Convention... 34.40

The Book Store—Supplies, Tax Collector..... 9.00

Berlin Publishing Co.—Rubber stamp ..... 3.50

Coos Telephone Co.—Toll call, City Clerk..... 1.05

Old Colony Trust Co.—Preparation and certification tax  
notes ..... 100.00

\$ 192.95

October 16, 1928.

H. M. Moffett—Returns of vital statistics, postage, etc.\$ 21.12

Bell's Hardware Store—2 keys Old City Building..... .50

Payroll Ward 1—Drawing jurors..... 15.00

\$ 36.62

October 23, 1928.

Payroll Ward 4—Drawing jurors .....	\$	15.00
J. A. Vaillancourt—Insurance, New Police Station.....		60.00
	\$	75.00

October 30, 1928.

Payroll Ward 1—Drawing jurors .....	\$	15.00
Smith & Town—Supplies .....		2.30
Berlin Publishing Co.—Supplies, City Clerk.....		47.50
Underwood Typewriter Co.—Ribbons.....		2.00
Analda M. Routhier—Telegram.....		.77
Alfred Routhier—Supplies, New Police Station.....		75.40
	\$	142.97

November 6, 1928.

Carl Larson—Stickit refills .....	\$	2.65
Coos Telephone Co.—Toll calls, City Clerk.....		2.00
The Book Store—Supplies, Treasurer .....		.81
Ulric Duval—Transportation .....		15.00
The Book Store—Supplies, Treasurer .....		2.23
W. D. Thompson, Registrar—List of real estate transfers		10.80
The Book Store—Supplies, Assessors .....		1.40
	\$	34.89

November 13, 1928.

W. D. Thompson, Registrar—Recording deed.....	\$	.87
Herbert McKee—Services diving.....		134.00
H. M. Moffett—Returns of vital statistics, postage, etc.		22.00
Samuel Thibeault—Land on Summer Street .....		450.00
	\$	606.87

November 20, 1928.

Payroll Ward 2—Drawing jurors.....	\$	15.00
Payroll Ward 3—Drawing jurors .....		18.00
	\$	33.00

November 27, 1928.

Graziella Brooks—Adding machine ribbon.....	\$	1.00
---	----	------

December 4, 1928.

W. D. Thompson, Registrar—Real estate transfers.....	\$	4.20
The Book Store—Supplies, Tax Collector.....		1.65

## MISCELLANEOUS

213

The Book Store—Supplies, Assessors .....	1.70
	<hr/>
	\$ 7.55

December 11, 1928.

H. M. Moffett—Returns to vital statistics.....	\$ 17.55
Coos Telephone Co.—Toll calls, City Clerk.....	3.85
Alfred Lauziere—Expenses to assessors' convention.....	37.31
Gilman Chapman—Expenses to assessors' convention....	35.21
John A. Labrie—Expenses to assessors' convention.....	35.31
	<hr/>
	\$ 129.33

December 18, 1928.

Payroll—Drawing jurors, Ward Three.....	\$ 12.00
Loring, Short & Harmon—Sales and liens book.....	14.00
	<hr/>
	\$ 26.00

December 24, 1928.

Payroll, Ward One—Revising jury box.....	\$ 12.00
Payroll, Ward One—Revising jury box.....	12.00
	<hr/>
	\$ 24.00

January 2, 1929.

Analda M. Routhier—Paid for telegram, etc.....	\$ 1.00
Underwood Typewriter Co.—Ribbons, City Clerk.....	2.00
The Book Store—Supplies, Treasurer's office .....	2.75
Payroll—Drawing jurors, Ward Two .....	12.00
	<hr/>
	\$ 17.75

January 8, 1929.

Ministers' payroll—Marriage returns 1928 .....	\$ 38.50
Doctors' payroll—Births and deaths, 1928.....	185.00
W. D. Thompson—Real estate transfers.....	3.60
The Book Store—Files, Tax Collector.....	25.20
Coos Telephone Co.—Services, City Clerk.....	.30
	<hr/>
	\$ 252.60

January 15, 1929.

Smith & Town—Ribbon, Treasurer .....	\$ 1.00
John A. Labrie—Notices .....	65.20
H. M. Moffett—Returns of vital statistics, postage, etc	23.55
	<hr/>
	\$ 89.75

January 22, 1929.

John A. Labrie—15½ commission on back taxes collected\$ .....	\$	44.55
lected .....		1.00
W. & L. E. Curley—Supplies, Supervisor of Weights and Measures .....		7.77

---

\$ 53.32

January 29, 1929.

L. E. Moses—Fees in real estate attachment.....	\$	1.90
New Revere Hotel—Expenses Pulsifer Brothers.....		27.25

---

\$ 29.15

# Parks and Playgrounds

---

## Credit

July 17, 1928.  
 Appropriation .....\$ 2,000.00

---

## Debit

Total expenditure .....\$ 1,389.30  
 Transfer account—amount unexpended ..... 610.70  
 \$ 2,000.00

February 28, 1928.

B. & M. R. R.—Lease Park site.....\$ 1.00

May 7, 1928.

C. Hennecke Co.—Slats for benches.....\$ 4.20

J. Fred Bell—Paid express on slats for benches..... 3.07

\$ 7.27

May 14, 1928.

Alex Trembley—Repairing park benches.....\$ 2.50

J. F. Bell & Sons Co—Moving park seats and storage 8.00

\$ 10.50

May 21, 1928.

Berlin Grain Co.—Dressing .....\$ 8.10

J. F. Bell & Sons Co.—Labor at G. T. Park..... 2.00

\$ 10.10

June 19, 1928.

Bell's Hardware Store—Supplies .....\$ .45

July 10, 1928.

Bell's Hardware Store—Supplies .....\$ 4.40

Mrs. Edmund Sullivan—Paid for supplies ..... 16.05

Simon Stahl & Sons—Lime ..... 1.55

C. H. Littlefield—Use of car ..... 6.84

Payroll—Supervisors and Directors..... 220.00

J. M. Dresser—Supplies ..... 44.95

Wm. Landry—Mowing Grand Trunk Park.....	4.00
	\$ 297.79
July 17, 1928.	
Canadian National Railway—Park rental .....	\$ 5.00
July 23, 1928.	
Payroll—Week ending July 21 .....	\$ 220.00
August 7, 1928.	
Curtis Hardware Store—Supplies .....	\$ .35
Smith & Town—Sheet cards .....	4.00
Maude D. Monahan—Materials for occupation classes...	12.14
Clifford Littlefield—Use of car .....	11.28
Jerome A. Gilbert—Candy .....	4.95
Bell's Hardware Store—Supplies .....	2.85
Payroll—Week ending August 4.....	220.00
	\$ 255.58
August 21, 1928.	
Brown Co.—Labor, supplies .....	\$ 25.51
Smith & Town—Envelopes and letterheads.....	13.25
Payroll—Week ending August 18.....	220.00
C. H. Littlefield—Use of car .....	6.60
C. H. Littlefield—Salary Ass't. Supervisor, Aug 20 to 24	20.00
	\$ 285.36
September 4, 1928.	
Payroll .....	\$ 190.00
Maude D. Monahan—Supplies .....	6.18
John B. Gilbert—Sand box .....	1.90
	\$ 198.08
September 17, 1928.	
Smith & Town—Badges .....	\$ 25.50
Brown Co.—Labor, supplies .....	29.57
W. J. Bourassa—Prize cups, engraved .....	16.50
J. M. Dresser—Supplies .....	8.30
The Book Store—Supplies .....	9.30
	\$ 89.17
October 23, 1928.	
Thomas Sullivan—Labor, Grand Trunk Park.....	\$ 3.00

## PARKS AND PLAYGROUNDS

217

January 15, 1929.

Boston & Maine R. R.—Land rents.....	\$	1.00
Canadian Nat'l R. R.—Park rental.....		5.00
		<hr/>
	\$	6.00

# Police Department

---

## Credit

July 17, 1928.	
Appropriation .....	\$ 40,000.00
January 31, 1929.	
Municipal Court .....	\$ 9,676.59
From overlay .....	555.69
	<hr/>
	\$ 50,232.28

---

## Debit

February 7, 1928.	
Payroll—Week ending February 4.....	\$ 780.25
Canadian National Teleg.—Telegrams .....	1.03
Coos Telephone Co.—Service and police system.....	35.56
Twin State Gas & Electric Co.—Service.....	6.21
Amedee Labonte—Conveying prisoner to Stewartstown	10.05
Curtis Hardware Store—Supplies .....	4.90
Berlin Publishing Co.—Envelopes .....	3.50
Bell's Hardware Store—Supplies .....	11.31
Berlin Central Lunch—Meals, prisoners.....	12.20
Harry M. Poley—Scratch pads.....	.75
Twin State Gas & Electric Co.—Supplies.....	10.50
General Fireproofing Co.—Supplies.....	10.55
Blain's Electric Shop—Labor, supplies .....	130.49
	<hr/>
	\$ 1,017.30
February 14, 1928.	
Twin State Gas & Electric Co.—Service.....	\$ 16.24
The Book Store—Ledgers .....	3.30
Fire Department—Gas .....	17.22
Payroll—Week ending February 11.....	780.25
Amedee Labonte—Conveying prisoner to Stewartstown	10.05
	<hr/>
	\$ 827.06
February 21, 1928.	
Alex Trembley—Labor, supplies on stop signals.....	\$ 6.00

## POLICE DEPARTMENT

219

Payroll—Week ending February 18 .....	780.25
M. H. Taylor, County Treas.—Bail forfeited in Bilodeau case .....	500.00
	<hr/>
	\$ 1,286.25

February 28, 1928.

Payroll—Week ending February 25.....	\$ 780.25
City Garage Co.—Labor, supplies .....	3.78
Berlin Publishing Co.—98 lines .....	9.80
	<hr/>
	\$ 793.83

March 6, 1928.

Loring, Short & Harmon—Criminal docket.....	\$ 32.00
Twin State Gas & Electric Co.—Traffic light.....	1.31
Simon Stahl & Sons—Coal.....	36.00
Twin State Gas & Electric Co.—Labor on traffic light	4.74
Royal Typewriter Co.—Typewriter .....	92.50
The Book Store—Supplies .....	11.25
C. N. Hodgdon—Coal .....	19.38
Canadian National Teleg.—Telegrams .....	\$ 1.11
Curtis Hardware Store—Supplies .....	14.35
Berlin Central Lunch—Meals, prisoners.....	11.10
Coos Telephone Co.—Service and police system.....	29.86
Bell's Hardware Store—Supplies .....	14.84
Stahl Clarke Co.—Supplies .....	15.44
Eli J. King—Supplies .....	14.65
Payroll—Week ending March 3 .....	780.25
	<hr/>
	\$ 1,078.78

March 13, 1928.

Twin State Gas & Electric Co.—Lamps.....	\$ 6.00
Blain's Electric Shop—Labor, supplies .....	4.25
Amedee Labonte—Trans. prisoner to Stewartstown.....	2.90
Postal Teleg. Co.—Telegram .....	1.42
Harry M. Poley—Printing .....	34.00
Fire Department—Gas .....	18.70
City Garage Co.—Labor, supplies.....	5.82
Twin State Gas & Electric Co.—Service.....	28.21
Payroll—Week ending March 10.....	780.25
	<hr/>
	\$ 881.55

March 20, 1928.

Payroll—Week ending March 17.....	\$ 780.25
-----------------------------------	-----------

Orville Stewart—Paid freight .....	2.55
City Garage Co.—Supplies .....	6.30
C. D. Hening—Salary, 3 months, as Justice.....	200.00
H. M. Moffett—3 months' salary as Clerk of Court.....	75.00
	<hr/>
	\$ 1,064.10
March 27, 1928.	
City Garage Co.—Labor, supplies .....	\$ 3.52
A. E. Buckley—Cartridges .....	3.75
Simon Stahl & Sons—Coal.....	41.50
Payroll—Week ending March 24.....	780.25
	<hr/>
	\$ 829.02
April 3, 1928.	
Stahl-Clarke Co.—2 comforters .....	\$ 8.00
Amedee Labonte—Paid for chains, etc. ....	2.48
Berlin Central Lunch—Meals, prisoners .....	24.35
N. B. Dresser, M. D.—Visit to Police Station.....	3.00
Twin State Gas & Electric Co.—Traffic signals.....	6.20
City Garage Co.—Labor, supplies .....	2.65
Payroll—Week ending March 31 .....	743.00
	<hr/>
	\$ 789.68
April 10, 1928.	
Payroll—Week ending April 7.....	\$ 784.82
Orville Stewart—Paid freight .....	3.38
Simon Stahl & Sons—Coal.....	45.20
Northern Auto Co.—1 used Buick Coach.....	500.00
Coos Telephone Co.—Service .....	29.53
E. J. King—Supplies .....	17.25
City Garage Co.—Labor, supplies .....	5.91
Canadian National Telegraph—Telegrams.....	2.01
Bell's Hardware Store—Supplies .....	21.60
Blain's Electric Shop—Labor, supplies.....	23.79
Curtis Hardware Store—Supplies .....	7.00
Coos Telephone Co.—Service.....	6.30
Fire Department—Gas .....	37.40
Twin State Gas & Electric Co.—Labor on traffic light	26.30
April 10, 1928.	
Alec Trembley—Labor, supplies .....	\$ 16.28
Harry M. Poley—Report sheets .....	10.75
	<hr/>
	\$ 1,537.52

## POLICE DEPARTMENT

221

April 17, 1928.

Pioneer Mfg. Co.—Supplies .....	\$ 34.79
T. J. O'Connor & Sons—Supplies .....	126.55
Wilfred Stone—Conveying prisoners to Stewartstown .....	15.90
Twin State Gas & Electric Co.—Service.....	34.83
City Garage Co.—Supplies, labor and use of truck.....	5.85
Orville Stewart—Paid express .....	1.66
Walter Hynes—Expenses going after prisoner.....	33.75
Traffic Signal Corp.—4 lights for traffic beacon at corner High and Pleasant Streets.....	20.00
Walter Hynes—1 motorcycle uniform .....	42.85
Payroll—Week ending April 17 .....	780.25
	<hr/>
	\$ 1,096.43

April 24, 1928.

Orville Stewart—Paid freight .....	\$ .95
Walter Hynes—Conveying prisoners to Stewartstown....	15.90
H. G. Noyes—Services in absence of City Solicitor.....	30.00
Payroll—Week ending April 21 .....	800.25
	<hr/>
	\$ 847.10

May 1, 1928.

Brown Co.—Lumber .....	\$ .63
American Gas Accumulator Co.—3 traffic signals.....	1,055.00
Moffett's Pharmacy—Supplies .....	1.25
City Garage Co.—Labor, supplies.....	7.02
Blain's Electric Shop—Labor, supplies .....	141.61
Payroll—Week ending April 28 .....	780.25
	<hr/>
	\$ 1,985.76

May 8, 1928.

Ira W. Thayer—3 months' salary as probation officer\$	25.00
Bell's Hardware Store—Supplies .....	9.78
Simon Stahl & Sons—Coal .....	34.15
City Garage Co.—Labor, supplies .....	14.30
Twin State Gas & Electric Co.—Traffic Dept.....	7.66
Twin State Gas & Electric Co.—Changing traffic lights	38.08
N. B. Dresser, M. D.—Professional services.....	3.00
Central Lunch—Meals, prisoners.....	17.55
Brown Co.—Labor, supplies .....	1.69
Coos Telephone Co.—Service, and police system.....	47.16

Payroll—Week ending May 5 .....	780.25
	<hr/>
	\$ 978.62
May 15, 1928.	
Twin State Gas & Electric Co.—Lighting .....	\$ 36.14
City Garage Co.—Supplies, gas .....	6.31
Fire Dept.—Gas .....	22.00
Harry M. Poley—Receipts .....	3.00
The Book Store—Supplies .....	3.50
J. J. Cobb, M. D.—Professional services .....	5.00
Payroll—Week ending May 12 .....	739.11
	<hr/>
	\$ 815.06
May 22, 1928.	
Young's Laundry—Laundry .....	\$ .55
American Legion—Flag outfits .....	11.25
Orville Stewart—Paid express .....	3.96
City Garage Co.—Labor, supplies .....	14.78
Payroll—Week ending May 19 .....	684.75
	<hr/>
	\$ 715.29
May 29, 1928.	
City Garage Co.—Labor, supplies .....	\$ 84.93
Niles Machine Co.—“Stop” signs .....	208.00
Payroll—Week ending May 26 .....	699.50
	<hr/>
	\$ 992.43
June 5, 1928.	
Twin State Gas & Electric Co.—Traffic Dept. ....	\$ 4.25
Orville Stewart—Paid freight .....	.69
Brown Co.—Supplies .....	9.72
Coos Telephone Co.—Toll call .....	.45
Alex Trembley—Labor .....	1.00
City Garage Co.—Labor, supplies .....	1.71
Coos Telephone Co.—Service and police system .....	36.21
W. W. James—Appearance in Juvenile case .....	5.00
Canadian National Teleg.—Telegrams .....	1.02
Campbell & Walker—Supplies .....	.38
Payroll—Week ending June 2 .....	699.50
	<hr/>
	\$ 759.94
June 12, 1928.	
M. F. Bragdon Paint Co.—Cheese cloth .....	\$ 36.00

## POLICE DEPARTMENT

223

D. Routhier—Repairing furnace .....	3.40
O. A. Dussault—Supplies .....	14.50
Fire Dept.—Gasoline .....	30.58
Berlin Publishing Co.—Ads.....	11.00
Whitehead Metal Products Co.—Supplies .....	40.00
Robert Rich—Appearance in Juvenile case .....	5.00
Twin State Gas & Electric Co.—Service.....	34.52
Orville Stewart—Paid express .....	.60
Simon Stahl & Sons—Coal .....	23.56
City Garage Co.—Labor, supplies .....	4.10
Harry M. Poley—Printing .....	35.75
Payroll—Week ending June 9.....	727.04

---

\$ 966.05

June 19, 1928.

Bell's Hardware Store—Supplies .....	\$ 14.88
Blain's Electric Shop—Labor, supplies .....	9.95
Berlin Foundry & Machine Co.—Furnace grates.....	17.92
City Garage Co.—Labor, supplies.....	2.54
Payroll—Week ending June 16 .....	722.75

---

\$ 768.04

June 26, 1928.

H. M. Moffett—3 months' salary as Clerk of Court.....	\$ 75.00
C. D. Hening—3 months' salary as Justice.....	200.00
E. A. Vallieres—Services, 1 week .....	30.00
E. A. Vallieres—Paid for J. of P. commission.....	5.00
A. E. Buckley—Cartridges .....	7.50
Jerry J. Hamel—Supplies .....	57.45
Payroll—Week ending June 30.....	722.75

---

\$ 1,097.70

July 3, 1928.

Payroll—Week ending June 30 .....	\$ 722.75
E. J. King—Supplies .....	1.75
E. Arthur Vallieres—Salary, one week.....	30.00
City Garage Co.—Labor, supplies .....	5.35
Harley Davidson M. C. Garage—Tube .....	2.50

---

\$ 762.35

July 10, 1928.

Stahl-Clarke Co.—4 pairs overalls.....	\$ 14.00
T. J. O'Connor & Sons—Belt .....	5.56

E. Arthur Vallieres—Services .....	30.00
O. A. Dussault—Supplies .....	2.80
E. N. Whitcomb—Badges .....	55.50
Jos. Roberge—Special officer .....	10.00
Harry M. Poley—Supplies .....	9.00
Tony Facchini—Meals, prisoners .....	24.15
Coos Telephone Co.—Service .....	42.96
Fire Department—Gasoline .....	26.62
The Book Store—Supplies .....	3.10
Twin State Gas & Electric Co.—Traffic Dept.....	6.11
Worrell Mfg. Co.—Liquid soap .....	39.81
Payroll—Week ending July 9 .....	748.48

---

\$ 1,018.09

July 17, 1928.

Riva & Stanley Co.—Labor, supplies .....	\$ 8.98
E. Arthur Vallieres—Service .....	30.00
Bell's Hardware Store—Supplies .....	7.73
Simon Stahl & Sons—Wood .....	7.00
City Garage Co.—Labor, supplies.....	4.03
Blain's Electric Shop—Labor, supplies .....	87.99
Twin State Gas & Electric Co.—Labor, supplies .....	34.02
Payroll—Week ending July 14 .....	752.75

---

\$ 932.50

July 24, 1928.

E. Arthur Vallieres—Services week ending July 21.....	\$ 30.00
Lawrence Damm—Paid for gas .....	1.92
City Garage Co.—Labor, supplies .....	26.15
Payroll—Week ending July 21.....	752.75
W. W. Burlingame—Insurance on Buick Coach.....	127.88

---

\$ 938.70

July 31, 1928.

E. Arthur Vallieres—Week ending July 28.....	\$ 30.00
Twin State Gas & Electric Co.—Traffic Dept.....	4.90
City Garage Co.—Labor, supplies .....	72.55
A. E. Buckley—Cartridges .....	9.00
Jerry Hamel—Supplies .....	26.05
Amedee Lapointe—Conveying prisoner.....	2.00
Amedee Labonte—7 weeks' salary while at hospital.....	257.25
Mrs. Mary Stahl—Paid for lodging and meal for girl...	4.00

## POLICE DEPARTMENT

225

Payroll—Week ending July 28..... 752.75

---

\$ 1,158.50

August 7, 1928.

E. Arthur Vallieres—Services .....	\$ 30.00
Tony Facchini—Meals, prisoners.....	15.20
Riva & Stanley Co.—Labor, supplies .....	1.90
O. F. Cole—Book ends .....	3.00
Fire Department—Gas .....	37.84
John Wilson—Whistles .....	12.00
Coos Telephone Co.—Services and police system .....	26.76
City Garage Co.—Labor, supplies .....	77.15
Payroll—Week ending August 4 .....	752.75
Bell's Hardware Store—Supplies .....	4.78

---

\$ 961.38

August 14, 1928.

Twin State Gas & Electric Co.—Service.....	\$ 32.22
J. E. Gendron—Supplies .....	3.35
Simon Stahl & Sons—Coal .....	270.70
Coos Telephone Co.—Service .....	5.25
E. Arthur Vallieres—Services .....	30.00
Brown Co.—Supplies .....	8.15
City Garage Co.—Supplies .....	3.05
John B. Gilbert—9 screen windows.....	18.00
Payroll—Week ending August 11 .....	752.75

---

\$ 1,123.48

August 21, 1928.

A. E. Buckley—Cartridges .....	\$ 10.13
Chouinard's Electric Shop—Fixture on porch.....	10.37
J. E. Larochelle, M. D.—Examination .....	3.00
City Garage Co.—Labor, supplies and gas.....	46.74
E. Arthur Vallieres—Week ending August 18.....	30.00
Geo. R. Cusson, M. D.—Examination .....	3.00
Blain's Electric Shop—Supplies, labor.....	8.90
Payroll—Week ending August 18 .....	754.75

---

\$ 866.89

August 28, 1928.

E. A. Vallieres—Services .....	\$ 30.00
O. A. Dussault—Supplies .....	11.50
E. J. Thibodeau, M. D.—Professional services.....	3.00

City Garage Co.—Labor, supplies .....	1.70
Payroll—Week ending August 25.....	754.75
Auto Top Shop—Recovering seats in Buick Coach.....	10.00

---

\$ 810.95

September 4, 1928.

E. J. King—Supplies .....	\$ 7.35
J. E. Laroche, M. D.—Professional services.....	5.00
E. Arthur Vallieres—Services .....	30.00
Edmund Sullivan—Salary as Police Commissioner, 1 year	100.00
P. W. Churchill—Salary as Police Commissioner, 1 year	150.00
Nap. Ramsey—Salary as Police Commissioner, 1 year	100.00
Campbell & Walker—Supplies .....	5.00
City Garage Co.—Supplies .....	42.40
Twin State Gas & Electric Co.—Traffic light.....	5.30
Orville Stewart—Paid for telegram.....	.50
Young's Laundry—Laundry .....	1.60
A. E. Buckley—Cartridges .....	32.63
Payroll—Week ending September 1.....	756.75

---

\$ 1,236.53

September 11, 1928.

Curtis Hardware Store—Supplies .....	\$ 9.54
Coos Telephone Co.—Service .....	33.61
Tony Facchini—Meals, prisoners .....	24.00
Canadian National Teleg.—Telegrams.....	1.17
City Garage Co.—Gas, tire, labor.....	28.77
Fire Dept.—Gas .....	42.24
The Book Store—Supplies .....	2.15
Ira W. Thayer—3 months' salary as Probation Officer....	25.00
E. A. Vallieres—Services, 1 week.....	30.00
Berlin Foundry & Mach. Co.—Rep. one-way street sign	1.65
Payroll—Week ending September 8.....	758.75
Berlin Publishing Co.—Printing .....	29.95

---

\$ 986.83

September 18, 1928.

Twin State Gas & Electric Co.—Service.....	\$ 40.64
Mackay Co.—Painting patrol .....	150.00
Berlin House—Lodging police matron and girl.....	3.85
E. Arthur Vallieres—Services .....	30.00
Jerry J. Hamel—Supplies .....	15.15

## POLICE DEPARTMENT

227

Payroll—Week ending September 15..... 758.75

---

\$ 998.39

September 25, 1928.

E. Arthur Vallieres—Services .....\$ 30.00

Berlin Foundry & Mach. Co.—Remodeling and making  
signs ..... 9.01

Orville Stewart—Telegram ..... 1.00

City Garage Co.—Labor, supplies ..... 14.53

Simon Stahl &amp; Sons—Edgings ..... 6.50

Payroll—Week ending September 22..... 758.75

Houlihan Bros.—Insurance ..... 7.80

Geo. R. Cusson, M. D.—Professional services..... 8.00

---

\$ 835.59

October 2, 1928.

City Garage Co.—Material for Hudson and Buick.....\$ 24.10

E. Arthur Vallieres—Services, 1 week..... 30.00

Twin State Gas &amp; Electric Co.—Traffic light..... 6.10

Orville Stewart—Expenses to convention..... 43.30

H. M. Moffett—3 months' salary as Clerk of Court..... 75.00

C. D. Hening—3 months' salary as Justice..... 200.00

Payroll—Week ending September 29..... 758.75

---

\$ 1,137.25

October 9, 1928.

Tony Facchini—Meals, prisoners .....\$ 21.30

E. Arthur Vallieres—Services ..... 30.00

City Garage Co.—Labor, supplies, gas..... 44.76

Coos Telephone Co.—Service and police system..... 34.96

Curtis Hardware Store—Hose ..... 7.00

Berlin Water Works—Rental ..... 25.95

Blain's Electric Shop—Labor, supplies..... 27.46

Fire Dept.—Gas ..... 40.71

Payroll—Week ending October 6..... 758.75

---

\$ 990.89

October 16, 1928.

Blain's Electric Shop—Labor, supplies.....\$ 25.56

E. Arthur Vallieres—Services, 1 week..... 30.00

Brown Co.—Towels ..... 6.75

City Garage Co.—Labor, supplies..... 26.23

Kelleys' Service Station—1 rotor..... .70

Twin State Gas & Electric Co.—Service and supplies...	41.94
Bell's Hardware Store—Supplies .....	5.66
Young's Laundry—Laundry .....	1.05
Payroll—Week ending October 13 .....	758.75

---

\$ 896.64

October 23, 1928.

City Garage Co.—Labor, supplies .....	\$ 9.93
E. Arthur Vallieres—Services .....	30.00
Payroll—Week ending October 20 .....	763.75

---

\$ 803.68

October 30, 1928.

City Garage Co.—Labor, supplies .....	\$ 10.50
A. E. Buckley—Supplies .....	21.90
E. J. Thibodeau, M. D.—Professional services.....	3.00
E. Arthur Vallieres—Services, 1 week.....	30.00
Payroll—Week ending October 27.....	763.75

---

\$ 829.15

November 6, 1928.

Ira W. Thayer—3 months' salary as Probation Officer...\$	25.00
E. Arthur Vallieres—Services, 1 week.....	30.00
O. A. Dussault—Supplies .....	17.00
Twin State Gas & Electric Co.—Traffic light.....	4.90
Coos Telephone Co.—Service .....	32.01
E. J. Thibodeau, M. D.—Examination .....	3.00
City Garage Co.—Labor, supplies .....	2.34
Tony Facchini—Meals, prisoners .....	24.25
Payroll—Week ending November 3.....	763.75

---

\$ 902.25

November 13, 1928.

E. Arthur Vallieres—Week ending November 10.....\$	30.00
Fire Department—Gas .....	30.59
Bell's Hardware Store—Supplies.....	16.60
Young's Laundry—Laundry .....	.85
City Garage Co.—Labor, gas .....	21.61
Payroll—Week ending November 10.....	763.75

---

\$ 863.40

November 20, 1928.

City Garage Co.—Labor, supplies and gas.....\$	96.81
--	-------

## POLICE DEPARTMENT

229

E. Arthur Vallieres—Week ending November 17.....	30.00
Blain's Electric Shop—Labor on traffic lights, supplies	56.71
Twin State Gas & Electric Co.—Service.....	46.13
Payroll—Week ending November 17.....	763.75

---

\$ 993.40

November 27, 1928.

O. A. Dussault—Supplies .....	\$ 14.00
E. Arthur Vallieres—Week ending November 24.....	30.00
City Garage—Labor, supplies.....	8.40
Young's Laundry—Laundry .....	1.10
Payroll—Week ending November 24.....	763.75

---

\$ 817.25

December 4, 1928.

The City Garage Co.—Chains and putting on same.....	\$ 2.15
Coos Telephone Co.—Service .....	7.15
E. A. Vallieres—Week ending December 1.....	30.00
Payroll—Week ending December 1.....	763.75

---

\$ 803.05

December 11, 1928.

Tony Facchini—Meals, prisoners .....	\$ 11.00
Twin State Gas & Electric Co.—Traffic department.....	5.65
Homer H. Marks, M. D.—Professional services.....	3.00
Coos Telephone Co.—Service .....	28.21
City Garage Co.—Supplies .....	9.30
E. A. Vallieres—Week ending December 8.....	30.00
Fire Department—Gas .....	21.39
Blain's Electric Shop—Labor, supplies .....	56.58
Houlihan Brothers—Insurance on Police Station.....	40.00
Norman Jacobs—Insurance on boilers.....	35.01
Young's Laundry—Laundry .....	.40
Brown Co.—Towels .....	6.75
Bell's Hardware Store—Supplies .....	4.56
Payroll—Week ending December 8.....	763.75

---

\$ 1,015.80

December 18, 1928.

Geo. R. Cusson, M. D.—Professional services.....	\$ 5.00
Simon Stahl & Sons—Wood .....	7.00
O. A. Dussault—2 mops .....	1.20
Domicile Routhier—Packing and labor on faucets.....	1.25

E. Arthur Vallieres—Week ending December 17.....	30.00
Twin State Gas & Electric Co.—Lighting.....	46.80
Harry M. Poley—Scratch pads and envelopes.....	6.00
City Garage Co.—Supplies.....	27.20
H. M. Moffett—3 months' salary as Clerk of Court.....	75.00
C. D. Hening—3 months' salary as Justice.....	200.00
Payroll—Week ending December 15.....	763.75

---

\$ 1,163.20

December 24, 1928.

City Garage Co.—Labor, supplies.....	\$ 30.45
E. Arthur Vallieres—Week ending December 29.....	30.00
Payroll—Week ending December 22.....	763.75

---

\$ 824.20

January 2, 1929.

The Book Store—Supplies.....	\$ 1.45
City Garage Co.—Labor, supplies, gas.....	11.89
E. Arthur Vallieres—Week ending December 1929.....	30.00
Berlin Publishing Co.—Time sheets.....	21.50
Payroll—Week ending December 29.....	763.75

---

\$ 828.59

January 8, 1929.

City Garage Co.—Labor, supplies.....	\$ 4.53
Harry M. Poley—Printing.....	19.50
Coos Telephone Co.—Service and police system.....	40.36
Berlin Water Works—Rental.....	10.12
Blain's Electric Shop—Labor, supplies.....	149.32
Bell's Hardware Store—Supplies.....	7.96
Curtis Hardware Store—Snow shovels.....	1.15
E. Arthur Vallieres—Week ending January 5.....	30.00
Tony Facchini—Meals, prisoners.....	18.95
Twin State Gas & Electric Co.—Traffic department.....	5.10
Arthur Tetreau—Chauffeur's license.....	2.00
Fire Department—Gas.....	11.60
Canadian Nat'l Teleg.—Telegrams.....	1.22
Samuel Baker—Chauffeur's license.....	2.00
Berlin Publishing Co.—Tags.....	9.06
Payroll—Week ending January 5.....	763.75

---

\$ 1,076.62

## POLICE DEPARTMENT

231

January 15, 1929.

Twin State Gas & Electric Co.—Service.....	\$	48.29
E. A. Vallieres—Week ending January 12 .....		30.00
City Garage Co.—Gasoline .....		2.16
Payroll—Week ending January 12 .....		763.75
		<hr/>
	\$	844.20

January 22, 1929.

A. E. Buckley—Cartridges .....	\$	5.63
E. A. Vallieres—Week ending January 19.....		30.00
City Garage Co.—Labor, supplies .....		10.55
Payroll—Week ending January 19.....		763.75
		<hr/>
	\$	809.93

January 29, 1929.

City Garage Co.—Gas, labor .....	\$	8.49
Smith & Town—Supplies .....		4.85
E. A. Vallieres—Week ending January 26.....		30.00
Public Works Dept.—Labor elevating sewer.....		68.00
Payroll—Week ending January 26.....		763.75
		<hr/>
	\$	875.09

# Printing and Stationery

---

## Credit

July 17, 1928.  
 Appropriation ..... \$ 4,000.00

---

## Debit

Total expenditure ..... \$ 3,115.30  
 Transfer account—amount unexpended..... 884.70  
 \$ 4,000.00

February 6, 1928.

The Book Store—Supplies ..... \$ 1.00  
 Smith & Town—Vouchers, City Clerk ..... 13.00

\$ 14.00

February 20, 1928.

Smith & Town—Envelopes, Assessors ..... \$ 17.00  
 Berlin Publishing Co.—Notices, Tax Collector..... 3.50

\$ 20.50

March 13, 1928.

Berlin Publishing Co.—2,260 copies of City Report.... \$ 2,037.00

March 20, 1928.

Smith & Town—Envelopes, Assessors ..... \$ 4.50  
 Berlin Publishing Co.—Cards, City Clerk..... .75

\$ 5.25

March 27, 1928.

Smith & Town—Envelopes, City Clerk..... \$ 1.00  
 Berlin Publishing Co.—112 bound copies of City Report 198.00

\$ 199.00

April 3, 1928.

Berlin Publishing Co.—Bond paper, City Clerk..... \$ 1.75

April 10, 1928.

Smith & Town—Inventory book Assessors..... \$ 39.75  
 Berlin Publishing Co.—Tax cards, Assessors..... 3.75

PRINTING AND STATIONERY

233

Smith & Town—Tax books .....	20.00
Smith & Town—Printing, City Clerk.....	20.50
Smith & Town—Printing, Mayor's office.....	15.00
Smith & Town—Printing, Tax Collector.....	69.50
Smith & Town—Printing, Building Inspector.....	46.00
The Book Store—Supplies, City Clerk.....	99

\$ 215.49

April 24, 1928.

Smith & Town—Envelopes, City Clerk .....	\$ 1.00
Smith & Town—Stationery, City Solicitor .....	13.00
Berlin Publishing Co.—Tax notices.....	21.45
Berlin Publishing Co.—Petitions, City Clerk.....	7.00
Berlin Publishing Co.—Poll tax notices .....	27.56

\$ 70.01

May 1, 1928.

Berlin Publishing Co.—Envelopes, City Treasurer.....	\$ 28.70
Berlin Publishing Co.—Envelopes, Tax Collector.....	52.75

\$ 81.45

May 15, 1928.

Smith & Town—Printing, Tax Collector.....	\$ 3.00
Everett R. Smith—Filing cards, City Clerk.....	7.75

\$ 10.75

May 22, 1928.

Smith & Town—Envelopes, City Clerk .....	\$ 26.00
--	----------

June 5, 1928.

Loring, Short & Harmon—1 Sales and Liens book.....	\$ 12.00
The Book Store—Supplies, Tax Collector.....	1.18

\$ 13.18

June 12, 1928.

Berlin Publishing Co.—Blanks and letter heads, Building Inspector .....	\$ 10.65
---	----------

June 19, 1928.

Smith & Town—Tax bills .....	\$ 27.25
------------------------------	----------

June 26, 1928.

Loring, Short & Harmon—Journal and Mortgage book, City Clerk .....	\$ 84.00
--	----------

July 3, 1928.

Smith & Town—Envelopes, City Clerk .....	\$ 13.50
--	----------

July 10, 1928.	
Berlin Publishing Co.—Printing, Tax Collector.....	\$ 15.30
Smith & Town—Slips, Tax Collector.....	5.75
	<hr/>
	\$ 21.05
July 17, 1928.	
Carl Larson—Kraft envelopes, City Clerk.....	\$ 9.60
July 24, 1928.	
Smith & Town—200 tax records, Tax Collector.....	\$ 4.50
July 31, 1928.	
Berlin Publishing Co.—200 jury forms .....	\$ 3.50
Berlin Publishing Co.—Printing, Tax Collector.....	12.95
	<hr/>
	\$ 16.45
August 7, 1928.	
John A. Labrie—500 stamped envelopes .....	\$ 10.86
August 14, 1928.	
John A. Labrie—500 stamped envelopes.....	\$ 10.86
August 21, 1928.	
Smith & Town—Monthly statements, Treasurer.....	\$ 3.50
August 28, 1928.	
John A. Labrie—500 stamped envelopes.....	\$ 10.86
September 4, 1928.	
Berlin Publishing Co.—Envelopes, City Clerk.....	\$ 6.75
Berlin Publishing Co.—Applications, Building Inspector .....	4.85
Berlin Publishing Co.—Ads., Tax Collector.....	30.70
	<hr/>
	\$ 42.30
September 11, 1928.	
Smith & Town—Statements .....	\$ 3.50
Smith & Town—Receipts and envelopes.....	10.25
Smith & Town—Printing, Tax Collector.....	14.25
	<hr/>
	\$ 28.00
September 18, 1928.	
Smith & Town—Printing, Tax Collector.....	\$ 7.00
Smith & Town—Paper, City Clerk.....	1.75
	<hr/>
	\$ 8.75
October 2, 1928.	
Smith & Town—Printing, Tax Collector.....	\$ 10.00
October 9, 1928.	
Smith & Town—Statements, Treasurer .....	\$ 3.50

PRINTING AND STATIONERY

235

Berlin Publishing Co.—Poll tax receipts.....	10.75
The Book Store—Paper and envelopes.....	1.25
	\$ 15.50
October 16, 1928.	
Smith & Town—1000 Letterheads, City Clerk.....	\$ 12.75
October 23, 1928.	
Berlin Publishing Co.—Cards, City Clerk.....	\$ 5.25
Berlin Publishing Co.—Envelopes, Treasurer .....	28.70
Smith & Town—Envelopes, Tax Collector.....	1.65
	\$ 35.60
October 30, 1928.	
Berlin Publishing Co.—Pads, Tax Collector.....	\$ .56
November 6, 1928.	
Smith & Town—Statements, Treasurer.....	\$ 3.50
December 4, 1928.	
Berlin Publishing Co.—Second sheets, City Clerk.....	\$ 1.50
The Book Store—Supplies, Tax Collector.....	1.30
	\$ 2.80
December 11, 1928.	
Smith & Town—Statements, Treasurer.....	\$ 3.50
Smith & Town—Paper and envelopes, City Clerk.....	2.75
	\$ 6.25
December 24, 1928.	
Smith & Town—Notices, Tax Collector .....	\$ 5.75
January 2, 1929.	
The Book Store—Envelopes, pads, City Clerk.....	\$ .65
Smith & Town—Statements, Treasurer .....	3.50
Smith & Town—Paper and carbon, Tax Collector.....	.75
Berlin Publishing Co.—Letters, Tax Collector.....	2.75
	\$ 7.65
January 15, 1929.	
Smith & Town—Letter heads, Assessors .....	\$ 6.25
January 29, 1929.	
Edson C. Eastman Co.—Books .....	\$ 12.18

# Public Works Department

---

## Credit

July 17, 1928.	
Appropriation .....	\$130,000.05
January 31, 1929.	
Credits from different sources .....	\$ 71,478.41
	\$201,478.41

## Debit

Total expenditure .....	\$197,629.52
Transfer account—amount unexpended.....	3,848.89
	\$201,478.41

February 7, 1928.

Twin State Gas & Electric Co.—Service.....	\$ 47.56
Brown Co.—Supplies .....	249.53
O. A. Dussault—Supplies .....	362.47
C. N. Hodgdon Co.—Supplies .....	8.00
Ingersoll-Rand Co.—Supplies .....	33.50
E. Corey & Co.—Supplies .....	21.31
C. A. Johnson—Sewer rental .....	24.00
R. J. Barbin & Co.—Hay and bran.....	15.87
Standard Oil Co. of N. Y.—Oil.....	113.17
Berlin Foundry & Machine Co.—Labor.....	3.30
City Garage Co.—Supplies, labor .....	64.52
Simon Stahl & Sons—Coal.....	12.20
Berlin Water Works—Water rental.....	137.30
H. A. St. Laurent—Christmas trees.....	18.00
Payroll—Week ending February 4 .....	2,015.65
	\$ 3,126.38

February 14, 1928.

Coos Telephone Co.—Service.....	\$ 15.17
Brown Co.—Supplies .....	18.07
Moffett's Pharmacy—Supplies .....	12.85
R. J. Barbin & Co.—Oats, bran and hay.....	45.77

City Garage Co.—Labor, supplies.....	42.77
Northern Auto Co.—Labor, supplies.....	24.91
Simon Stahl & Sons—Cement.....	17.00
E. Corey & Co.—Steel.....	30.34
Firmin Gosselin—Gasoline.....	3.60
Hedge & Mattheis Co.—Battery for blasting.....	34.30
Winnifred K. Devlin—Paid express.....	.54
Woodward & Gerrish—Hay delivered by E. Bouchard	45.36
Blain's Electric Shop—Labor, supplies, new Police Station.....	139.70
Payroll—Week ending February 11.....	2,120.37
	<hr/>
	\$ 2,550.75

February 21, 1928.

Smith & Town—Pads.....	\$ .24
Simon Stahl & Sons—Blocks.....	8.00
Winnifred K. Devlin—Stamps.....	1.00
Smith's Garage—Supplies.....	6.00
Boston & Maine R. R.—Freight.....	6.40
Twin State Gas & Electric C.—Service.....	66.13
Firmin Gosselin—Gas and oil.....	5.30
C. N. Hodgdon Co.—Coal.....	13.20
O. A. Dussault—Supplies.....	20.03
City Garage Co.—Labor, supplies and gas.....	135.32
Payroll—Week ending February 18.....	1,987.06
	<hr/>
	\$ 2,248.68

February 28, 1928.

Blain's Electric Shop—Work done at new police Station	\$ 116.66
City Garage Co.—Labor, supplies and gas.....	195.50
J. E. Gendron—Supplies.....	2.17
Twin State Gas & Electric Co.—Service.....	53.05
Canadian National R. R.—Freight.....	.50
R. J. Barbin & Co.—Oats, bran.....	38.75
C. N. Hodgdon Co.—Coal.....	12.20
Peter Cote—Repairs and supplies.....	39.15
Northern Auto Co.—Supplies.....	7.60
Bell's Hardware Store—Supplies.....	3.40
Standard Oil Co.—Oil.....	24.75
Chouinard's Electric Shop—Supplies.....	2.15
Kelleys' Service Station—Labor, supplies.....	30.33
Eastern Tractors Co.—Supplies.....	10.96
O. W. Fernald—Cement and freight.....	852.85

Riva & Stanley—Labor, supplies .....	12.83
Payroll—Week ending February 25.....	2,163.05

---

\$ 3,565.99

March 6, 1928.

City Garage Co.—Labor, supplies and storage.....	\$ 74.40
Norman Jacobs—Insurance .....	20.00
Smith's Garage—Supplies .....	4.20
Northern Auto Co.—Supplies .....	7.88
The Book Store—Supplies .....	1.05
Motor Mart Co.—Supplies .....	9.12
O. A. Dussault—Supplies .....	241.45
Abbott-McKay Corp.—Supplies .....	2.00
C. N. Hodgdon Co.—Coal, wood .....	20.20
Kwik Service Garage—Storage .....	16.00
Twin State Gas & Electric Co.—Service.....	48.45
E. Corey & Co.—Supplies .....	35.95
Simon Stahl & Sons—Coal.....	8.65
Buber's Hardware & Furniture Co.—Supplies .....	7.81
Paul Dumontier, M. D.—Professional services, Mr. Lacroix .....	6.00
Lazare Bisson—Wood .....	213.00
A. Babin—Towels .....	4.00
Sullivan Machinery Co.—Supplies .....	29.72
Winnifred K. Devlin—Paid express.....	1.25
R. J. Barbin & Co.—Bran .....	4.60
Standard Oil Co. of N. Y.—Oil.....	8.46
Curtis Hardware Store—Supplies .....	41.40
Payroll—Week ending March 3.....	2,165.66

---

\$ 2,971.26

March 13, 1928.

Canadian National R. R.—Freight .....	\$ .60
Edw. D. Laplante—Supplies .....	2.50
Israel Moskovitz—Glass, labor and putty.....	8.08
R. J. Barbin & Co.—Oats .....	36.50
Simon Stahl & Sons—Cement .....	2.00
Standard Oil Co.—Oil.....	24.75
Winnifred K. Devlin—Paid express.....	6.24
City Garage Co.—Labor, supplies .....	33.63
C. N. Hodgdon Co.—Coal .....	12.70
E. J. Roy—Coal .....	163.20
E. J. King—Supplies .....	8.29

Berlin Foundry & Machine Co.—Grates.....	5.85
Geo. E. Trudel Co.—Pipe .....	114.07
Northern Auto Co.—1 Wher grader and scarifier.....	705.00
Coos Telephone Co.—Service .....	18.82
Payroll—Week ending March 10 .....	2,165.79
	<hr/>
	\$ 3,308.02

March 20, 1928.

Twin State Gas & Electric Co.—Service.....	\$ 3.72
C. N. Hodgdon Co.—Wood .....	8.00
Boston & Maine R. R.—Freight .....	3.94
City Garage Co.—Gas, labor and supplies.....	109.42
Abbott-McKay Corp.—Scale .....	.94
People's Furniture Co.—Furniture, new Police Station .....	696.40
Twin State Gas & Electric Co.—Service.....	4.03
F. L. Brannen—Expenses to Concord in re State aid....	26.57
Norman Jacobs—Insurance .....	80.00
Sullivan Mach. Co.—Supplies .....	70.34
Coos Telephone Co.—Service .....	4.66
Northern Auto Co.—Supplies .....	31.00
Brown Co.—Supplies .....	312.69
Payroll—Week ending March 17 .....	2,137.25
	<hr/>
	\$ 3,488.96

March 27, 1928.

Standard Oil Co. of N. Y.—Oil.....	\$ 49.90
R. J. Barbin & Co.—Grain.....	39.85
C. N. Hodgdon Co.—Coal.....	12.20
Gosselin's Paint & Hardware Store—Steel wool.....	.70
Berlin Foundry & Machine Co.—Manhole covers.....	3.05
Winnifred K. Devlin—Paid express.....	3.39
Norway Street Garage—Oil.....	2.50
Twin State Gas & Electric Co.—Service.....	36.95
Riva & Stanley Co.—Supplies .....	7.75
City Garage Co.—Labor, supplies .....	93.45
Carpenter Morton Co.—Paint .....	47.33
Chouinard's Electric Shop—Fuses .....	2.00
A. Babin—Supplies .....	3.72
Hedge & Mattheis Co.—Supplies .....	26.75
Kelleys' Service Station—Labor, supplies.....	77.76
The Feeney Drug Store—Supplies.....	.50
United Shoe Stores Co.—Boots .....	14.85
Curtis Hardware Store—Supplies .....	51.85

Northern Auto Co.—Supplies .....	54.90
Canadian National R. R.—Freight .....	1.04
The Book Store—Supplies .....	8.84
Campbell & Walker—Labor, supplies, new Police Station	307.73
Payroll .....	\$ 2,092.88
	<hr/>
	\$ 2,092.88

April 3, 1928.

E. Corey & Co.—Supplies .....	\$ 47.47
Bell's Hardware Store—Supplies .....	11.31
Simon Stahl & Sons—Coal, pipe, curve.....	10.20
Boston & Maine R. R.—Freight .....	10.21
Simon Stahl & Sons—Supplies .....	13.40
Alex Trembley—Supplies .....	22.00
Henry A. St. Laurent—Hay .....	156.72
Simon Stahl & Sons—Pipe, etc .....	218.02
R. J. King—Supplies .....	5.50
Felix Thibeault—Labor .....	5.00
A. G. A. Co.—Supplies .....	52.00
Canadian National R. R.—Freight.....	117.53
Penn Metal Co.—Supplies .....	116.70
E. J. Roy—Coal .....	48.44
Amedee Lapointe—Taxi service, Mr. Pare to hospital	1.00
Sullivan Machinery Co.—Supplies .....	3.96
Blain's Electric Shop—Work done at new Police Station	60.34
Campbell & Walker—Supplies .....	5.12
Henry C. Oleson—Labor, supplies .....	19.03
R. J. Barbin & Co.—Oats, bran .....	80.00
Morin Shoe Stores—Rubber boots .....	4.50
Berlin Publishing Co.—Printing .....	67.25
Chouinard's Electric Shop—Labor, supplies .....	145.87
R. G. Ingalls, M. D.—Professional services, Theodore Baillargeon .....	31.00
Buber's Hardware & Furniture Co.—Supplies .....	6.04
Twin State Gas & Electric Co.—Power.....	42.61
Standard Oil Co.—Grease and oil.....	55.92
Curtis Hardware Store—Supplies .....	16.05
City Garage Co.—Labor, supplies and gas.....	337.42
Brown Co.—Supplies and linoleum, new Police Station	205.49
Leo Rousseau—Books of silver leaf.....	5.25
Coos Telephone Co.—Service .....	15.97
C. N. Hodgdon Co.—Wood and coal.....	20.83
Berlin Foundry & Machine Co.—Grate.....	7.19

## PUBLIC WORKS DEPARTMENT

241

Payroll—Week ending March 31.....	2,119.22
	<hr/>
	\$ 4,084.47
April 10, 1928.	
Norway Street Garage—Gas, oil.....	\$ 9.00
Boston & Maine R. R.—Pipe privilege.....	2.25
O. A. Dussault—Supplies, Police Headquarters (old Cole School) .....	16.10
Berlin Water Works—Water rental .....	181.25
City Garage Co.—Gasoline, oil, and storage, tire and tube .....	345.82
Gulf Refining Co.—Oil .....	37.86
Hedge & Mattheis Co.—Supplies .....	250.14
Jarvis Engineering Co.—Arch blocks .....	28.00
The Book Store—Supplies .....	.90
Kelleys' Service Station—Labor, supplies .....	78.55
W. W. Burlingame—Insurance .....	112.00
St. Louis Hospital—X-Ray, Public Works employees....	45.50
N. B. Dresser—M. D.—Professional services, rendered Public Works employees .....	37.00
Winnifred K. Devlin—Stamps.....	1.00
Alfred Routhier—Remodeling old Cole School into new Police Headquarters .....	4,052.99
Payroll—Week ending April 7.....	2,069.12
	<hr/>
	\$ 7,267.48
April 17, 1928.	
J. E. Gendron—Supplies .....	\$ 9.68
Berlin Grain Co.—Oats, bran .....	40.60
Standard Oil Co. of N. Y.—Oil .....	6.25
Winnifred K. Devlin—Paid express.....	4.46
Wolverine Brass Works—Supplies .....	30.23
City Garage Co.—Gas .....	108.27
Kenney Mfg. Co.—Supplies .....	508.68
Hedge & Mattheis Co.—Parts for mixer.....	18.28
Boston & Maine R. R.—Freight .....	4.17
Brown Co.—Labor, supplies and plumbing bill.....	198.22
Canadian National R. R.—Freight .....	2.22
E. Corey & Co.—Supplies .....	117.73
Smith & Town—Printing .....	36.00
Huber's Hardware & Furniture Co.—Supplies.....	10.86
Payroll—Week ending April 14.....	1,986.97
	<hr/>
	\$ 3,082.62

April 24, 1928.

Blain's Electric Shop—Work done at Shorey's. Damage done by tractor.....	\$ 3.80
City Garage Co.—Supplies and gas.....	81.24
Twin State Gas & Electric Co.—Service .....	38.53
Berlin Foundry & Machine Co.—Straighthen shaft and manhole covers .....	42.55
Kelleys' Service Station—Tires and tubes .....	1,023.58
Boston & Maine R. R.—Freight.....	111.36
Hedge & Mattheis Co.—Parts for crusher.....	133.20
R. & L. Concrete Machine Co.—Supplies.....	453.26
Morris & Company—Cement .....	653.73
Penn Metal Co.—Supplies .....	114.66
Payroll—Week ending April 21 .....	2,168.19
	<hr/>
	\$ 4,824.10

May 1, 1928.

Payroll—Week ending April 28 .....	\$ 1,942.06
Hazen Paine—Hay .....	29.85
Boston & Maine R. R.—Freight.....	3.74
Engineering News Record—Subscription .....	5.00
City Garage Co.—Labor, supplies .....	74.88
Chouinard's Electric Shop—Labor, supplies.....	7.84
Canadian National Railway—Pipe crossing.....	1.00
	<hr/>
	\$ 2,064.37

May 8, 1928.

Hedge & Mattheis Co.—Supplies .....	\$ 20.09
Berlin Foundry & Machine Co.—Manhole covers.....	42.55
Berlin Grain Co.—Oats .....	38.00
Kelleys' Service Station—Labor, supplies.....	91.08
Canadian National R. R.—Freight .....	.55
Boston & Maine R. R.—Freight .....	16.78
A. G. A. Co.—2 tanks of gas.....	26.00
Paul King—1 second-hand trap .....	.75
Bell's Hardware Store—Labor, supplies .....	8.70
Twin State Gas & Electric Co.—Power, air compressor .....	19.84
Riva & Stanley—Supplies .....	7.25
Winnifred K. Devlin—Paid express and stamps.....	1.82
Curtis Hardware Store—Supplies .....	132.95
Coos Telephone Co.—Service .....	20.17
City Garage Co.—Labor, supplies .....	180.41
Standard Oil Co.—Oil .....	7.50

## PUBLIC WORKS DEPARTMENT

243

E. Corey & Co.—Supplies .....	28.37
Payroll—Week ending May 5 .....	2,285.94

---

\$ 2,937.75

May 15, 1928.

B. & M. R. R.—Freight.....	\$ .58
Standard Oil Co. of N. Y.—Supplies .....	3.38
Canadian National R. R.—Freight .....	.50
Canadian National R. R.—Pipe crossing.....	1.00
City Garage Co.—Labor, supplies and gas.....	111.84
Brown Co.—Labor, supplies.....	66.16
Winnifred K. Devlin—Paid express .....	.53
W. W. Burlingame—Insurance.....	275.13
Payroll—Week ending May 12 .....	2,368.51

---

\$ 2,827.63

May 22, 1928.

Berlin Foundry & Machine Co.—Manhole.....	\$ 11.90
Martin New York Tent and Duck Co.—One canvas cover .....	15.40
St. Louis Hospital—31 days; X-Ray Jos. Bouchard.....	96.50
C. N. Hodgdon Co.—Coal .....	18.40
Kelleys' Service Station—One Federal truck.....	4,300.00
Winnifred K. Devlin—Paid express .....	3.46
Buffalo Springfield Roller Co.—Supplies .....	8.53
City Garage Co.—Labor, supplies .....	169.30
Riva & Stanley Co.—Supplies .....	2.80
Standard Oil Co. of N. Y.—Oil .....	6.25
The Bond Co.—Supplies .....	13.23
Twin State Gas & Electric Co.—Service.....	48.64
Payroll—Week ending May 19.....	2,503.38

---

\$ 7,197.79

May 29, 1928.

E. J. King—Supplies .....	\$ 5.15
E. Corey & Co.—Supplies .....	70.44
Winnifred K. Devlin—Paid express .....	.60
Kenney Mfg. Co.—Wire for sweeper.....	120.00
American Tar Co.—Tarine and tarite.....	576.00
Northern Auto Co.—Supplies, labor .....	105.63
City Garage Co.—Supplies and gas.....	202.25
Boston & Maine R. R.—Freight.....	5.33
White Service Co.—Spindle .....	18.00

Payroll—Week ending May 26 ..... 2,269.36

\$ 3,372.76

June 5, 1928.

Brown Co.—Supplies .....	\$ 49.76
J. F. Bell & Co.—Weigh bills .....	.65
The Book Store—Supplies .....	1.31
C. N. Hodgdon Co.—Coal .....	10.91
E. R. B. McGee, M. D.—Professional services, Jos. Fortier .....	22.00
V. J. Bergeron—Supplies .....	10.00
United Shoe Stores—Rubber boots .....	28.50
Curtis Hardware Store—Supplies .....	40.28
City Garage Co.—Labor, supplies .....	37.80
W. H. MacArthur—Labor .....	3.35
Simon Stahl & Sons—Coal .....	285.97
Standard Oil Co.—Oil .....	5.50
Northern Auto Co.—Tractor and crawlers .....	1,279.00
Luther Buber Sons Co.—Clay .....	2.25
Berlin Grain Co.—Oats, bran .....	40.60
Winnifred Devlin—Paid express .....	.44
Royal Remedy Co.—Royal Gall Remedy .....	1.96
Moffett's Pharmacy—Supplies .....	22.80
Canadian National R. R.—Freight .....	1.60
Chouinard's Electric Shop—Labor, supplies .....	5.00
R. J. Barbin & Co.—Oats .....	43.00
Twin State Gas & Electric Co.—Power .....	35.86
Coos Telephone Co.—Service .....	15.37
Payroll—Week ending June 2 .....	2,195.52

\$ 4,139.43

June 12, 1928.

American Steel & Wire Co.—Supplies .....	\$ 114.66
Standard Oil Co. of N. Y.—Oil .....	25.65
Northern Auto Co.—Truck wheel axle bearing .....	7.20
O. A. Dussault—Supplies .....	11.55
City Garage Co.—Labor, supplies and gas .....	116.45
Boston & Maine R. R.—Freight .....	19.23
Henry C. Oleson—Repairing compressor .....	10.88
Norman Jacobs—Insurance .....	9.00
Hedge & Mattheis—Supplies .....	14.36
Kelleys' Service Station—Supplies .....	54.50
Canadian National R. R.—Freight .....	126.48

## PUBLIC WORKS DEPARTMENT

245

Campbell & Walker—Supplies .....	17.08
E. Corey & Co.—Supplies .....	77.02
Brown Co.—Lumber and supplies .....	504.37
Payroll—Week ending June 9 .....	2,785.60
	<hr/>
	\$ 3,894.03

June 19, 1928.

N. B. Dresser, M. D.—Professional service, Chas. Perry and James Westman .....	\$ 30.00
The Philip Carey Co.—Roofing .....	143.32
Union Gear & Machine Co.—Claim .....	35.50
C. N. Hodgdon Co.—Coal .....	11.86
Winnifred K. Devlin—Paid express .....	1.21
Northern Auto Co.—Supplies .....	19.95
Berlin Grain Co.—Oats .....	43.00
Bell's Hardware Store—Supplies .....	3.54
Chas. N. Smart—Staples .....	2.07
James Bailey Co.—Lining .....	22.96
Berlin Foundry & Machine Co.—Manhole covers .....	37.35
J. E. Gendron—Supplies .....	18.80
Standard Oil Co.—Oil .....	72.14
Hazen Paine—Hay .....	47.06
Twin State Gas & Electric Co.—Service .....	2.90
Payroll—Week ending June 16 .....	3,776.35
	<hr/>
	\$ 4,268.01

June 26, 1928.

C. N. Hodgdon Co.—Coal .....	\$ 45.33
Standard Oil Co.—Oil .....	8.15
St. Louis Hospital—Services, Patrick Furlong .....	7.00
Mrs. E. Levine—Damage to glassware caused by blasting .....	10.00
Boston & Maine R. R.—Freight .....	.79
Canadian National R. R.—Freight and demurrage .....	7.00
R. J. Barbin & Co.—Oats .....	21.50
Kinney Mfg. Co.—Clutch plates .....	17.77
Twin State Gas & Electric Co.—Service .....	36.74
Buffalo Springfield Roller Co.—Supplies .....	26.07
Winnifred K. Devlin—Paid express .....	1.05
Berlin Grain Co.—Oats .....	21.50
Sullivan Machine Co.—Supplies .....	22.45
James Bailey Co.—Supplies .....	44.57
E. J. Roy—Cement .....	707.50
City Garage Co.—Gas, labor, supplies .....	304.22

Payroll—Week ending June 23..... 3,957.34

\$ 5,238.98

July 3, 1928.

Simon Stahl & Sons—Supplies.....	\$ 237.90
Simon Stahl & Sons—Cement.....	653.73
Canadian National Railway—Freight .....	102.57
Standard Oil Co. of N. Y.—Oil .....	7.50
C. N. Hodgdon Co.—Coal.....	6.16
James Bailey Co.—Hoist.....	61.74
E. Corey & Co.—Supplies .....	11.22
Curtis Hardware Store—Supplies .....	69.25
E. J. King—Supplies .....	7.70
Ingersoll-Rand Co.—Supplies .....	91.60
Smith & Town—Cards .....	10.25
Northern Auto Co.—Supplies .....	16.00
Luther Buber Sons Co.—Stakes.....	13.75
City Garage Co.—Labor, supplies .....	117.27
Medor Hamel—Cedar posts .....	50.00
Henry St. Laurent—Hay .....	109.14
W. W. Burlingame—Insurance .....	233.55
Ralph Ancil—Dynamo timer .....	3.00
John Fabisiak—Fan belt repaired.....	2.15
Arthur Ricard—Service .....	65.95
Payroll—Week ending June 30.....	3,983.39

\$ 5,853.82

July 10, 1928.

Berlin Foundry & Machine Co.—Labor, supplies.....	\$ 58.73
Hodgdon's Norway Express—Express .....	.60
Coos Telephone Co.—Service .....	21.77
Buffalo Springfield Roller Co.—1 roller.....	5,625.20
Twin State Gas & Electric Co.—Service.....	19.00
Norman Jacobs—Insurance on tools and implements....	4.00
Megquier & Jones Co.—Beams.....	49.57
American Tar Co.—Rotar .....	1,203.48
Standard Oil Co.—Oil and cup grease.....	61.61
Boston & Maine R. R.—Sewer pipe privilege.....	2.25
Kelley's Service Station—Tire and repairs.....	59.80
O. Keroack—Insurance, stable and horses .....	22.50
The Book Store—Supplies .....	1.33
C. N. Hodgdon Co.—Coal.....	9.35
Brown Co.—Labor, supplies .....	230.75

## PUBLIC WORKS DEPARTMENT

247

Alphonse Ouillette—Frame and fixing picture broken by blasting .....	6.75
City Garage Co.—Labor, supplies, gas.....	201.82
Boston & Maine R. R.—Freight.....	4.70
Canadian National R. R.—Freight.....	6.95
R. J. Barbin Co.—Oats .....	44.50
Payroll—Week ending July 7 .....	3,426.49

---

 \$ 11,061.15

July 17, 1928.

Canadian National Railway—Pipe privilege.....	\$ 8.00
Standard Oil Co.—Supplies .....	3.45
Radio Service Shop—Welding.....	10.50
Kelley's Service Station—Tires and pressing charge.....	266.40
Morris & Co.—Brick and lime.....	103.75
C. N. Hodgdon Co.—Coal.....	8.50
City Garage Co.—Labor, supplies and gas.....	241.28
Berlin Water Works—Rental.....	83.80
Smith & Town—Printing .....	12.00
Twin State Gas & Electric Co.—Lighting Old City Building .....	1.44
Kinney Mfg. Co.—Wire .....	108.00
Woodward & Gerrish—Insurance .....	183.25
Arthur Ricard—Gravel .....	52.00
Payroll—Week ending July 14 .....	3,532.68

---

 \$ 4,615.05

July 24, 1928.

Norman Jacobs—Insurance .....	\$ 112.55
American Tar Co.—Tarite .....	562.10
E. R. B. McGee, M. D.—Professional services, Ben Matteau and Patrick Furlong .....	27.00
Berlin Grain Co.—Oats and bran.....	46.75
Morris & Co.—Cement .....	653.73
Morris & Co.—Brick .....	75.00
John Fabisiak—Repairing fan belt.....	4.85
Emergency Supply Co.—Pad .....	5.39
Northern Auto Co.—Labor, supplies.....	1.60
C. N. Hodgdon Co.—Coal .....	10.07
Kuffel & Esser Co.—Supplies .....	6.85
E. Corey & Co.—Supplies .....	40.88
Boston & Maine R. R.—Freight .....	104.58
Canadian National Ry.—Freight .....	.66

Twin State Gas & Electric Co.—Service.....	37.59
City Garage Co.—Labor, supplies and gas.....	214.33
Arthur Ricard—145 loads gravel.....	21.75
Payroll—Week ending July 21.....	3,232.14
	<hr/>
	\$ 5,157.82

July 31, 1928.

H. A. St. Laurent—Hay.....	\$ 44.22
The Book Store—Supplies.....	1.24
R. J. Barbin & Co.—Oats.....	22.25
Luther Buber Sons Co.—Lime.....	8.25
Canadian National Railway—Supervision during installation of pipe.....	14.12
Berlin Publishing Co.—Releases.....	2.75
Canadian National Telegraphs—Telegram.....	.30
City Garage Co.—Labor, supplies.....	122.51
Berlin Grain Co.—Oats.....	22.25
Keuffel & Esser Co.—Drawing paper.....	7.05
Standard Oil Co.—Oil.....	25.65
C. N. Hodgdon Co.—Coal.....	8.50
Peter Cote—Labor, supplies.....	64.10
Payroll—Week ending July 28.....	3,023.02
	<hr/>
	\$ 3,366.21

August 7, 1928.

Chouinard's Electric Shop—Labor, supplies.....	\$ 35.75
Morris Hardware Store—Supplies.....	35.64
W. J. King—Soda.....	.96
Radio Service Station—Labor.....	6.59
Arthur Ricard—Gravel.....	40.80
Canadian National R. R.—Pipe crossing.....	3.00
Standard Oil Co.—Oil.....	7.50
Simon Stahl & Sons—Pipe.....	20.00
Coos Telephone Co.—Service.....	12.92
City Garage Co.—Labor, supplies, gas.....	166.46
Kelleys' Service Station—Labor, supplies.....	217.47
J. F. Bell & Sons Co.—Ice.....	3.30
Winnifred K. Devlin—Paid express and stamps.....	4.54
Kinney Mfg. Co.—Supplies.....	85.30
Canadian National Teleg.—Telegram.....	.63
Bell's Hardware Store—Supplies.....	7.25
Smith & Town—Loose leaf sheets.....	6.59
Canadian National R. R.—Freight.....	5.00

## PUBLIC WORKS DEPARTMENT

249

C. N. Hodgdon Co.—Coal.....	486.37
Campbell & Walker—Supplies .....	7.25
A. G. A. Co.—Acetylene gas.....	26.00
E. R. B. McGee, M. D.—Hospital and house services, Jos. Bouchard, services A. Couture .....	79.00
Boston & Maine R. R.—Freight.....	2.08
Payroll—Week ending August 4 .....	3,126.48
	<hr/>
	\$ 4,386.70

August 14, 1928.

Lessard Sand & Gravel Co.—Supplies .....	\$ 26.00
John B. Gilbert—Labor, supplies .....	190.79
Berlin Foundry & Machine Co.—Manholes and covers	91.95
R. J. Barbin & Co.—Oats, bran .....	43.10
American Steel & Wire Co.—Wire.....	114.66
Kwik Service Garage—Paid for telephone call to Port- land for axle .....	.90
American Tar Co.—Tarvia .....	980.20
Smith's Garage—Rings .....	.75
Morris & Co.—Cement .....	924.17
Blain's Electric Shop—Labor .....	6.00
Winnifred K. Devlin—Paid express .....	3.55
Arthur Ricard—Gravel .....	5.10
Conant Machine & Steel Co.—Buckets .....	22.50
Simon Stahl & Co.—Coal .....	160.00
City Garage Co.—Labor, supplies and gas.....	316.76
Henry C. Oleson—Repairing crusher and wiring band stand .....	59.27
River Plates & Steel Co.—Steel.....	129.18
Brown Co.—Labor, supplies and lumber.....	508.93
Payroll—Week ending August 11 .....	3,101.96
Standard Oil Co.—Oil .....	49.15
	<hr/>
	\$ 6,734.92

August 21, 1928.

J. H. Roy—Cement .....	\$ 707.50
C. N. Hodgdon Co.—Coal .....	10.07
Winnifred K. Devlin—Paid express .....	.82
Northern Auto Co.—Labor, supplies.....	5.85
Ralph Ancil—Auto timer .....	3.00
Smith & Town—Report slips.....	7.75
Arthur Ricard—Gravel .....	14.70
Kinney Mfg. Co.—Water hose for sweeper.....	14.21

Conant Machine Co.—Sprockets .....	19.50
Canadian National R. R.—Freight .....	5.00
Boston & Maine R. R.—Freight.....	.73
Scott & Ewing Co.—Supplies .....	14.79
Standard Oil Co.—Liquid asphalt .....	529.61
City Garage Co.—Labor, supplies and gas.....	133.22
Twin State Gas & Electric Co.—Service.....	34.69
Payroll—Week ending August 18 .....	2,983.26

---

\$ 4,484.61

August 28, 1928.

Arthur Ricard—Gravel .....	\$ 11.85
Hedge & Mattheis Co.—Parts for mixer.....	41.94
O. A. Dussault—Supplies .....	70.10
R. J. Barbin & Co.—Oats .....	41.00
Canadian National R. R.—Freight.....	.50
John Fabisiak—Repairs .....	9.70
Standard Oil Co.—Grease, oil, etc.....	59.01
City Garage Co.—Labor, supplies and gas.....	100.89
Kelleys' Service Station—Labor, supplies.....	238.54
C. N. Hodgdon Co.—Coal .....	9.05
C. N. Hodgdon Co.—Coal.....	18.45
Payroll—Week ending August 25 .....	2,576.33

---

\$ 3,177.36

September 4, 1928.

Payroll—Week ending September 1 .....	\$ 2,939.93
---------------------------------------	-------------

September 11, 1928.

J. E. Gendron—Shutoff .....	\$ 2.00
Standard Oil Co. of N. Y.—White oil.....	8.25
Parent's Grocery—Lanterns .....	3.30
Sullivan Machine Co.—Supplies .....	7.52
Kinney Mfg. Co.—Broom wire.....	108.00
Campbell & Walker—Supplies .....	.69
E. Corey & Co.—Supplies .....	12.29
R. J. Barbin & Co.—Oats and bran.....	43.00
American Tar Co.—Rotar .....	962.64
City Garage Co.—Gas and supplies.....	209.88
J. F. Bell & Sons Co.—Ice.....	4.35
Twin State Gas & Electric Co.—Service, incinerator.....	1.12
The Book Store—Supplies .....	1.01
Curtis Hardware Co.—Supplies .....	48.96
Coos Telephone Co.—Service .....	15.62

## PUBLIC WORKS DEPARTMENT

251

Boston & Maine R. R.—Sewer pipe privilege.....	1.00
Radio Service Shop—Welding .....	3.00
Luther Buber Sons Co.—Supplies .....	7.45
E. J. King—Supplies .....	6.33
E. Corey & Co.—Supplies .....	3.67
Robichaud Garage—Supplies, labor .....	5.25
Canadian National Teleg.—Telegram .....	.30
Smith & Town—Printing .....	17.50
Payroll—Week ending September 8.....	2,452.93

---

\$ 3,925.97

September 18, 1928.

Winslow & Co.—Pipe.....	\$ 232.36
Kentucky Rock Asphalt Co.—Asphalt.....	382.38
Boston & Maine R. R.—Freight.....	265.24
Berlin Water Works—Rental.....	28.86
Twin State Gas & Electric Co.—Lighting.....	1.00
Kelleys' Service Station—Labor, supplies.....	307.25
City Garage Co.—Labor, supplies and gas.....	241.58
Northern Auto Co.—Labor, supplies.....	7.05
Simon Stahl & Sons—Wood.....	24.00
C. N. Hodgdon Co.—Wood .....	8.76
Hodgdon's Transportation—Transportation .....	.45
R. J. Barbin & Co.—Oats .....	29.50
Felix Thibeault—Supplies .....	4.15
Arthur Ricard—Gravel .....	12.00
Payroll—Week ending September 15.....	2,638.36

---

\$ 4,182.94

September 25, 1928.

Kelleys' Service Station—Federal truck.....	\$ 4,100.00
City Garage Co.—Labor, supplies and gas .....	199.12
Berlin Foundry & Machine Co.—Supplies.....	129.84
C. N. Hodgdon Co.—Coal .....	19.00
Simon Stahl & Sons—Cement.....	653.73
Twin State Gas & Electric Co.—Service.....	51.46
Radio Service Shop—Welding.....	4.50
Canadian National R. R.—Freight and demurrage.....	40.28
The James Bailey Co.—Supplies .....	36.26
Boston & Maine R. R.—Freight and demurrage.....	53.30
Payroll—Week ending September 22.....	2,798.90

---

\$ 8,086.39

October 2, 1928.

Brown Co.—Labor, supplies .....	\$	95.75
John Lemay—Gas .....		2.50
American Tar Co.—Tarite .....		149.00
Standard Oil Co.—Oil .....		71.13
Berlin Grain Co.—Oats .....		29.50
C. N. Hodgdon Co.—Wood, coal .....		17.14
Winnifred K. Devlin—Stamps .....		1.00
City Garage Co.—Labor, supplies and gas .....		146.29
Eugene Dietzen Co.—Supplies .....		50.42
The James Bailey Co.—Supplies .....		3.67
Arthur Ricard—Gravel .....		11.70
Curtis Hardware Store—Supplies .....		47.88
Boston & Maine R. R.—Freight .....		2.92
Northern Auto Co.—Supplies .....		1.60
Payroll—Week ending September 29 .....		2,726.17
	\$	3,356.67

October 9, 1928.

Smith & Town—Cards .....	\$	1.00
Chouinard's Electric Shop—Supplies .....		5.50
C. N. Hodgdon Co.—Coal .....		9.82
Campbell & Walker—Supplies .....		.47
J. F. Bell & Sons Co.—Ice .....		.40
A. G. A. Co.—Acetylene gas .....		65.00
E. R. B. McGee, M. D.—Professional services .....		29.00
James P. Hinchey—Posts .....		84.00
Boston & Maine R. R.—Sewer pipe privilege .....		7.25
City Garage Co.—Labor, supplies and gas .....		124.57
Coos Telephone Co.—Service .....		15.87
Simon Stahl & Sons—Coal .....		886.68
Arthur Ricard—Gravel .....		23.20
Twin State Gas & Electric Co.—Service .....		2.02
Acme Road Machine Co.—Supplies .....		25.96
Berlin Water Works—Labor, pipe and oakum .....		1,627.24
Standard Oil Co.—Oil .....		12.75
Boston & Maine R. R.—Freight .....		6.50
Henry C. Oleson—Labor, supplies .....		17.57
Berlin Water Works—Rental .....		29.95
John B. Gilbert—Ripping 6 pieces .....		.90
N. B. Dresser, M. D.—Professional services .....		6.00

Payroll—Week ending October 6..... 2,849.44

\$ 5,831.10

October 16, 1928.

Boston & Maine R. R.—Freight.....	\$ .88
Arthur Ricard—Gravel .....	9.30
Brown Co.—Lumber, labor, supplies .....	131.84
Canadian National Railways—Freight and demurrage....	7.98
Geo. E. Trudel Co.—Pipe .....	117.24
E. Corey & Co.—Supplies .....	53.92
H. A. St. Laurent—13 days, feeding horses.....	26.00
City Garage Co.—Labor, supplies, gas.....	176.79
Berlin Grain Co.—Oats, bran.....	16.80
Twin State Gas & Electric Co.—Service.....	1.00
Kelleys' Service Station—Labor, supplies.....	14.41
J. H. Roy—Cement .....	707.50
American Steel & Wire Co.—Wire.....	114.66
Payroll—Week ending October 13.....	2,714.18

\$ 4,092.50

October 23, 1928.

Canadian National R. R.—Freight.....	\$ 80.54
Boston & Maine R. R.—Freight .....	1.54
Marcou's Filling Station—Gas .....	1.25
Geo. E. Trudel Co.—Supplies .....	45.92
James Bailey Co.—Supplies .....	36.37
Acme Road Machine Co.—Supplies .....	9.00
Standard Oil Co. of N. Y.—Oil .....	29.03
Sullivan Machine Co.—Supplies.....	11.38
American Tar Co.—Rotar.....	1,198.48
E. Corey & Co.—Supplies .....	4.11
Morris & Co.—Cement .....	878.73
Simon Stahl & Sons—Pipe .....	158.95
Berlin Foundry & Machine Co.—Supplies .....	87.69
R. J. Barbin & Co.—Oats.....	14.75
Houlihan Bros.—Insurance, tractor .....	68.89
Twin State Gas & Electric Co.—Supplies.....	5.23
C. N. Hodgdon Co.—Coal .....	11.39
City Garage Co.—Gas, labor, supplies.....	113.87
Brown Co.—Supplies .....	.27
Peter Cote—Labor, supplies .....	64.61
Nap. Lessard—Damaged hay crop.....	25.00
John Fabisiak—Labor .....	2.00

Payroll—Week ending October 20..... 2,996.65

\$ 5,845.68

October 30, 1928.

Twin State Gas & Electric Co.—Service.....	\$ 37.57
Kelleys' Service Station—Labor, supplies.....	220.50
Simon Stahl & Sons—Edgings .....	24.00
C. N. Hodgdon Co.—Coal .....	18.03
Berlin Grain Co.—Oats .....	30.25
Northern Auto Co.—Supplies .....	28.00
City Garage Co.—Labor, supplies.....	124.35
Boston & Maine R. R.—Freight.....	.58
Kinney Mfg. Co.—Wire .....	60.00
James Bailey Co.—Chains .....	30.18
Payroll—Week ending October 27.....	2,760.86

\$ 3,334.33

November 6, 1928.

City Garage Co.—Labor, supplies, gas.....	\$ 121.44
Moffett's Pharmacy—Supplies .....	5.00
Boston & Maine R. R.—Freight.....	13.47
The Book Store—Supplies .....	2.04
Smith's Garage—Supplies .....	6.50
Smith & Town—Time books .....	24.75
Kelleys' Service Station—Labor, supplies.....	51.08
E. J. Thibodeau, M. D.—Professional services, Wm. Bouchard .....	19.00
O. A. Dussault—Supplies .....	3.15
Twin State Gas & Electric Co.—Lighting, incinerator	1.11
E. J. King—Supplies .....	10.80
Acme Road Machine Co.—Plates for crusher.....	123.91
Good Roads Machine Co.—Blade for snow plow.....	9.80
Luther Buber Sons Co.—Roll of tarred paper.....	1.85
Geo. E. Trudel—Black pipe.....	175.75
Curtis Hardware Store—Supplies.....	32.39
Norway Street Garage—Labor.....	2.00
Standard Oil Co. of N. Y.—Oil.....	5.75
C. N. Hodgdon Co.—Coal.....	8.88
Payroll—Week ending November 3.....	2,526.27

\$ 3,144.94

November 13, 1928.

Winnifred K. Devlin—Paid express .....	\$ 13.00
--	----------

## PUBLIC WORKS DEPARTMENT

255

Coos Telephone Co.—Service .....	12.46
Norman B. Dresser, M. D.—Professional services, Al- phonse Carrier .....	2.00
United Shoe Stores Co.—Rubber boots.....	4.75
Boston & Maine R. R.—Freight.....	.62
Bell's Hardware Store—Supplies .....	9.33
Dyer Sales & Machine Co.—Snow shovels.....	6.50
John B. Gilbert—Labor, supplies .....	63.57
C. N. Hodgdon Co.—Coal .....	8.50
Maine Steel Products Co.—Castings.....	11.60
Standard Oil Co.—Oil .....	41.18
Berlin Grain Co.—Oats, bran.....	32.40
Berlin Publishing Co.—Ad.....	2.00
Berlin Foundry & Machine Co.—Labor, supplies, manhole	57.45
Goodyear Tire & Rubber Co.—Tires.....	117.60
Payroll—Week ending November 10.....	1,906.63

---

 \$ 2,289.59

November 20, 1928.

Lewis Clothing Co.—3 rain coats.....	\$ 18.00
Berlin Flower Shop—Making float for Armistice Day	28.15
Wolverine Brass Works—Cutters .....	8.82
O. A. Dussault—Supplies .....	2.50
Woodward & Gerrish—Hay delivered by Eddie Bouchard	68.59
Campbell & Walker—Labor, supplies.....	49.18
Kelleys' Service Station—Oil, labor, repairing tire.....	3.10
St. Louis Hospital—X-Ray, James Prospero.....	12.00
C. N. Hodgdon Co.—Coal, wood.....	12.25
Twin State Gas & Electric Co.—Service.....	3.87
E. Corey & Co.—Calks .....	5.88
City Garage Co.—Labor, supplies, gas.....	316.29
Payroll—Week ending November 17.....	1,632.89

---

 \$ 2,161.52

November 27, 1928.

Boston & Maine R. R.—Freight.....	\$ 7.12
Standard Oil Co.—Oil .....	5.25
Twin State Gas & Electric Co.—Service.....	88.25
City Garage Co.—Labor, supplies and gas.....	73.45
Berlin Foundry & Machine Co.—Manhole cover.....	13.75
Berlin Grain Co.—Oats, bran.....	32.60
Winnifred K. Devlin—Paid express.....	1.55
Kelleys' Service Station—Labor, supplies.....	3.36

Brown Co.—Lumber, supplies.....	176.63
Payroll—Week ending November 24.....	1,793.90

---

\$ 2,195.86

December 4, 1928.

W. W. Burlingame—Insurance on trucks.....	\$ 113.03
Kelleys' Service Station—Supplies.....	35.00
Smith's Garage—Supplies.....	4.00
Jarvis Engineering Co.—Supplies for incinerator.....	60.70
Twin State Gas & Electric Co.—Lighting, incinerator ..	1.35
Campbell & Walker—Supplies.....	18.37
Canadian Nat'l Teleg.—Telegram.....	.41
Standard Oil Co of New York—Oil.....	25.65
The Book Store—Supplies.....	1.35
Curtis Hardware Store—Supplies.....	10.46
John Poirier—Hay.....	46.69
Henry C. Oleson—Labor, supplies.....	9.28
E. R. B. McGee, M. D.—Professional services, Public Works employees.....	39.00
E. J. King—Supplies.....	15.41
Canadian Nat'l R. R.—Freight.....	2.02
Simon Stahl & Sons—Cement.....	373.56
City Garage Co.—Labor, supplies, gas.....	110.89
C. D. Stiles Co.—Supplies.....	25.66
Luther Buber Sons Co.—Stakes.....	5.72
Payroll—Week ending December 1.....	1,416.17

---

\$ 2,314.72

December 11, 1928.

Coos Telephone Co.—Service.....	\$ 19.26
Boston & Maine—Freight.....	1.55
Wm. Duguay—Lumber and sawing wood.....	23.65
N. B. Dresser, M. D.—Professional services, James Baker Chouinard's Electric Shop—Supplies.....	5.00
John Fabisiak—Belt.....	11.35
John Fabisiak—Belt.....	8.80
Smith & Town—Bond paper.....	1.25
Canadian Nat'l R. R.—Freight.....	.50
Brown Company—Switching and piloting B. M. Railway shifter between Cascade Mill and Berlin Mills.....	100.91
Canadian Nat'l Railway—Sewer pipe privilege.....	3.00
E. Corey & Co.—Supplies.....	126.02
City Garage Co.—Gas, supplies.....	47.80
Bell's Hardware Store—Keys.....	1.00

## PUBLIC WORKS DEPARTMENT

257

Winnifred K. Devlin—Paid express and stamps.....	7.72
Payroll—Week ending December 8 .....	1,674.56

---

 \$ 2,032.37

December 18, 1928.

Boston & Maine R. R.—Expense incurred in connection pipe crossing .....	\$ 33.12
Berlin Grain Co.—Oats, bran .....	36.35
Sullivan Mach. Co.—Supplies .....	16.52
Smith's Garage—Supplies .....	7.40
Replacement Parts Co.—Supplies .....	58.31
City Garage Co.—Gas, supplies .....	123.48
Kelleys' Service Station—Supplies .....	3.30
Radio Service Shop—Welding .....	6.75
Firmin Gosselin—Gasoline .....	1.68
O. A. Dussault—Supplies .....	23.00
Norman Jacobs—Insurance boilers .....	79.01
C. N. Hodgdon Co.—Blocks .....	8.00
Payroll—Week ending December 15 .....	1,687.54

---

 \$ 2,084.46

December 24, 1928.

Smith's S. O. S. Garage—Supplies .....	\$ 42.40
American Steel & Wire Co.—Supplies .....	114.66
City Garage Co.—Labor, supplies .....	19.33
Berlin Foundry & Mach. Co.—Supplies .....	25.40
Canadian Nat'l R. R.—Freight .....	.92
Wolverine Brass Works—Supplies .....	28.42
Northern Automobile Co.—Labor, supplies .....	18.70
Twin State Gas & Electric. Co.—Service.....	56.54
E. R. B. McGee, M. D.—Professional services.....	11.00
Payroll—Week ending December 22.....	1,631.63

---

 \$ 1,949.09

January 2, 1929.

C. N. Hodgdon Co.—Blocks .....	\$ 8.00
Winnifred K. Devlin—Paid express .....	.60
The Book Store—Supplies .....	.80
Brown Company—Supplies .....	22.89
City Garage Co.—Labor, supplies and gas.....	113.52
Woodward & Gerrish—Hay delivered by Edw. Bouchard to City of Berlin .....	115.94
Simon Stahl & Sons—Wood .....	24.00

O. A. Dussault—Supplies .....	21.23
W. W. Burlingame—Insurance .....	45.68
Payroll—Week ending December 29 .....	1,376.35
	<hr/>
	\$ 1,729.01

January 8, 1929.

Coos Telephone Co.—Service .....	\$ 21.21
John B. Gilbert—Pine boards .....	1.12
Berlin Fdy. & Mach. Co.—Labor, supplies .....	50.25
Twin State Gas & Electric Co.—Service .....	1.44
The Mackey Co.—Lettering .....	3.00
Henry A. St. Laurent—Christmas trees .....	34.25
Fred J. Plunkett—Supplies .....	13.18
Canadian Nat'l R. R.—Freight .....	.67
Boston & Maine R. R.—Freight .....	.64
Curtis Hardware Store—Supplies .....	30.26
Standard Oil Co.—Oil .....	6.00
Campbell & Walker—Supplies .....	6.78
City Garage Co.—Labor, supplies .....	7.10
Stahl-Clarke Co.—Supplies .....	1.34
Chouinard's Elec. Shop—Tape .....	.80
Kelleys' Service Station—Supplies .....	201.31
Berlin Grain Co.—Oats .....	34.00
E. Corey & Co.—Supplies .....	26.22
Payroll—Week ending January 5 .....	1,398.65
	<hr/>
	\$ 1,838.22

January 15, 1929.

Radio Service Shop—Welding .....	\$ 12.00
F. L. Brannen—Paid express .....	1.07
Winnifred K. Devlin—Stamps .....	1.00
City Garage Co.—Gas, labor, supplies .....	85.59
Standard Oil Co.—Oil .....	38.70
Twin State Gas & Electric Co.—Service .....	4.27
James Bailey Co.—Supplies .....	37.95
Canadian Nat'l R. R.—Pipe privilege .....	4.00
Boston & Maine R. R.—Pipe privilege .....	2.25
Boston & Maine R. R.—Freight .....	.60
Canadian Nat'l R. R.—Freight .....	1.94
C. N. Hodgdon Co.—Coal .....	15.17
Peter Cote—Blankets and repairs .....	30.70

## PUBLIC WORKS DEPARTMENT

259

Payroll—Week ending January 12..... 1,571.06

---

\$ 1,806.30

January 22, 1929.

Sullivan Machinery Co.—Supplies .....	\$ 6.75
City Garage Co.—Labor, supplies, gas.....	113.68
J. E. Gendron—Supplies .....	4.88
Boston & Maine R. R.—Freight.....	.50
F. L. Brannen—Expenses to Cleveland, Ohio.....	127.09
Kelleys' Service Station—Labor, supplies.....	24.85
Berlin Grain Co.—Oats .....	34.00
C. N. Hodgdon Co.—Supplies .....	30.98
W. L. Blake Co.—Supplies .....	55.00
Replacement Parts Co.—Chains .....	30.53
Winnifred K. Devlin—Paid express and for oil cloth.....	1.03
Brown Company—Balance due B. & M., piloting.....	3.30
Payroll—Week ending January 19.....	1,525.67

---

\$ 1,958.26

January 29, 1929.

Fire Department—Hose .....	\$ 365.00
Hedge & Mattheis—Supplies .....	18.13
Canadian Nat'l Railway—Freight .....	.50
Berlin Fdy. & Mach. Co.—Repairs .....	28.38
H. A. St. Laurent—Hay .....	79.68
Kelleys' Service Station—Parts and express.....	8.79
City Garage Co.—Labor, supplies.....	11.05
Twin State Gas & Electric Co.—Service.....	42.68
O. W. Fernald—Wood .....	93.00
Standard Oil Co.—Oil .....	7.50
R. J. Barbin & Co.—Hay .....	38.75
W. W. Burlingame—Insurance on tractor.....	14.00
Payroll—Week ending January 26.....	1,581.79

---

\$ 2,292.86

# Salaries

---

## Credit

July 17, 1928.	
Appropriation .....	\$ 15,000.00
January 31, 1929.	
From Berlin Water Works.....	\$ 333.33
From overlay .....	1,737.67
	\$ 17,071.00

---

## Debit

February 7, 1928.	
Cecile Routhier—Week ending February 4.....	\$ 12.00
Madeleine E. Michaud—Week ending February 4.....	18.00
Beatrice Morgan—Week ending February 4.....	18.00
Analda M. Routhier—Week ending February 4.....	15.00
Graziella Brooks—Week ending February 4.....	22.00
Mary E. Morgan—Week ending February 4.....	25.00
Nap. Heroux—3 months' salary.....	87.50
W. A. Noonan—Balance of salary as auditor.....	233.34
	\$ 430.84

February 14, 1928.	
Beatrice Morgan—Week ending February 11.....	\$ 18.00
Madeleine E. Michaud—Week ending February 11.....	18.00
Cecile Routhier—Week ending February 11.....	12.00
Analda M. Routhier—Week ending February 11.....	15.00
Graziella Brooks—Week ending February 11.....	22.00
Mary E. Morgan—Week ending February 11.....	25.00
	\$ 110.00

February 21, 1928.	
Madeleine E. Michaud—Week ending February 18.....	\$ 18.00
Cecile Routhier—Week ending February 18.....	12.00
Beatrice Morgan—Week ending February 18.....	18.00
Graziella Brooks—Week ending February 18.....	22.00
Mary E. Morgan—Week ending February 18.....	25.00

## SALARIES

261

Ira W. Thayer—3 months' salary as probation officer	25.00
Analda M. Routhier—Week ending February 18.....	15.00

---

\$ 135.00

February 28, 1928.

Cecile Routhier—Week ending February 25.....	\$ 12.00
Madeleine E. Michaud—Week ending February 25.....	18.00
Analda M. Routhier—Week ending February 25.....	15.00
Beatrice Morgan—Week ending February 25.....	18.00
Graziella Brooks—Week ending February 25.....	22.00
Mary E. Morgan—Week ending February 25.....	25.00
H. M. Moffett—Month of February.....	116.67
Alfred Routhier—Month of February.....	41.67
M. J. Ryan—Month of February.....	66.67
John A. Labrie—Month of February.....	166.00

---

\$ 501.01

March 6, 1928.

Analda M. Routhier—Week ending March 3.....	\$ 15.00
Madeleine E. Michaud—Week ending March 3.....	18.00
Beatrice Morgan—Week ending March 3.....	18.00
Cecile Routhier—Week ending March 3.....	12.00
Graziella Brooks—Week ending March 3.....	22.00
Mary E. Morgan—Week ending March 3.....	25.00

---

\$ 110.00

March 13, 1928.

Beatrice Morgan—Week ending March 10.....	\$ 18.00
Madeleine E. Michaud—Week ending March 10.....	18.00
Cecile Routhier—Week ending March 10.....	12.00
Analda M. Routhier—Week ending March 10.....	15.00
Graziella Brooks—Week ending March 10.....	22.00
Mary E. Morgan—Week ending March 10.....	25.00

---

\$ 110.00

March 20, 1928.

Madeleine E. Michaud—Week ending March 17.....	\$ 18.00
Cecile Routhier—Week ending March 17.....	12.00
Analda M. Routhier—Week ending March 17.....	15.00
Beatrice Morgan—Week ending March 17.....	18.00
Graziella Brooks—Week ending March 17.....	22.00
Mary E. Morgan—Week ending March 17.....	25.00
W. B. Gendron—3 months' salary to April 1.....	100.00

John A. Labrie—Bonus as per agreement..... 500.00

\$ 710.00

March 27, 1928.

Madeleine E. Michaud—Week ending March 24.....\$ 18.00

Analda Routhier—Week ending March 24..... 15.00

Cecile Routhier—Week ending March 24..... 12.00

Beatrice Morgan—Week ending March 24..... 18.00

Graziella Brooks—Week ending March 24..... 22.00

Mary E. Morgan—Week ending March 24..... 25.00

John A. Labrie—Balance of 1927 salary..... 166.00

\$ 276.00

April 3, 1928.

H. M. Moffett—Month of March.....\$ 116.67

M. J. Ryan—Month of March..... 66.67

Nap. Heroux—Balance due as Overseer of the Poor..... 52.38

Alfred Routhier—Month of March..... 41.67

Analda M. Routhier—Week ending March 31..... 15.00

Madeleine E. Michaud—Week ending March 31..... 18.00

Beatrice Morgan—Week ending March 31..... 18.00

Cecile Routhier—Week ending March 31..... 12.00

Graziella Brooks—Week ending March 31..... 22.00

Mary E. Morgan—Week ending March 31..... 25.00

\$ 387.39

April 10, 1928.

Madeleine E. Michaud—Week ending April 7.....\$ 18.00

Beatrice Morgan—Week ending April 7..... 18.00

Analda M. Routhier—Week ending April 7..... 15.00

Cecile Routhier—Week ending April 7..... 12.00

Graziella Brooks—Week ending April 7..... 25.00

Mary E. Morgan—Week ending April 7..... 25.00

\$ 113.00

April 17, 1928.

Analda M. Routhier—Week ending April 14.....\$ 15.00

Madeleine E. Michaud—Week ending April 14..... 18.00

Beatrice Morgan—Week ending April 14..... 18.00

Cecile Routhier—Week ending April 14..... 12.00

Graziella Brooks—Week ending April 14..... 25.00

## SALARIES

263

Mary E. Morgan—Week ending April 14..... 25.00

\$ 113.00

April 24, 1928.

Analda M. Routhier—Week ending April 21.....\$ 15.00

Cecile Routhier—Week ending April 21..... 12.00

Madeleine E. Michaud—Week ending April 21..... 18.00

Beatrice Morgan—Week ending April 21..... 18.00

Graziella Brooks—Week ending April 21..... 25.00

Mary E. Morgan—Week ending April 21..... 25.00

\$ 113.00

May 1, 1928.

Cecile Routhier—Week ending April 28.....\$ 12.00

Analda M. Routhier—Week ending April 28..... 15.00

Madeleine E. Michaud—Week ending April 28..... 18.00

Beatrice Morgan—Week ending April 28..... 18.00

Graziella Brooks—Week ending April 28..... 25.00

Mary E. Morgan—Week ending April 28..... 25.00

M. J. Ryan—Month of April..... 66.67

I. E. St. Pierre—Month of April..... 41.67

H. M. Moffett—Month of April..... 116.67

John A. Labrie—Month of April..... 174.00

\$ 512.01

May 8, 1928.

Beatrice Morgan—Week ending May 5.....\$ 18.00

Cecile Routhier—Week ending May 5..... 12.00

Madeleine E. Michaud—Week ending May 5..... 18.00

Analda M. Routhier—Week ending May 5..... 15.00

Graziella Brooks—Week ending May 5..... 25.00

Mary E. Morgan—Week ending May 5..... 25.00

Henry A. Smith—Balance due on 1927 salary as Sealer  
of Weights and Measures..... 100.00

\$ 213.00

May 15, 1928.

Cecile Routhier—Week ending May 12.....\$ 12.00

Madeleine E. Michaud—Week ending May 12..... 18.00

Beatrice Morgan—Week ending May 12..... 18.00

Analda M. Routhier—Week ending May 12..... 15.00

Graziella Brooks—Week ending May 12..... 25.00

Mary E. Morgan—Week ending May 12..... 25.00

Alfred Lauziere—On account as assessor.....		100.00
	\$	213.00
May 22, 1928.		
Analda M. Routhier—Week ending May 19.....	\$	15.00
Cecile Routhier—Week ending May 19.....		12.00
Madeline E. Michaud—Week ending May 19.....		18.00
Beatrice Morgan—Week ending May 19.....		18.00
Graziella Brooks—Week ending May 19.....		25.00
Mary E. Morgan—Week ending May 19.....		30.00
Councilmen's Payroll—Balance due 1927-1928.....		68.00
	\$	186.00
May 29, 1928.		
Analda M. Routhier—Week ending May 26.....	\$	15.00
Madeleine E. Michaud—Week ending May 26.....		18.00
Beatrice Morgan—Week ending May 26.....		18.00
Cecile Routhier—Week ending May 26.....		12.00
Graziella Brooks—Week ending May 26.....		25.00
Mary E. Morgan—Week ending May 26.....		30.00
	\$	118.00
June 5, 1928.		
Analda M. Routhier—Week ending June 2.....	\$	15.00
Madeleine E. Michaud—Week ending June 2.....		18.00
Cecile Routhier—Week ending June 2.....		12.00
Beatrice Morgan—Week ending June 2.....		18.00
Graziella Brooks—Week ending June 2.....		25.00
Mary E. Morgan—Week ending June 2.....		30.00
H. M. Moffett—Month of May.....		116.67
M. J. Ryan—Month of May.....		66.67
Irene St. Pierre—Month of May.....		41.67
John A. Labrie—Month of May.....		166.00
Alfred Lauziere—On account as Assessor.....		150.00
	\$	659.01
June 12, 1928.		
Madeleine E. Michaud—Week ending June 9.....	\$	18.00
Cecile Routhier—Week ending June 9.....		12.00
Beatrice Morgan—Week ending June 9.....		18.00
Analda M. Routhier—Week ending June 9.....		15.00
Graziella Brooks—Week ending June 9.....		25.00
Mary E. Morgan—Week ending June 9.....		30.00

## SALARIES

265

Gilman Chapman—On account as Assessor..... 300.00

---

\$ 418.00

June 19, 1928.

W. B. Gendron—3 months' salary.....\$ 100.00

Analda M. Routhier—Week ending June 16..... 15.00

Cecile Routhier—Week ending June 16..... 12.00

Madeleine E. Michaud—Week ending June 16..... 18.00

Beatrice Morgan—Week ending June 16..... 18.00

Graziella Brooks—Week ending June 16..... 25.00

Mary E. Morgan—Week ending June 16..... 30.00

---

\$ 218.00

June 26, 1928.

W. A. Noonan—4 months' salary as Auditor.....\$ 333.33

Cecile Routhier—Week ending June 23..... 12.00

Madeleine E. Michaud—Week ending June 23..... 18.00

Beatrice Morgan—Week ending June 23..... 18.00

Analda M. Routhier—Week ending June 23..... 15.00

Graziella Brooks—Week ending June 23..... 25.00

Mary E. Morgan—Week ending June 23..... 30.00

John A. Labrie—Month of June..... 166.00

H. M. Moffett—Month of June..... 116.67

M. J. Ryan—Month of June..... 66.67

I. E. St. Pierre—Month of June..... 41.67

---

\$ 842.34

July 3, 1928.

Madeleine E. Michaud—Week ending June 30.....\$ 18.00

Beatrice Morgan—Week ending June 30..... 18.00

Graziella Brooks—Week ending June 30..... 25.00

Analda M. Routhier—Week ending June 30..... 15.00

Cecile Routhier—Week ending June 30..... 12.00

Mary E. Morgan—Week ending June 30..... 30.00

---

\$ 118.00

July 10, 1928.

Alfred Lauziere—Services as Assessor.....\$ 250.00

Madeleine E. Michaud—Week ending July 7..... 18.00

Analda M. Routhier—Week ending July 7..... 15.00

Cecile Routhier—3 weeks ending July 21..... 36.00

Beatrice Morgan—Week ending July 7..... 18.00

Graziella Brooks—Week ending July 7..... 25.00

Mary E. Morgan—Week ending July 7.....	30.00
--	-------

---

	\$ 392.00
--	-----------

July 17, 1928.

Madeleine E. Michaud—Week ending July 14.....	\$ 18.00
Analda M. Routhier—Week ending July 14.....	15.00
Beatrice Morgan—Week ending July 14.....	18.00
Graziella Brooks—Week ending July 14.....	25.00
Mary E. Morgan—Week ending July 14.....	30.00

---

	\$ 106.00
--	-----------

July 24, 1928.

Analda M. Routhier—Week ending July 21.....	\$ 15.00
Madeleine E. Michaud—Week ending July 21.....	18.00
Beatrice Morgan—Week ending July 21.....	18.00
Mary E. Morgan—Week ending July 21.....	30.00
Graziella Brooks—Week ending July 21.....	25.00

---

	\$ 106.00
--	-----------

July 31, 1928.

Cecile Routhier—Week ending July 28.....	\$ 12.00
Madeleine E. Michaud—Week ending July 28.....	18.00
Analda M. Routhier—Week ending July 28.....	15.00
Beatrice Morgan—Week ending July 28.....	18.00
Graziella Brooks—Week ending July 28.....	25.00
Mary E. Morgan—Week ending July 28.....	30.00
H. M. Moffett—Month of July.....	116.67
M. J. Ryan—Month of July.....	66.67
Irene St. Pierre—Month of July.....	41.67
John A. Labrie—Month of July.....	166.00

---

	\$ 509.01
--	-----------

August 7, 1928.

Madeleine E. Michaud—Week ending August 4.....	\$ 18.00
Analda M. Routhier—Week ending August 4.....	15.00
Cecile Routhier—Week ending August 4.....	12.00
Beatrice Morgan—3 weeks ending August 18.....	54.00
Graziella Brooks—Week ending August 4.....	25.00
Mary E. Morgan—Week ending August 4.....	30.00
Payroll—Councilmen.....	406.00
Payroll—Committeemen.....	137.50

---

	\$ 697.50
--	-----------

## SALARIES

267

August 14, 1928.

Madeleine E. Michaud—3 weeks ending August 25.....	\$	54.00
Analda M. Routhier—Week ending August 11.....		15.00
Cecile Routhier—Week ending August 11.....		12.00
Graziella Brooks—Week ending August 11.....		25.00
Mary E. Morgan—Week ending August 11.....		30.00
	\$	136.00

August 21, 1928.

Analda M. Routhier—Week ending August 18.....	\$	15.00
Mary E. Morgan—Week ending August 18.....		30.00
Graziella Brooks—Week ending August 18.....		25.00
Cecile Routhier—Week ending August 18.....		12.00
	\$	82.00

August 28, 1928.

Analda M. Routhier—Week ending August 25.....	\$	15.00
Graziella Brooks—Week ending August 25.....		25.00
Cecile Routhier—Week ending August 25.....		12.00
Beatrice Morgan—Week ending August 25.....		18.00
Mary E. Morgan—Week ending August 25.....		30.00
	\$	100.00

September 4, 1928.

Cecile Routhier—Week ending September 1.....	\$	12.00
John A. Labrie—Month of August.....		166.00
Mary E. Morgan—Week ending September 1.....		30.00
Graziella Brooks—Week ending September 1.....		25.00
Analda M. Routhier—3 weeks ending September 15.....		45.00
Beatrice Morgan—Week ending September 1.....		18.00
Madeleine E. Michaud—Week ending September 1.....		18.00
H. M. Moffett—Month of August.....		116.67
M. J. Ryan—Month of August.....		66.67
I. E. St. Pierre—Month of August.....		41.67
	\$	539.01

September 11, 1928.

Beatrice Morgan—Week ending September 8.....	\$	18.00
Madeleine E. Michaud—Week ending September 8.....		18.00
Cecile Routhier—Week ending September 8.....		12.00
Graziella Brooks—Week ending September 8.....		25.00
Mary E. Morgan—Week ending September 8.....		30.00

Gilman Chapman—Salary on account.....	200.00
---------------------------------------	--------

---

	\$ 303.00
--	-----------

September 18, 1928.

Beatrice Morgan—Week ending September 15.....	\$ 18.00
Madeleine E. Michaud—Week ending September 15....	18.00
Graziella Brooks—Week ending September 15.....	25.00
Cecile Routhier—Week ending September 15.....	12.00
Mary E. Morgan—Week ending September 15.....	30.00

---

	\$ 103.00
--	-----------

September 25, 1928.

Analda M. Routhier—Week ending September 22.....	\$ 15.00
Madeleine E. Michaud—Week ending September 22....	18.00
Cecile Routhier—Week ending September 22.....	12.00
Mary E. Morgan—Week ending September 22.....	30.00
Graziella Brooks—Week ending September 22.....	25.00
Beatrice Morgan—Week ending September 22.....	18.00
Mildred Brannen—2 weeks substituting in Mayor's office	30.00
W. B. Gendron—3 months' salary.....	100.00

---

	\$ 248.00
--	-----------

October 2, 1928.

Madeleine E. Michaud—Week ending September 29.....	\$ 18.00
Beatrice Morgan—Week ending September 29.....	18.00
Analda M. Routhier—Week ending September 29.....	15.00
Cecile Routhier—Week ending September 29.....	12.00
Graziella Brooks—Week ending September 29.....	25.00
Mary E. Morgan—Week ending September 29.....	30.00
H. M. Moffett—Salary, 1 month.....	116.67
M. J. Ryan—Salary, 1 month.....	66.67
I. E. St. Pierre—Salary, 1 month.....	41.67
John A. Labrie—Salary, 1 month.....	166.00
J. E. Parent—3 months' salary.....	88.00

---

	\$ 597.01
--	-----------

October 9, 1928.

Cecile Routhier—Week ending October 6.....	\$ 12.00
Graziella Brooks—Week ending October 6.....	25.00
Beatrice Morgan—Week ending October 6.....	18.00
Madeleine E. Michaud—Week ending October 6.....	18.00
Analda M. Routhier—Week ending October 6.....	15.00

## SALARIES

269

Mary E. Morgan—Week ending October 6.....	30.00
---	-------

---

\$	118.00
----	--------

October 16, 1928.

Madeleine E. Michaud—Week ending October 13.....	\$ 18.00
Beatrice Morgan—Week ending October 13.....	18.00
Analda M. Routhier—Week ending October 13.....	15.00
Cecile Routhier—Week ending October 13.....	12.00
Graziella Brooks—Week ending October 13.....	25.00
Mary E. Morgan—3 weeks ending October 27.....	90.00
W. A. Noonan—Salary as Assessor.....	333.33

---

\$	511.33
----	--------

October 23, 1928.

Analda M. Routhier—Week ending October 20.....	\$ 15.00
Cecile Routhier—Week ending October 20.....	12.00
Graziella Brooks—Week ending October 20.....	25.00
Madeleine E. Michaud—Week ending October 20.....	18.00
Beatrice Morgan—Week ending October 20.....	18.00

---

\$	88.00
----	-------

October 30, 1928.

Graziella Brooks—Week ending October 27.....	\$ 25.00
Beatrice Morgan—Week ending October 27.....	18.00
Madeleine E. Michaud—Week ending October 27.....	18.00
Cecile Routhier—Week ending October 27.....	12.00
Analda M. Routhier—Week ending October 27.....	15.00
H. M. Moffett—Month of October.....	116.67
M. J. Ryan—Month of October.....	66.67
I. E. St. Pierre—Month of October.....	41.67
John A. Labrie—Month of October.....	166.00

---

\$	479.01
----	--------

November 6, 1928.

Madeleine E. Michaud—Week ending November 3.....	\$ 18.00
Analda M. Routhier—Week ending November 3.....	15.00
Beatrice Morgan—Week ending November 3.....	18.00
Cecile Routhier—Week ending November 3.....	12.00
Graziella Brooks—Week ending November 3.....	25.00
Mary E. Morgan—Week ending November 3.....	30.00

---

\$	118.00
----	--------

## November 13, 1928.

Cecile Routhier—Week ending November 10.....	\$ 12.00
Madeleine E. Michaud—Week ending November 10.....	18.00
Analda M. Routhier—Week ending November 10.....	15.00
Beatrice Morgan—Week ending November 10.....	18.00
Graziella Brooks—Week ending November 10.....	25.00
Mary E. Morgan—Week ending November 10.....	30.00
H. A. Smith—Salary on account as Surveyor of Weights and Measures .....	200.00
	<hr/>
	\$ 318.00

## November 20, 1928.

Cecile Routhier—Week ending November 17.....	\$ 12.00
Beatrice Morgan—Week ending November 17.....	18.00
Madeleine E. Michaud—Week ending November 17.....	18.00
Analda M. Routhier—Week ending November 17.....	15.00
Graziella Brooks—Week ending November 17.....	25.00
Mary E. Morgan—Week ending November 17.....	30.00
	<hr/>
	\$ 118.00

## November 27, 1928.

Beatrice Morgan—Week ending November 24.....	\$ 18.00
Madeleine E. Michaud—Week ending November 24.....	18.00
Analda M. Routhier—Week ending November 24.....	15.00
Cecile Routhier—Week ending November 24.....	12.00
Graziella Brooks—Week ending November 24.....	25.00
Mary E. Morgan—Week ending November 24.....	30.00
Ulric Duval—Salary as Assessor.....	500.00
H. M. Moffett—Month of November.....	116.67
I. E. St. Pierre—Month of November.....	41.67
M. J. Ryan—Month of November.....	66.67
	<hr/>
	\$ 843.01

## December 4, 1928.

Analda M. Routhier—Week ending December 1.....	\$ 15.00
Madeleine E. Michaud—Week ending December 1.....	18.00
Cecile Routhier—Week ending December 1.....	12.00
Beatrice Morgan—Week ending December 1.....	18.00
Graziella Brooks—Week ending December 1.....	25.00
Mary E. Morgan—Week ending December 1.....	30.00
John A. Labrie—Month of November .....	166.00
	<hr/>
	\$ 284.00

## SALARIES

271

December 11, 1928.

Madeleine E. Routhier—Weew ending December 8.....	\$	18.00
Analda M. Routhier—Week ending December 8.....		15.00
Beatrice Morgan—Week ending December 8.....		18.00
Cecile Routhier—Week ending December 8.....		12.00
Graziella Brooks—Week ending December 8.....		25.00
Mary E. Morgan—Week ending December 8.....		30.00
	\$	118.00

December 18, 1928.

Madeleine E. Michaud—Week ending December 15.....	\$	18.00
Beatrice Morgan—Week ending December 15.....		18.00
Analda M. Routhier—Week ending December 15.....		15.00
Cecile Routhier—Week ending December 15.....		12.00
Graziella Brooks—Week ending December 15.....		25.00
Mary E. Morgan—Week ending December 15.....		30.00
	\$	118.00

December 24, 1928.

Madeleine E. Michaud—Week ending December 22.....	\$	18.00
Cecile Routhier—Week ending December 22.....		12.00
Analda M. Routhier—Week ending December 22.....		15.00
Graziella Brooks—Week ending December 22.....		25.00
Mary E. Morgan—Week ending December 22.....		30.00
W. B. Gendron—Salary for 3 months.....		100.00
	\$	200.00

January 2, 1929.

Analda M. Routhier—Week ending December 29.....	\$	15.00
Madeleine E. Michaud—Week ending December 29.....		18.00
Cecile Routhier—Week ending December 29.....		12.00
Graziella Brooks—Week ending December 29.....		25.00
Mary E. Morgan—Week ending December 29.....		30.00
Beatrice Morgan—2 weeks ending December 29.....		36.00
John A. Labrie—Month of December.....		166.00
M. J. Ryan—Month of December.....		66.67
I. E. St. Pierre—Month of December.....		41.67
H. M. Moffett—Month of December.....		116.67
J. E. Parent—3 months' salary.....		87.50
E. R. B. McGee—Salary as Mayor.....		700.00
	\$	1,314.51

## January 8, 1929.

Analda M. Routhier—Week ending January 5.....	\$	15.00
Madeleine E. Michaud—Week ending January 5.....		18.00
Beatrice Morgan—Week ending January 5.....		18.00
Cecile Routhier—Week ending January 5.....		12.00
Graziella Brooks—Week ending January 5.....		25.00
Mary E. Morgan—Week ending January 5.....		30.00

## January 15, 1929.

Payroll—Councilmen .....	\$	407.00
Payroll—Committeemen .....		137.50
Madeleine E. Michaud—Week ending January 12.....		18.00
Cecile Routhier—Week ending January 12.....		12.00
Analda M. Routhier—Week ending January 12.....		15.00
Graziella Brooks—Week ending January 12.....		25.00
Beatrice Morgan—Week ending January 12.....		18.00
Mary E. Morgan—Week ending January 12 .....		30.00

---

\$ 662.50

## January 22, 1929.

Cecile Routhier—Week ending January 19.....	\$	12.00
Analda M. Routhier—Week ending January 19.....		15.00
Madeleine E. Michaud—Week ending January 19.....		18.00
Beatrice Morgan—Week ending January 19.....		18.00
Graziella Brooks—Week ending January 19.....		25.00
Mary E. Morgan—Week ending January 19 .....		30.00

---

\$ 118.00

## January 29, 1929.

Analda M. Routhier—Week ending January 26.....	\$	15.00
Madeleine E. Michaud—Week ending January 26.....		18.00
Cecile Routhier—Week ending January 26.....		12.00
Beatrice Morgan—Week ending January 26 .....		18.00
Leata S. Trafton—Sub. in Mayor's office, 3½ days.....		10.50
Graziella Brooks—Week ending January 26.....		25.00
Mary E. Morgan—Week ending January 26 .....		30.00
I. E. St. Pierre—Month of January.....		41.67
H. M. Moffett—Month of January.....		116.67
M. J. Ryan—Month of January.....		66.67
John A. Labrie—Month of January.....		166.00
John A. Labrie—Salary bonus.....		500.00

---

\$ 1,019.51

# Schools

## Credit

July 17, 1928.	
Appropriation .....	\$185,000.00
January 31, 1929.	
Credits from different sources .....	\$ 2,193.03
	<hr/>
	\$187,193.03

## Debit

Total expenditure .....	\$186,369.35
Transfer account—amount unexpended .....	823.68
	<hr/>
	\$187,193.03

February 7, 1928.

Teachers' Payroll .....	\$ 5,832.21
Evening School Payroll.....	190.00
Service Payroll—2 weeks ending February 4.....	524.00
Neostyle Sales Agency—Supplies .....	4.30
The Papercrafters, Inc.—Supplies .....	76.38
Albina M. Corriveau—2 weeks ending February 4.....	66.66
C. H. Robinson Co.—Supplies .....	43.01
Napoleon Larochelle—Transportation .....	150.00
Jos. E. Gonya—D. A. Supplies.....	24.11
Twin State Gas & Electric Co.—Service.....	412.73
Standard Oil Co. of N. Y.—Oil.....	1.98
Curtis Hardware Store—Supplies.....	73.13
Standard Electric Time Co.—Repairing clocks .....	56.04
Brown Co.—Supplies .....	20.69
N. B. Dresser, M. D.—Professional services.....	228.75
North Country Music Co.—Supplies.....	71.88
Blain's Electric Shop—Labor, supplies .....	139.44
American Type Founders Co.—Pulley and flywheel for press .....	44.10
Underwood Typewriter Co.—Typewriters .....	322.50
Luther Buber Sons Co.—Supplies .....	5.26
Coos Telephone Co.—Service .....	24.57
Grace C. Johnston—4 weeks ending February 4.....	100.00

Isaac Aubin--2 weeks ending February 4 ..... 58.00

\$ 8,469.79

February 21, 1928.

Teachers' Payroll .....	\$ 5,920.92
Evening School Payroll .....	190.00
International Paper Co.—Paper .....	80.00
Service Payroll—2 weeks ending February 18 .....	560.00
Pacific Educational Supply Co.—Chart .....	3.50
Singer Sewing Machine Co.—Supplies .....	1.90
Edward E. Babb Co.—Books .....	55.23
Brown Co.—Supplies .....	4.53
M. A. Department—Funds for M. A. Department.....	50.00
Isaac Aubin—2 weeks ending February 18 .....	58.00
Nap. Larochelle—2 weeks' transportation .....	150.00
Albina M. Corriveau—2 weeks ending February 18.....	66.66
Ginn & Co.—Books .....	18.39
Berlin Street Railway—Transportation.....	350.00
American Book Co.—Books .....	102.00
C. M. Bair—Paid for stamped envelopes.....	32.78
Harcourt, Brace & Co.—Supplies .....	4.59
H. M. Rove & Co.—Supplies .....	4.26
John B. Gilbert—Labor, supplies .....	13.37
MacMillan Co.—Books .....	30.66
Berlin Publishing Co.—Subscription .....	7.50
Kansas State Teachers' College—Supplies .....	65.00
Campbell & Walker—Wire brush .....	1.60
Wilson Pharmacy—Supplies .....	3.95
A. N. Palmer Co.—Supplies .....	9.53
W. H. MacArthur—Trucking .....	10.50
L. M. Glover Co.—Floor dressing, brushes and oiler ...	111.47
Curtis Hardware Store—Supplies .....	2.62
Remington Rand Business Service—Adjusting machines	7.25
Berlin Foundry & Machine Co.—Castings.....	1.50
E. J. King—Supplies .....	5.00
Frederick Post Co.—Paper .....	33.50
C. B. Cummings & Sons Co.—Supplies .....	4.67
Benj. H. Sanborn Co.—Books .....	12.24

\$ 7,973.12

March 6, 1928.

Teachers' Payroll .....	\$ 5,911.05
Evening School Payroll .....	190.00

## SCHOOLS

275

World Book Co.—Books .....	132.04
Wilson Pharmacy—Supplies .....	2.34
Webster Publishing Co.—Books .....	8.70
Twin State Gas & Electric Co.—Service.....	337.62
Scott, Foresman & Co.—Books .....	10.75
Chas. Scribner's Sons—Books .....	84.54
C. H. Robinson Co.—Supplies .....	4.31
Riva & Stanley Co.—Labor, supplies .....	16.30
R. B. McKim Co.—1 Sander.....	85.00
Geo. Leclerc—Labor .....	5.65
Nap. Larochelle—2 weeks' transportation .....	150.00
Iroquis Publishing Co.—Books .....	3.96
J. E. Gonya—D. A. Supplies.....	31.03
Ginn & Co.—Books .....	57.88
Wilbur D. Gilpatric—Drawing paper.....	140.40
DeMoulin Bros. & Co.—Supplies.....	3.23
Albina M. Corriveau—Salary, 2 weeks.....	66.66
Coos Telephone Co.—Service.....	31.63
Buber's Hardware & Furniture Co.—Supplies.....	33.72
Berlin Foundry & Machine Co.—Castings.....	2.19
Frank S. Betz Co.—Supplies .....	3.68
C. M. Bair—Expenses to superintendents' meeting.....	55.15
Ault & Wibrog Co.—Supplies .....	1.71
Angel Novelty Co.—Supplies .....	5.47
American Type Founders Co.—Supplies .....	13.57
Allyn & Bacon—Books .....	122.94
Isaac Aubin—2 weeks ending March 3.....	58.00
Grace C. Johnston—2 weeks ending March 3.....	50.00
Service Payroll—2 weeks ending March 3.....	571.50
Teachers' Payroll—2 weeks ending March 3.....	69.81

---

 \$ 8,260.83

March 20, 1928.

Teachers' Payroll.....	\$ 5,991.69
Evening School Payroll .....	160.00
Carl Fischer—Books .....	9.24
John B. Gilbert—1 window.....	3.50
O. A. Dussault—Supplies .....	14.45
Curtis Hardware Store—Supplies .....	65.00
Albina M. Corriveau—2 weeks' salary.....	66.66
Brown Co.—Labor, supplies .....	8.39
Boston & Maine R. R.—Freight.....	10.40
Blain's Electric Shop—Labor, supplies.....	19.50

Ginn & Co.—Books .....	13.25
E. E. Babb & Co.—Pens and paper .....	25.50
Beckley-Cardy Co.—Books .....	6.81
Frank S. Betz Co.—Straw sippers.....	6.09
Service Payroll—2 weeks ending March 17.....	577.00
C. H. Robinson Co.—Supplies .....	32.33
Isaac Aubin—2 weeks ending March 17.....	58.00
Grace C. Johnston—2 weeks ending March 17.....	50.00
World Book Co.—Books .....	6.73
Simon Stahl & Sons—Coal .....	1,196.23
A. J. Wilkinson & Co.—Saw.....	1.27
Arlo Publishing Co.—Books .....	42.57
Nap. Larochelle—2 weeks' transportation.....	150.00
J. R. Libby—Supplies .....	2.76
American Type Founders Co.—Supplies .....	34.33
Allyn & Bacon—Books .....	103.56
Papercrafters, Inc.—Tablets .....	21.16
Lyons & Carnahan—Books .....	8.99
M. A. Department—Fund .....	50.00
E. J. King—Kerosene .....	1.00
Papercrafters, Inc.—Paper .....	70.56
A. N. Palmer Co.—Pens .....	8.51
Prang Company—Crayons .....	48.00
Pioneer Mfg. Co.—Supplies .....	88.36
Rand McNally Co.—Supplies .....	7.76

---

\$ 9,038.60

March 27, 1928.

Teachers' Payroll .....\$ 5,938.29

April 3, 1928.

Twin State Gas & Electric Co.—Service.....\$	319.33
M. A. Department—Advance funds .....	100.00
W. H. MacArthur—Trucking .....	8.15
Nap. Larochelle—2 weeks' transportation .....	150.00
D. A. Department—Advance funds.....	50.00
Rufus Deering Co.—Supplies .....	725.87
Albina M. Corriveau—2 weeks' salary.....	66.66
Berlin Street Railway—Transportation.....	350.00
Service Payroll—2 weeks .....	566.00
Grace C. Johnston—2 weeks' salary.....	50.00
Board of Education—6 months' salary Board of Educa- tion to April 1, 1928.....	100.00

## SCHOOLS

277

Isaac Aubin—2 weeks' salary .....	58.00
	<hr/>
	\$ 2,544.02

April 17, 1928.

Public School Publishing Co.—Supplies .....	\$ 1.59
Chas. Scribner's Sons—Supplies .....	16.87
Riva & Stanley—Repairing valves.....	2.00
E. E. Knowles—Books .....	5.00
Eli J. King—Supplies .....	2.06
A. N. Palmer Co.—Supplies .....	2.66
M. A. Department—Advance funds .....	50.00
Curtis Hardware Store—Supplies.....	35.53
Iowa State Teachers' College—Books.....	16.20
O. A. Dussault—Supplies .....	1.60
Dale's Tire & Radio Service—Supplies.....	4.05
Cundy-Bettoney Co.—Overhauling clarinet.....	9.42
Coos Telephone Co.—Service.....	31.28
Albina M. Corriveau—2 weeks ending April 14.....	66.66
Teachers' College—Supplies .....	16.20
Brown Co.—Labor, supplies .....	372.78
Milton Bradley Co.—Supplies .....	6.15
Milton Bradley Co.—Supplies .....	10.28
Berlin Water Works—Water rental.....	206.87
Francois Bisson—Services .....	17.50
Berlin Street Railway—Transportation .....	350.00
Isaac Aubin—2 weeks ending April 14.....	58.00
Berlin Publishing Co.—Supplies .....	3.75
Berlin Foundry & Machine Co.—Music stands.....	16.70
Service Payroll—2 weeks ending April 14.....	524.00
Edw. E. Babb & Co.—Book .....	2.05
Ault & Wiborg Co.—Supplies .....	2.45
F. M. Ambrose—Book .....	9.53
Grace C. Johnston—2 weeks ending April 14.....	50.00
	<hr/>
	\$ 1,891.18

April 24, 1928.

Teachers' Payroll .....	\$ 6,177.05
Edgar T. Ward & Sons Co.—Supplies .....	7.22
Berlin Foundry & Machine Co.—Casting for stove.....	1.00
A. J. Wilkinson & Co.—Tool holder.....	6.17
Kelleys' Service Station—Gas .....	2.40
Nap. Laroche—2 weeks' transportation.....	150.00
North Country Music Co.—Repairs on motor.....	2.50

Twin State Gas & Electric Co.—Service.....	280.19
J. A. Vaillancourt—Bond, Mr. Roberts.....	27.00

---

\$ 6,653.53

May 1, 1928.

DeMoulin Bros. & Co.—Supplies .....	\$ 9.76
Albina M. Corriveau—2 weeks' salary.....	66.66
American Type Founders Co.—Supplies .....	64.39
Grace C. Johnston—2 weeks ending April 28.....	50.00
Isaac Aubin—2 weeks ending April 28.....	58.00
Service Payroll—2 weeks ending April 28.....	526.00

---

\$ 774.81

May 8, 1928.

Teachers' Payroll .....	\$ 6,145.65
Russell Sage Foundation—Scales .....	1.20
Chas. Scribner's Sons—Book .....	2.15
North Country Music Co.—Mouthpiece.....	3.00
Pioneer Mfg. Co.—Soap and oil .....	97.86
Berlin Publishing Co.—Call for bids.....	2.00
Curtis Hardware Co.—Supplies .....	113.18
Diamond Ink Co.—Stickine .....	20.22
N. B. Dresser, M. D.—Professional services.....	31.00
Coos Telephone Co.—Service .....	24.36
Campbell & Walker—Labor repairing valve.....	1.00
Milton Bradley Co.—1 bookshelf for boys and girls.....	76.83
The Book Store—Supplies.....	4.40
J. L. Hammett Co.—Chalk and spelling blanks.....	23.45
Little, Brown & Co.—Grammars.....	88.65
Nap Larochele—2 weeks' transportation.....	150.00
Papercrafters, Inc.—Paper .....	264.05

---

\$ 7,048.98

May 15, 1928.

Service Payroll—2 weeks ending May 12.....	\$ 526.00
Grace C. Johnston—2 weeks ending May 12.....	50.00
Isaac Aubin—2 weeks ending May 12.....	58.00
C. M. Bair—Expenses interviewing teachers.....	10.00
Dr. John M. Sheridan—Dental clinic.....	250.00
Albina M. Corriveau—2 weeks ending May 12.....	66.66

---

\$ 960.66

## SCHOOLS

279

May 22, 1928.

Teachers' Payroll .....	\$ 5,959.32
Nap. Larochelle—2 weeks' transportation .....	150.00
Twin State Gas & Electric Co.—Service .....	278.19
	<hr/>
	\$ 6,387.51

May 29, 1928.

A. J. Wilkinson & Co.—Supplies .....	\$ 24.85
Service Payroll—2 weeks ending May 26 .....	532.00
Young's Laundry—Laundry .....	2.25
Cortell & Leonard—Gowns and caps .....	1,776.00
Isaac Aubin—2 weeks ending May 26 .....	58.00
Cundy-Bettoney Co.—Clarinet .....	50.00
E. N. Whitcomb—Repairing stop watch .....	3.00
MacMillan Co.—Book .....	1.36
M. P. Gallagher—Tuning pianos .....	9.00
C. N. Hodgdon Co.—Wood .....	6.00
International Paper Co.—Paper .....	80.00
North Country Music Co.—Repairs on clarinet .....	13.50
A. N. Palmer Co.—Supplies .....	9.42
Riva & Stanley—Thawing water at Cates Hill School .....	5.00
C. H. Robinson Co.—Supplies .....	19.91
Scott, Foresman & Co.—Supplies .....	10.67
Underwood Typewriter Co.—Supplies .....	24.75
Skinner Chuck Co.—Supplies .....	21.52
W. A. Wood Co.—Cotton waste .....	94.30
Albina M. Corriveau—2 weeks ending May 26 .....	66.66
Berlin Foundry & Machine Co.—Castings .....	7.24
Milton Bradley Co.—Pencils .....	25.33
C. C. Birchard & Co.—Supplies .....	30.29
The Book Store—Supplies .....	2.70
C. M. Bair—Expenses interviewing teacher and looking at equipment .....	35.00
Edw. E. Babb & Co.—Supplies .....	50.92
American Type Founders Co.—Supplies .....	2.55
Allyn & Bacon—Books .....	20.25
Grace C. Johnston—2 weeks ending May 26 .....	50.00
Wilson Pharmacy—Supplies .....	4.85
	<hr/>
	\$ 3,037.32

June 5, 1928.

Teachers' Payroll .....	\$ 5,947.63
-------------------------	-------------

Nap. Larochelle—2 weeks' transportation..... 150.00

\$ 6,097.63

June 12, 1928.

Teachers' Payroll ..... \$ 6,574.27

Grace C. Johnston—2 weeks ending June 9..... 50.00

Isaac Aubin—2 weeks ending June 9..... 58.00

Service Payroll—2 weeks ending June 9..... 499.00

Brown Co.—Supplies ..... 67.08

Coos Telephone Co.—Service..... 25.53

Albina M. Corriveau—2 weeks ending June 9..... 66.66

John Gagne—Janitor services Cates Hill School..... 69.00

Simon Stahl & Sons—Coal, wood..... 89.39

\$ 7,498.93

June 19, 1928.

Twin State Gas & Electric Co.—Service..... \$ 280.88

W. H. MacArthur—Trucking ..... 49.91

Nap. Larochelle—4 weeks' transportation..... 240.00

Amedee Lapointe—Taxi service, taking child home from  
school ..... 1.00

Jos A. Gonya—D. A. Supplies ..... 57.88

Nap. Fleury—Wood, Cates Hill School..... 6.75

Y. M. C. A.—Engrossing 110 diplomas ..... 110.00

\$ 746.42

June 26, 1928.

Silver, Burdette & Co.—Books ..... \$ 4.77

Remington Rand Business Service—Supplies..... 13.00

Harry M. Poley—Labor on typewriters..... 5.00

B. L. Makepiece—Supplies ..... 3.17

MacMillan Co.—Books ..... 35.50

Gregg Publishing Co.—Supplies ..... 12.13

L. M. Glover Co.—Floor dressing ..... 33.57

Gilchrist Co.—Ribbon ..... 27.75

Gifford Supply Co.—Supplies ..... 22.83

O. A. Dussault—Supplies ..... 16.85

H. W. Dubois Co.—Coupons for ribbons ..... 116.50

Curtis Hardware Store—Supplies ..... 3.99

Albina M. Corriveau—2 weeks ending June 23..... 66.66

The Book Store—Supplies ..... 2.25

Chamber of Commerce—Subscription to "Nation's Busi-  
ness" ..... 3.00

## SCHOOLS

281

Brown Co.—Supplies .....	71.69
Blais & Aubin Co.—Bon Ami .....	3.25
Blain's Electric Shop—Labor on ranges .....	48.94
C. C. Birchard & Co.—Orchestrations .....	6.10
Berlin Street Railway—Transportation .....	350.00
Berlin Publishing Co.—Envelopes .....	1.50
Bell's Hardware Store—Lawn mower .....	12.00
Edw. E. Babb & Co.—Pens .....	5.04
American Type Founders Co.—Books .....	29.87
Grace C. Johnston—2 weeks ending June 23 .....	60.00
Isaac Aubin—2 weeks ending June 23 .....	58.00
Teachers' Payroll—Salary, substitute .....	11.00
W. A. Wood Co.—Cheesecloth .....	54.45
Standard Oil Co.—Naphtha .....	14.58
Stahl's Electrical Store—Hubbell cap .....	6.00
Service Payroll—2 weeks ending June 23 .....	490.00
Nap. Larochelle—2 weeks' transportation .....	90.00
School District of Gorham—Tuition of pupils at Cascade	875.00
A. J. Wilkinson Co.—Supplies .....	54.60

---

 \$ 2,608.99

July 3, 1928.

Teachers' Payroll .....	\$ 716.38
-------------------------	-----------

July 10, 1928.

Brown Co.—Supplies, labor .....	\$ 19.37
Isaac Aubin—2 weeks' salary .....	58.00
Berlin Flower Shop—Decorating stage for graduation...	96.00
Grace C. Johnston—2 weeks' salary .....	60.00
Service Payroll—2 weeks' salary .....	476.06
O. A. Dussault—Supplies .....	96.85
F. H. Gilson Co.—Supplies .....	33.17
Curtis Hardware Store—Supplies .....	21.42
Albina M. Corriveau—2 weeks' salary .....	66.66
Coos Telephone Co.—Service .....	32.93
Campbell & Walker—Supplies .....	1.25

---

 \$ 961.65

July 17, 1928.

Teachers' Payroll .....	\$ 665.77
-------------------------	-----------

July 24, 1928.

Grace C. Johnston—2 weeks ending July 21 .....	\$ 60.00
Service Payroll—2 weeks ending July 21 .....	476.00
Isaac Aubin—2 weeks ending July 21 .....	58.00

Bell's Hardware Store—Supplies .....	8.50
Berlin Water Works—Rental .....	193.35
Standard Electric Time Co.—Labor.....	15.75
Albina M. Corriveau—2 weeks ending July 21.....	66.66
Underwood Typewriter Co.—Carbon paper .....	3.00
	<hr/>
	\$ 881.27
July 31, 1928.	
Grace C. Johnston—3 weeks' salary to August 11.....	\$ 90.00
Twin State Gas & Electric Co.—Service.....	121.13
Teachers' Payroll .....	632.44
	<hr/>
	\$ 843.57
August 7, 1928.	
E. J. Roy—Coal, High School .....	\$ 2,349.05
Teachers' Payroll .....	78.94
Service Payroll—2 weeks ending August 4.....	476.00
Isaac Aubin—2 weeks ending August 4.....	58.00
Albina M. Corriveau—2 weeks ending August 4.....	66.66
Campbell & Walker—Labor, supplies .....	83.10
M. J. Morrison—Cleaning caps and gowns.....	108.00
	<hr/>
	\$ 3,219.75
August 14, 1928.	
Teachers' Payroll .....	\$ 586.19
August 21, 1928.	
Service Payroll—2 weeks ending August 18.....	\$ 476.00
Grace C. Johnston—1 week ending August 18.....	30.00
Isaac Aubin—2 weeks ending August 18.....	58.00
Albina M. Corriveau—2 weeks ending August 18.....	66.66
C. M. Bair—Paid telephone bills.....	26.37
	<hr/>
	\$ 657.03
August 28, 1928.	
John B. Gilbert—Labor, supplies .....	\$ 277.50
C. N. Hodgdon Co.—Coal .....	338.25
Carl M. Bair—Expenses securing teachers, etc.....	43.27
Gregg Publishing Co.—Supplies .....	38.94
Eugene Dietzen Co.—Supplies .....	42.20
F. M. Ambrose Co.—Books .....	20.13
Arlo Publishing Co.—Supplies .....	29.80
Teachers' Payroll .....	422.99
Scott, Foresman & Co.—Books.....	304.75

## SCHOOLS

283

E. J. Roy—Coal .....	381.42
Row, Peterson & Co.—Books .....	13.40
Remington, Rand Business Service—Repairs on adding machine .....	3.75
MacMillan Co.—Books .....	42.02
W. H. MacArthur—Trucking .....	15.68
Little, Brown & Co.—Books .....	31.44
Alphonse Lavoie—Repairing Marston School roof .....	150.97
Simon Stahl & Sons—Coal .....	1,281.40
Silver Burdett Co.—Books .....	35.92
Silver Burdett Co.—Books .....	4.31
	<hr/>
	\$ 3,478.20

September 4, 1928.

Coos Telephone Co.—Service .....	\$ 5.41
Isaac Aubin—2 weeks ending July 1 .....	58.00
Grace C. Johnston—2 weeks ending July 1 .....	60.00
Service Payroll—2 weeks ending July 1 .....	476.00
Albina M. Corriveau—2 weeks ending July 1 .....	66.66
	<hr/>
	\$ 666.07

September 18, 1928.

University Publishing Co.—Supplies .....	\$ 18.35
Scott, Foresman & Co.—Books .....	127.59
Isaac Pitman & Sons—Books .....	58.13
New Method Varnish Co.—Supplies .....	18.50
Chas. E. Merrill Co.—Books .....	56.90
Lyons & Carnahan—Books .....	28.26
Ginn & Co.—Books .....	9.15
Houghton Mifflin Co.—Books .....	7.78
Central Scientific Co.—Supplies .....	66.85
American Book Co.—Book .....	1.28
Coos Telephone Co.—Service .....	16.75
Twin State Gas & Electric Co.—Service .....	85.33
W. H. MacArthur—Trucking .....	4.50
O. A. Dussault—Supplies .....	47.60
Chas. E. Delacey—Labor, supplies .....	60.55
Albina M. Corriveau—2 weeks' salary .....	66.66
Grace C. Johnston—2 weeks' salary .....	60.00
Isaac Aubin—2 weeks' salary .....	58.00
Service Payroll—2 weeks' salary .....	546.00

Teachers' Payroll ..... 1,247.19

\$ 2,585.44

September 25, 1928.

Teachers' Payroll ..... \$ 4,972.03

World Book Co.—Books ..... 5.78

John C. Winston Co.—Books ..... 31.76

Teachers' College—Books ..... 22.64

J. B. Taylor—Books ..... 26.11

Smith & Town—Composition ..... 2.25

MacMillan Co.—Books ..... 1.70

C. N. Hodgdon Co.—Coal ..... 261.47

Ginn & Co.—Books ..... 34.45

John B. Gilbert—Supplies ..... 70.40

Walter Christianson—Transportation ..... 196.48

Blais & Aubin—Soap ..... 1.63

Blain's Electric Shop—Labor, supplies ..... 4.50

Edw. E. Babb & Co.—Supplies ..... 38.75

C. M. Bair—Expenses securing teachers ..... 40.00

American Book Co.—Books ..... 105.09

\$ 5,815.05

October 2, 1928.

Twin State Gas & Electric Co.—Service ..... \$ 119.07

Simon Stahl & Sons—Edgings ..... 6.00

C. R. Purington—Magazine Agency—Subscription to  
magazines ..... 17.65

A. N. Palmer Co.—Supplies ..... 107.05

D. W. MacLean—One-half expenses to meeting at  
Plymouth ..... 4.24

Isaac Aubin—2 weeks' salary ..... 58.00

Albina M. Corriveau—2 weeks' salary ..... 66.65

Grace C. Johnston—2 weeks' salary ..... 60.00

Service Payroll—2 weeks' salary ..... 546.00

Teachers' Payroll ..... 45.00

Teachers' Payroll ..... 983.02

Board of Education—Salaries ..... 100.00

\$ 2,112.69

October 9, 1928.

Teachers' Payroll ..... \$ 4,781.23

C. M. Bair—Expense to National Safety Council ..... 95.06

Berlin Street Railway—Transportation ..... 350.00

## SCHOOLS

285

C. M. Bair—Stamped envelopes .....	67.16
Berlin Water Works—Rental .....	110.40
Walter Christianson—2 weeks' transportation .....	196.48
Coos Telephone Co.—Service .....	31.43
F. Fournier—Cartage .....	1.00

---

 \$ 5,632.81

October 16, 1928.

Kelley's Service Station—Gasoline .....	\$ 1.20
Norman Jacobs—Insurance .....	192.00
Houghton, Mifflin Co.—Books .....	120.90
D. C. Heath & Co.—Books .....	24.95
Ginn & Co.—Books .....	209.87
W. D. Gilpatric—Books .....	40.95
John B. Gilbert—Labor, supplies .....	4.85
Funk & Wagnalls Co.—Indexes .....	10.90
Doubleday, Page & Co.—1 book .....	3.15
D. A. Department—Finds .....	100.00
Diamond Ink Co.—Stickine .....	16.82
Curtis Hardware Store—Supplies .....	8.00
MacIntosh Publishing Co.—Rapid calculation .....	38.54
World Book Co.—Books .....	15.99
A. J. Wilkinson & Co.—Can .....	4.89
Wilson Pharmacy—Supplies .....	11.30
Stanley Rule & Level Plant—Supplies .....	3.81
Woodward & Gerrish—Insurance .....	192.00
John C. Winston Co.—Books .....	39.28
J. A. Vaillancourt—Insurance .....	192.00
South-Western Publishing Co.—Books .....	12.34
Smith & Town—Desk blotters .....	58.75
Chas. Scribner's Sons—Books .....	26.25
Simon Stahl & Sons—Wood .....	6.00
Roberts Office Supply Co.—Supplies .....	48.19
Riva & Stanley Co.—Labor, supplies .....	47.15
Remington Rand Business Service—Cards .....	9.20
Rand, McNally Co.—Supplies .....	13.92
G. P. Putnam's Sons—Books .....	17.18
Prang Co.—Crayon .....	48.00
A. N. Palmer Co.—Supplies .....	9.60
Mentzer, Bush & Co.—Records .....	36.44
MacMillan Co.—Books .....	57.10
Lyons & Carnahan—Books .....	7.05
Little, Brown & Co.—Book .....	1.28

Keuffel & Esser Co.—Supplies .....	24.78
Kenney Bros. & Wolkins—Supplies.....	68.78
Albina M. Corriveau—2 weeks ending October 13.....	66.66
Luther Buber Sons Co.—Supplies .....	1.23
Milton Bradley Co.—Paper .....	31.23
P. Blakiston's Sons & Co.—Books .....	9.12
Bellamy-McKim Co.—Repairs .....	14.40
E. E. Babb & Co.—Supplies .....	36.41
American Book Co.—Books .....	14.65
Bauer & Black—Supplies .....	26.22
Isaac Aubin—2 weeks ending October 13.....	58.00
Grace C. Johnston—2 weeks ending October 13.....	60.00
Teachers' Payroll .....	1,008.01
Service Payroll—2 weeks ending October 13.....	546.00

---

\$ 3,595.32

October 23, 1928.

Teachers' Payroll .....	\$ 4,990.53
Rufus Deering Co.—Supplies .....	293.35
Pioneer Mfg. Co.—Varnish.....	245.50
C. R. Purington Magazine Agency—Subscription.....	27.20
Walter Christianson—2 weeks' transportation.....	196.43

---

\$ 5,753.07

October 30, 1928.

Teachers' Payroll .....	\$ 1,112.40
Service Payroll—2 weeks ending October 27.....	546.00
Grace C. Johnston—2 weeks ending October 27.....	60.00
Isaac Aubin—2 weeks ending October 27.....	58.00
Albina M. Corriveau—2 weeks ending October 27.....	66.66
Curtis Hardware Store—Supplies .....	8.45
Brown Co.—Labor, supplies .....	92.77
Bell's Hardware Store—Supplies.....	321.14
Twin State Gas & Electric Co.—Service.....	105.48
W. H. MacArthur—Trucking and freight paid.....	23.81
International Paper Co.—Paper .....	80.00
Milton Bradley Co.—Supplies .....	85.78
Bauer & Black—Supplies .....	26.43
E. E. Babb & Co.—Supplies.....	69.51
Ault & Wiborg Co.—Ink .....	2.50
Eugene Dietzen Co.—Supplies .....	52.76
Dodd, Mead Co.—Int. Year Book.....	7.75
Funk & Wagnalls Co.—Book .....	5.14

## SCHOOLS

287

Ginn & Co.—Supplies .....	24.27
Houghton Mifflin Co.—Study sheets .....	31.68
Cho-Seco Ink Pellet Co.—Ink pellets.....	60.00
Standard Electric Time Co.—Labor, supplies.....	254.12
South-Western Publishing Co.—Supplies .....	123.55
C. H. Robinson Co.—Supplies .....	16.06
Papercrafters, Inc.—Supplies .....	94.65
A. N. Palmer Co.—Books .....	3.81
R. A. McLaughlin—Brushes.....	16.00
World Book Co.—Supplies .....	25.44
Public School Publishing Co.—Book .....	10.00
L. E. Knott Apparatus Co.—Supplies .....	9.56

---

 \$ 3,393.77

November 6, 1928.

Teachers' Payroll .....	\$ 4,785.19
Evening School Payroll .....	177.50
Frederick Post Co.—Paper .....	31.20
C. M. Bair—Expenses to Boston interviewing teacher....	43.15
Norway Street Garage—Labor on air compressor and oil	8.60
National Education Association—Supplies.....	3.56
Riva & Stanley Co.—Labor, supplies.....	12.99
Chas. W. Homiger & Co.—Labor, supplies.....	20.57
Stanley Rule and Level Plant—Supplies .....	3.73
Kwik Service Garage—Gas.....	1.25
J. E. Gonya—D. A. Supplies.....	12.98
P. A. Brideau & Co.—Labor.....	24.64
Walter Christianson—Transportation .....	196.48
O. A. Dussault—Supplies .....	19.00
Coos Telephone Co.—Service .....	32.59

---

 \$ 5,373.43

November 13, 1928.

Bell's Hardware Store—Supplies .....	\$ 57.59
The Book Store—Supplies .....	1.95
Milton Bradley Co.—Supplies .....	27.50
W. W. Burlingame—Insurance .....	288.00
Albina M. Corriveau—2 weeks ending November 10.....	66.65
Curtis Hardware Store—Supplies .....	16.12
Ginn & Co.—Books .....	63.36
J. E. Gonya—D. A. Supplies.....	30.44
Norman Jacobs—Insurance .....	96.00
A. N. Marquis Co.—Book .....	7.65

Frederick Post Co.—Drawing paper.....	31.20
Remington Rand Business Service—Cards.....	4.57
Charles Scribner's Sons—Books.....	5.72
Service Payroll—2 weeks ending November 10.....	567.00
Teachers' Payroll.....	991.35
Grace C. Johnston—2 weeks ending November 10.....	60.00
Isaac Aubin—2 weeks ending November 10.....	58.00
Allyn & Bacon—Books.....	12.81
Carl Bair, Jr.—Enumeration.....	181.72
Bellamy-McKim Co.—Electric heater.....	22.29
	<hr/>
	\$ 2,589.93

November 20, 1928.

Teachers' Payroll.....	\$ 4,782.07
Evening School Payroll.....	184.50
Curtis Hardware Store—Supplies.....	51.01
Milton Bradley Co.—Panels.....	60.58
Walter Christianson—Transportation.....	196.48
Houlihan Bros—Insurance.....	288.00
Laidlaw Brothers—Supplies.....	12.87
Carl Larson—Staples.....	2.07
Little, Brown & Co.—Books.....	8.53
Lyons & Carnahan—Books.....	15.08
MacMillan Co.—Supplies.....	38.99
National Service Publishing Co.—Supplies.....	2.00
North Country Music Co.—Records, etc.....	102.25
Pioneer Mfg. Co.—Supplies.....	88.00
Professional & Technical Press—Book.....	4.17
Walberg & Augé—Repairing two clarinets.....	10.49
A. J. Wilkinson & Co.—Supplies.....	31.13
Woodward & Gerrish—Insurance.....	96.00
World Book Co.—Book.....	2.25
	<hr/>
	\$ 5,976.47

November 27, 1928.

O. A. Dussault—Supplies.....	\$ 15.50
M. P. Gallagher—Tuning three pianos.....	9.00
Fitchburg Hardware Co.—Supplies.....	10.69
A. J. Huston—Books.....	5.10
Journal of Education—Subscription.....	6.50
Kenny Bros. & Wolkins.....	11.70
MacMillan Co.—Books.....	35.66
J. A. Vaillancourt—Additional premium.....	96.00

## SCHOOLS

289

Wild & Stevens Inc.—Supplies .....	6.45
Bureau of Educational Measurements Kansas State Teachers College—Book .....	5.91
Albina M. Corriveau—2 weeks ending November 24.....	66.66
Teachers' Payroll .....	1,063.02
Service Payroll—2 weeks ending November 24 .....	586.00
Grace C. Johnston—2 weeks ending November 24 .....	60.00
American Book Co.—Music .....	57.67
Isaac Aubin—2 weeks ending November 24.....	58.00
Bell's Hardware Store—Files .....	2.95
Blain's Electric Shop—Labor, supplies .....	196.77
Campbell & Walker—Traps .....	30.72
Henry E. Chamberlin, State Treasurer—Amount due from this district ..	3,538.00
Henry E. Chamberlin, State Treasurer—Excess salary, Supt. .....	3,000.00
	<hr/>
	\$ 8,862.30

December 4, 1928.

Teachers' payroll .....	\$ 5,189.91
Evening School payroll .....	190.00
Twin State Gas & Electric Co.—Service.....	460.04
Teachers' College—Supplies .....	1.80
Chas. E. Merrill Co.—Supplies .....	6.38
W. H. MacArthur—Trucking .....	23.64
Little, Brown & Co.—Books .....	19.54
Horne & Schfartz Co.—Supplies .....	11.93
G. T. Goldthwaite—Expenses to Boston .....	22.01
Curtis Hardware Store—Supplies .....	37.83
Walter Christianson—Transportation .....	196.48
Milton Bradley Co.—Supplies .....	4.83
Berlin Street Railway—Transportation.....	350.00
Edw. E. Babb & Co.—Pens.....	9.96
American Type Founders Co.—Staples and pins.....	10.19
	<hr/>
	\$ 6,534.54

December 11, 1928.

Teachers' payroll .....	\$ 1,071.35
Service payroll—2 weeks ending December 8.....	591.00
Grace C. Johnston—2 weeks ending December 8.....	60.00
Isaac Aubin—2 weeks ending December 8.....	58.00
Coos Telephone Co.—Service .....	42.62
Jos. E. Gonya—D. A. supplies .....	24.77

Edw. E. Babb & Co.—Supplies .....	35.00
Rufus Deering Co.—Supplies .....	189.39
Albina M. Corriveau—2 weeks ending December 8.....	66.66
M. A. Dept (Wod oShop)—Advance fund.....	50.00
Houghton Mifflin Co.—Books .....	6.53
Harry M. Poley—Ink .....	1.19
Remington Rand Business Service—Cards.....	21.15
Riva & Stanley Co.—Labor, supplies.....	46.32
Bell's Hardware Store—Supplies .....	15.85
L. M. Glover—Supplies .....	111.34
Brown Co.—Supplies .....	57.75
Norman Jacobs—Insurance on boilers.....	185.25
Pearl Ryan, R. N.—Professional services, Rolland Va- shaw .....	11.00
St. Louis Hospital—X-Ray, casts, etc., for children.....	31.00
Tropical Paint & Oil Co.—Supplies.....	20.48

---

\$ 2,696.57

December 18, 1928.

Teachers' payroll .....	\$ 8,743.46
Evening School payroll.....	357.00
Isaac Aubin—Week ending December 15.....	29.00
Service Payroll—Week ending December 15.....	304.00
Berlin Fdy & Mach. Co.—Castings and supplies.....	24.87
Grace C. Johnston—Week ending December 15.....	30.00
Walter Christianson—Transportation .....	196.48
Library Book House—Books .....	65.88
M. A. Dept. (Machine Shop)—Advance fund.....	100.00
Alice G. Henderson—Sub., 5 days .....	30.00

---

\$ 9,880.69

January 2, 1929.

Service Payroll—2 weeks ending December 29.....	\$ 602.00
Isaac Aubin—2 weeks ending December 29.....	58.00
Grace C. Johnston—2 weeks ending December 29.....	60.00
Wilson Pharmacy—Supplies .....	2.45
World Book Co.—Books .....	4.94
Standard Elec. Time Co.—Adjusting clock .....	42.55
Scott, Forseman & Co.—Books .....	64.65
Royal Typewriter Co.—Overhauling typewriter.....	10.62
Row, Peterson & Co.—Reading literature.....	13.40
Raymond Paper Co.—Rubber stamps.....	8.17
MacMillan Co.—Book .....	2.89

## SCHOOLS

291

D. C. Heath & Co.—Book .....	1.55
O. A. Dussault—Supplies .....	6.55
Walter Christianson—Transportation .....	98.24
Albina M. Corriveau—2 weeks' salary.....	66.66
Century Co.—Book .....	1.90
Milton Bradley Co.—Ruled graph paper.....	39.12
E. E. Babb & Co.—Supplies .....	87.02
Teachers' College—Supplies .....	5.31

---

 \$ 1,176.02

January 8, 1929.

Royal Typewriter Co.—Royals .....	\$ 240.00
North Country Music Co.—Supplies.....	8.25
Carl Fischer Inc.—Cornets, horns, etc.....	804.49
Curtis Hardware Store—Supplies .....	8.10
R. H. White Co.—Vealour .....	22.75
Bell's Hardware Store—Supplies .....	13.21
Jos. E. Gonya—D. A. supplies .....	34.30
International Paper Co.—Paper.....	80.00
Twin State Gas & Electric Co.—Service.....	342.74
Radio-Mat Company—Supplies .....	13.40
Little Brown & Co.—Book .....	2.88
Chas. Scribner's Sons—Book .....	1.08
Edgar T. Ward's Sons—Books .....	18.42
Johnson Service Co.—Supplies .....	1.21
Cambridge Botanical Supply Co.—Supplies .....	11.85
Keuffel & Esser Co.—Supplies .....	5.88
Brown Company—Supplies .....	79.89
University of Chicago—Supplies .....	1.75
Luther Buber Sons Co.—Supplies .....	5.29
Blain's Electric Shop—Labor, supplies .....	120.67
American Type Founders Co.—Supplies .....	3.44
National Library Bindery Co.—Buckram .....	9.35
Berlin Fdy. & Mach. Co.—Castings for patterns.....	3.00
C. M. Bair—Expenses securing teachers.....	15.00
Dale's Tire & Radio Service—Tube.....	4.00
Ginn & Co.—Supplies .....	3.73
Coos Telephone Co.—Service .....	31.30
Berlin Water Works—Rental .....	242.63
Teachers' Payroll .....	991.35
Albina M. Corriveau—2 weeks ending January 5.....	66.66

---

 \$ 3,186.62

## January 15, 1929.

Rochester Germicide Co.—Soap .....	\$ 56.50
Riva & Stanley Co.—Labor, supplies .....	19.73
E. N. Whitcomb—Repairing stop watch.....	3.50
Stahl-Clarke Co.—Blanket .....	7.50
Teachers' College—New stone test .....	10.00
Stahl's Elec. Store—Supplies .....	7.50
Grace C. Johnston—2 weeks ending January 12.....	60.00
Service Payroll—2 weeks ending January 12.....	602.00
Isaac Aubin—2 weeks ending January 12 .....	58.00
Emma's—Straws .....	3.00
E. E. Babb & Co.—Supplies .....	15.58
Affleck Ruling & Stationery Co.—Supplies.....	17.24
Carl Fischer, Inc.—Supplies .....	4.25
Wilbur D. Gilpatric—Paper .....	83.50
W. H. MacArthur—Trucking .....	18.66
Miles J. Mullen—Clock .....	2.50
National Library Bindery Co.—Buckram.....	23.35
Papercrafters, Inc.—Paper .....	193.44
Pioneer Mfg. Co.—Varnish and cleaner.....	218.00
	<hr/>
	\$ 1,404.25

## January 22, 1929.

Teachers' Payroll .....	\$ 6,054.96
Evening School Payroll.....	219.00
Albina M. Corriveau—2 weeks ending January 19.....	66.66
Walter Christianson—Transportation .....	196.48
Norman B. Dresser, M. D.—Professional services.....	274.50
MacMillan Co.—Book .....	1.75
Harry M. Poley—Cardboard .....	7.50
American Book Co.—Books .....	122.35
American Typefounders Co.—Supplies .....	1.62
Ault & Wilbur Co.—Ink .....	1.22
E. E. Babb & Co.—Supplies .....	15.21
Chemical Foundation, Inc.—Supplies .....	7.00
	<hr/>
	\$ 6,968.25

## January 29, 1929.

Remington Rand Business Service—Kardex cabinets.....	\$ 842.50
Curtis Hardware Store—Supplies .....	8.48
D. A. Dept.—Expenses .....	100.00
O. A. Dussault—1 bbl. koverflour.....	180.00
Ginn & Co.—Books .....	98.54

## SCHOOLS

293

Houghton Mifflin Co.—Books .....	193.76
Norman Jacobs—Insurance .....	525.60
Little, Brown & Co.—Books.....	44.00
Macmillan Co.—Books .....	133.18
M. A. Dept.—Funds .....	50.00
Roberts Office Supply Co.—Stencils .....	42.00
Royal Typewriter Co.—1 Royal.....	55.00
Silver, Burdett Co.—Books .....	46.74
Smith & Town—Linotype composition .....	26.36
Twin State Gas & Electric Co.—Service.....	82.68
J. A. Vaillancourt—Insurance .....	240.00
World Book Co.—Supplies .....	101.90
World Book Co.—Supplies .....	167.88
Brown Company—Supplies .....	43.93
C. M. Bair—Advence expenses to N. E. Convention.....	100.00
American Typefounders Co.—Supplies .....	423.08
Isaac Aubin—2 weeks' salary .....	58.00
Grace C. Johnston—2 weeks' salary .....	60.00
Service Payroll .....	602.00

---

 \$ 4,225.63

# Overlay

---

## Credit

July 17, 1928.	
Appropriation .....	\$ 8,310.84
April 4, 1928.	
Uncommitted taxes, 1927 .....	\$ 12.00
July 2, 1928.	
State of New Hampshire .....	\$ 88.06
December 10, 1928.	
State of N. H.—U. S. Forest Reserve.....	\$ 209.93
State of N. H.—Insurance tax.....	3.75
State of N. H.—Railroad tax.....	6,801.75
December 16, 1928.	
State of N. H.—Savings bank tax.....	\$ 12,602.70
January 2, 1929.	
State of N. H.—Tax and dividend.....	\$ 11,250.78
January 7, 1929.	
State of N. H.....	\$ 784.61
January 31, 1929.	
Uncommitted taxes, 1927.....	\$ 8.00
Uncommitted taxes, 1928.....	586.23
Uncommitted taxes, 1926.....	2.00
	<hr/>
	\$ 40,660.65

---

## Debit

March 13, 1928.	
Abatements, 1925 .....	\$ 15.16
April 4, 1928.	
Abatements, 1927 .....	\$ 68.17
June 20, 1928.	
Abatement tax sales, 1925.....	\$ 1.44
Abatement tax sales, 1927.....	37.20
December 17, 1928.	
Transferred to Public Works.....	\$ 20,000.00
January 31, 1929.	
To band concerts .....	\$ 3.20

To Board of Health.....	256.34
To Bounty on animals.....	16.80
To City poor .....	1,806.20
To Election expense .....	279.37
To Fire Department .....	815.85
To Hydrants .....	745.84
To Library .....	927.00
To Miscellaneous .....	6,046.29
To Police Department .....	555.69
To Salaries .....	1,737.67
Abatements, 1926 .....	51.10
Abatements, 1927 .....	58.00
Abatements, 1928 .....	2,510.60
To Transfer account.....	4,728.73
	<hr/>
	\$ 40,660.65

---

## Public Skating Rink

### Credit

July 17, 1928.	
Appropriation .....	\$ 600.00

---

### Debit

February 14, 1928.	
H. A. St. Laurent—One-half rental of skating rink.....	\$ 300.00
March 27, 1928.	
H. A. St. Laurent—Balance due on rental of skating rink	\$ 300.00

# Tax Sales

---

## Credit

January 31, 1929.	
From City Clerk .....	\$ 4,717.66
January 31, 1929.	
Abatements .....	\$ 53.80
Balance .....	9,413.37
	<hr/>
	\$ 14,184.83

---

## Debit

January 31, 1928.	
Balance .....	\$ 1,889.45
March 1, 1928.	
John A. Labrie—Tax sales, 1927.....	\$ 4,421.13
March 20, 1928.	
Edgar Jutras—Refund 1927 taxes.....	\$ 6.81
January 28, 1929.	
John A. Labrie—Tax sales, 1928 .....	\$ 7,867.44
	<hr/>
	\$ 14,184.83

## State Tax

---

### Credit

July 17, 1928.  
Appropriation .....\$ 50,403.00

---

### Debit

November 27, 1928.  
Henry E. Chamberlin, Treasurer—State tax 1928.....\$ 50,403.00

---

## West Milan Road

---

### Credit

July 17, 1928.  
Appropriation .....\$ 7,500.00

---

### Debit

September 4, 1928.  
Public Works Department—Work on Jericho Road.....\$ 7,500.00



FOURTH ANNUAL REPORT  
OF THE  
WATER WORKS  
OF THE  
CITY OF BERLIN, N. H.  
FOR THE YEAR ENDING  
DECEMBER 31, 1928





# Berlin Water Board-1928

---

Chairman  
GEORGE F. LOVETT  
John J. O'Connell, Clerk

---

## MEMBERS OF THE BOARD

Dr. E. R. B. McGee, Mayor, Ex-officio.  
George F. Lovett.....Term expires 1932  
Henry G. Gosselin.....Term expires 1931  
John J. O'Connell.....Term expires 1930  
Otto J. A. Dahl.....Term expires 1929

---

Wallace Graves, Superintendent.  
Ernest E. Tankard, Assistant Superintendent.  
A. L. Sylvestre, Cashier

# Commissioners' Report

---

Berlin, N. H., Dec. 31, 1928.

To His Honor, the Mayor, and City Council of the City of Berlin:  
Gentlemen:—

It is our great pleasure to address and report to your Honorable Body, that the much heralded and looked for linking of an additional source of water supply, that of the Ammonoosuc to our system, was accomplished during the past year, water being turned into the city mains in January, 1928.

The quality of the water from this new source is about average at present, and will improve as time goes on, this owing to the fact that any impounding of water causes impurities to appear from contact of the water with vegetable matter. Usually this effect is felt for three years and gradually disappears thereafter.

With our water system now up to specification, laid down by New Hampshire Board of Fire Underwriters, we would respectfully recommend that your Honorable Body, through its proper committee, bring this matter to the attention of the proper authorities, and by so doing, save unto our citizens considerable money paid in fire insurance premiums.

Our distributing mains have been extended to a few remote neighborhoods and in the case of the Milan Road extensions, has already shown its effects in building of this part of our city.

We would respectfully call your attention to our Auditor's report, also to that of our Superintendent's for more detail as to the activities of this department.

Wishing to thank your Honorable Body for your hearty cooperation in our work.

Respectfully submitted,  
GEORGE F. LOVETT, Chairman,  
JOHN J. O'CONNELL, Clerk,  
OTTO J. A. DAHL,  
HENRY G. GOSSELIN,  
EDWARD R. B. McGEE, Mayor.

Berlin, N. H., December 31, 1928.

# Report of Superintendent

---

To the Honorable Board of Water Commissioners:  
Gentlemen:

I have the honor to present herewith the fourth annual report of the activities of the Water Department for the year 1928.

The past season has been a very active one, the department having laid more than 22,000 feet of new mains.

The First Avenue work which started the latter part of 1927 has been completed and furnishes water and fire protection for about twenty-five families.

The Burgess Street extension which consisted of the laying of some 2000 feet of new mains has been completed, supplying domestic service and fire protection for about sixty families.

Shortage of water and fire hazard at Maynesboro Farm of the Brown Company, made it necessary to extend the main line, on upper Main Street, up along the Milan Road to the Gibbons residence where it then crossed under the Androscoggin River and continued to the Brown Company Farms, a distance of about two and one-half miles. This line, we hope, will greatly stimulate building in this part of our City, and it is logical to expect a continued growth in this direction for a long time.

Domestic service and fire protection has also been supplied to the Watson village settlement; a job which consisted of about 1700 feet of new mains, two hydrants and service for about ten families.

One hundred and sixty-six new services have been installed this year and carried to the property owner's lines at the expense of the department. Forty-five hundred feet of service pipe were used in the installation of the services; ninety-five percent of three-quarter-inch pipe and the balance of one-inch pipe.

Thirty-eight old services were relaid from the street to the property line at the Water Department's expense.

Twenty-four meters have been installed on the new services and fifty-six changed during the year, making the total number of services metered four hundred and forty-seven, amounting to eighteen percent.

The work of repairing the Keene reservoir, located on the Horne Brook, caused by the flood of November, 1927, has been

completed. The original dam was of concrete and was built in 1920. During the flood of 1924 the south wing of this dam was undermined and we had the misfortune of losing a part of one of the wings. This damage was immediately repaired. In 1927 the same wing was again so badly damaged by the November flood that it was decided, after careful investigation, to replace it with a timber crib dam. This has been done at a cost of nineteen thousand dollars. This improvement will greatly reduce the danger of loss from future floods. This unforeseen expenditure greatly hampered the Department, making it necessary to abandon temporarily some other contemplated extensions.

Five thousand dollars was spent during the summer and fall in cleaning the basin of our new Godfrey Reservoir located on the Ammonoosuc River. The work consisted of removing mud, old stumps, etc., from the bottom of the reservoir. About 8,500 cubic yards of this matter was taken from the basin, leaving a bottom of fine rocks and sand. This work has materially improved the quality of the water. As an additional safeguard to the supply, a chlorinator has been installed on the transmission line and a slight treatment of chlorine given the water. To maintain a good wholesome quality it will be necessary to not only clean the rest of the reservoir of all vegetable matter, etc., but also the shores for a distance above the reservoir and I would recommend that \$2,500 dollars per year for the next few years be provided for completing this work.

With the new supply of water turned into the City mains, which guarantees the City an abundance of water for many years to come, we can now look to the needs of the public and consider ways and means to reduce operating costs. By that I mean the eventual elimination of booster pumps, of which we have two, one on each side of the Androscoggin River. Water is taken from the gravity system and pumped into storage tanks at an elevation higher than the low pressure system can supply.

A survey and estimates are now being prepared by the Department whereby the booster pump which supplies the so-called Ramsey Hill section of the City can be eliminated.

The line will start from a tap on the present Ammonoosuc transmission line above the low pressure regulator and extend along the Jericho road, cross under Dead River and through the City to connect with the booster pump line at the corner of Hillside Avenue and Cedar Streets. This proposition we estimate to cost in the vicinity of thirty-two thousand dollars. When completed the line will guarantee this section of the City an adequate

and positive supply for fire protection and domestic service.

Work on the upper Church Street job has started which means sewer and water for about ten families. This work was recommended by the Board of Health and will be completed in the early spring.

The Engineering Department is working at present upon a complete new set of City Plans which will show the location of mains, stop-gates, hydrants and houses. These we hope to have completed before the summer months arrive.

In conclusion, I wish to express my appreciation to His Honor, the Mayor, and Board of Water Commissioners for the hearty cooperation given me in performing my duties during the year.

Respectfully submitted,

WALLACE GRAVES,

Superintendent.

**WATER MAINS LAID FROM JAN. 1, 1928, TO JAN. 31, 1929**

Street	Location	Size	Material	Length
Glen Road	Watson Village	6-in.	Cast Iron	1129 ft.
Glen Road	Watson Village	2-in.	Wrought Iron	412 ft.
Burgess	South of Merrimac	6-in.	Cast Iron	1459 ft.
Burgess	South of Merrimac	2-in.	Wrought Iron	511 ft.
Coos	East of Beaudoin	6-in.	Cast Iron	585 ft.
Fifth Ave.	South of Hinchey	2-in.	Wrought Iron	125 ft.
First Ave.	South of Hill	6-in.	Cast Iron	840 ft.
First Ave.	South of Hill	2-in.	Wrought Iron	875 ft.
Fourth Ave.	South of Jolbert	2-in.	Wrought Iron	75 ft.
Gendron	South of Coos	2-in.	Wrought Iron	180 ft.
Hill		6-in.	Cast Iron	420 ft.
Howland	North of Coos	2-in.	Wrought Iron	338 ft.
King	South of Grafton	1-in.	Copper	204 ft.
Main	Milan Road	6-in.	Cast Iron	10,939 in.
Norway	South of 8th	6-in.	Cast Iron	205 ft.
Pershing	East of Rheims	2-in.	Wrought Iron	175 ft.
Second Ave.	South of Harding	2-in.	Wrought Iron	509 ft.
Summer	West of Cedar	2-in.	Wrought Iron	125 ft.
Turcott	East of Hutchins	2-in.	Wrought Iron	150 ft.
Willard	Upper end	2-in.	Wrought Iron	35 ft.
M'boro Farm		6-in.	Cast Iron	3715 ft.
Holt Terrace	Howard	2-in.	Wrought Iron	250 ft.
Holt Terrace	Lovett	2-in.	Wrought Iron	200 ft.
Holt Terrace	McGee	2-in.	Wrought Iron	150 ft.

6-inch, 19,292; 2-inch, 4,110.

**Gates Set 1928**

Street	Location	Number	Size
Glen Road	Watson Village .....	2	2-inch
Glen Road	Western Avenue .....	1	6-inch
Burgess	Corner Merrimac .....	1	6-inch
Burgess	Corner Berwick .....	1	2-inch
Howland	Corner Coos .....	1	2-inch
Fifth Avenue	Corner Hinchey .....	1	2-inch
First Avenue	Corner Hill .....	2	6-inch
First Avenue	Near 305 .....	1	2-inch
Gendron	Corner Coos .....	1	2-inch
Hill	Corner Western Avenue.....	1	6-inch
Main	Milan Road .....	3	6-inch
Mechanic	Near Wight Bld. ....	1	6-inch
Second Avenue	Corner Harding.....	1	2-inch

Maynesboro	At Thompson Farm.....	1	6-inch
Holt Terrace	On Milan Road.....	1	2-inch
Western Avenue	Lower End .....	1	2-inch

**New Hydrants Set During 1928**

Street	Make	Size	Size Main
Burgess, Corner Thomas	Ludlow	5-inch	6-inch
Burgess, Corner Berwick	Ludlow	5-inch	6-inch
Glen Road, near Roberge	Ludlow	5-inch	6-inch
Glen Road, Watson Village	Ludlow	5-inch	6-inch
First Avenue, near Hill	Ludlow	5-inch	6-inch
First Avenue, near 305	Ludlow	5-inch	6-inch
Milan Road, near Smith	Ludlow	5-inch	6-inch
Milan Road, Demars	Ludlow	4½-inch	6-inch
Milan Road, Twitchell	Mattheis	5-inch	6-inch
Milan Road, Gibbons	Ludlow	5-inch	6-inch
Milan Road, Thompson Farm	Ludlow	5-inch	6-inch
Milan Road, Maynesboro Farm	Ludlow	5-inch	6-inch

One six-inch valve installed on each of the above.

**Summary of Pipes Laid and Gates Set During 1928**

Size of Pipe (Inches)	Copper-C. C.	Wrought Iron—W. I. W. I.	Cast Iron—C. I. C. I.
1-inch	204		
2-inch		4,110	9
6-inch			19,292 23

**Total Distribution Pipes and Gates in Use Dec. 31, 1928**

Size (inches)	C. I. (ft.)	Gal. W. S.	Copper	Gates
1½-inch and smaller		15,412	204	67
2-inch		59,474		125
3-inch	384	175		2
4-inch	2,833			4
6-inch	78,535			167
8-inch	6,057			9
10-inch	7,905			11
12-inch	4,520			7
14-inch	60	5,370		2
16-inch		7,500		
Total	100,294	75,061	12,870	204 394

Cast Iron Pipe, 19 miles. Galvanized, W. I. 14.2 miles. Wooden Pipe, 2.4 miles.

**Meters in Service December 31, 1928**

Make	5/8-Inch	3/4-Inch	1-Inch	1 1/2-Inch	2-Inch	3-Inch	
Empire	26	17	3	6	11	2	65
Nash	3	3					6
Hersey	166	15	1				182
Lambert	56	60	1	4	2		123
Lambert							
Frost Proof	8	21	2				31
Trident	15	13	4				32
Worthington	1						1
	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
	275	129	11	10	13	2	440

**Meters in Stock December 31, 1928**

Make	5/8-Inch	3/4-Inch	1-Inch	1 1/2-Inch	2-Inch	3-Inch	
Empire	4	4	2		1		11
Hersey	10				1		11
Lambert	7	8	1				16
Lambert F. P.		1					1
Keystone	1						1
Trident			1				1
Gem			1				1
	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
	22	13	4		2	1	42

**Meters Bought 1928**

No.	Street	Location	Static Pressure
	Hersey		
		3/4-Inch	6
		2-Inch	1
	Burgess	Corner Grafton Street	105
	Burgess	Corner Mason Street	103
	Burgess	Corner Strafford Street	97
	Burgess	Corner Merrimac Street	95
5	Burgess	Corner Thomas Street	
	Burgess	Near Berwick Street	
	Bridge	East of Verdun Street	78
	Bridge	East of Hutchins Street	82
	Cascades	Western Avenue	105
10	Cascades	Bridge St., Wentworth Ave. Cor.	95
	Cascades	Corbin Street, Cor. Gordon Ave.	91
	Church	Corner Hillside Avenue	75
	Church	400 feet north of Hillside Ave.	72
	Church	Near Holt Ave.	55
15	Coos	Corner Hutchins Street	95
	Coos	Corner King Street	85

## WATER WORKS

309

	Coos	Corner Beaudoin Street	75
	Derrah	Opposite Godin	80
	Derrah	East of Beaudoin Street	62
20	Denmark	Front of Garmoe's	82
	Denmark	100 ft. north of Eighth Street	75
		Front of Oleson's	53
	Exchange	Front of City Garage	113
	East Milan Road	Blanchard's Mill	
25	East Milan Road	Blanchard's Mill	
	First Avenue	Corner Hill Street	
	First Avenue	Near No. 315	
	First Avenue	Corner Roderick Street	95
	First Avenue	Near Abramson's	100
30	First Avenue	Corner Clark Street	103
	Fourth	Front of Clinch's	75
	Forbush Avenue	Corner of Wescott Street	65
	Forbush Avenue	Corner Beaudoin Street	57
	Forbush Avenue	Corner Gendron Street	52
35	Forbush Avenue	Near Howland Street	85
	Glen Avenue	Near Northern Auto Co.	125
	Glen Avenue	Top of Glen Hill	130
	Glen Avenue	Near Miles'	137
	Glen Avenue	Cross Machine Co.	135
40	Goebel	Goebel and Strafford Streets	120
	Goebel	Mason Street	120
	Goebel	Merrimack Street	119
	Goebel	Corner Devens Street	115
	Gorham Road	Near Corbin's	140
45	Granite	Corner Mason Street	107
	Granite	Near York Street	108
	Green	Near Underpass	115
	High	Corner Pleasant Street	102
	High	Corner Emery Street	95
50	High	Front of Brannan's	99
	High	Corner Hillside Ave.	85
	High	Corner State Street	75
	High	Corner Portland Street	65
	High	Corner Grave's	60
55	High	Front of Poley's	60
	High	Near Gilbert's Mill	115
	Hillside	Corner of Cedar Street	78
	Hillside	Near Poplar Street	65
	Hillside	Near Lincoln Ave.	45

60	Hillside	Near Taillon's	27
	Hutchins	Corner Bridge Street	68
	Hutchins	Near Chase's	68
	Jolbert	Corner Fourth Ave.	72
	Kent	Corner Derrah Street	42
65	Kent	Corner Coos Street	80
	Madison Ave.	Corner Hillside Ave.	97
	Madison Ave.	Corner Pine Street	97
	Madison Ave.	Corner Park Street	92
	Madigan	Corner Third Ave.	100
70	Madigan	Corner Fourth Ave.	82
	Madigan	Corner Sixth Ave.	
	Madigan	Front of Collins'	
	Main	Corner Eleventh Street	
	Main	Corner Eighth Street	70
75	Main	Corner Seventh Street	70
	Main	Corner Sixth Street	70
	Main	Corner Fifth Street	72
	Main	Corner Hay Scale	68
	Main	Opposite Bridge Street	70
80	Main	Opposite Laboratory	70
	Main	Opposite Fourth Street	72
	Main	Opposite Third Street	73
	Main	Opposite Second Street	70
	Main	Corner First Street	70
85	Main	Front of Landry's	73
	Main	Corner Pleasant Street	100
	Main	Near Boston Store	115
	Main	Corner Mason Street	120
	Main	Opposite Ger-ish Building	125
90	Main	Opposite A. B. Forbush Building	125
	Main	Opposite McHugh Building	125
	Mason	Near Cole Street	107
	Mason	Corner Rockingham Street	93
	Mechanic	Opposite Bell Building	120
95	Mechanic	Opposite Wight Building	110
	Mechanic	Near Bell Grain Mill	120
	Milan Road West	Near Smith's	
	Milan Road West	Near Demars'	
	Milan Road West	Near Twitchell's	
100	Milan Road West	Near Gibbons'	
	Milan Road East	Near Thompson's	
	Milan Road East	Near Maynesboro Farm	

	Mt. Forist	Corner Western Ave.	100
	Norway	Head of Sixth Street	90
105	Norway	Front of Anderson's	92
	Norway	Front of Wheeler's	90
	Norway	Corner Tenth Street	90
	Pershing Ave.	Opposite Sloane's	66
	Pershing Ave.	Corner Verdun Street	81
110	Pleasant	Opposite Sands'	98
	Pleasant	Corner York Street	
	Green Square	Opposite City Garage	115
	Green Square	Opposite New Revere Hotel	120
	Poplar	Corner Winter Street	77
115	Poplar	East of Winter Street	80
	Portland	Corner Church Street	72
	Prospect	Near Perkins Lane	58
	School	Corner Third Street	75
	School	Corner First Street	75
120	School	Front Burgess School	55
	School	Corner Church Street	97
	School	Corner Washington Street	97
	School	Corner Granite Street	98
	Second Ave.	Corner Clarke Street	83
125	Second Ave.	Corner Hamlin Street	85
	Second Avenue	Opposite Sessions Street	103
	Second Ave.	Sixth Ave., Corner Labossiere	
	Success	Near School Street	85
	Sullivan	Corner Grafton Street	90
130	Summer	Corner Guilmette Street	100
	Summer	East of Spruce Street	98
	Summer	Corner of Cedar Street	88
	Sweden	Corner of Seventh Street	88
	Sweden	Corner of Eighth Street	88
135	Third Ave.	Near McKelvey's	88
	Union	Opposite Buber's Mill	115
	Watson Village	Main Highway	
	Watson Village	Near Pinette's	
	Western Ave.	South Gerrish Street	100
140	Western Avenue	Opposite Glidden's	95
	Western Ave.	Opposite Deblois'	105
	Western Ave.	Corner Third Ave.	
	Wight	Near J. H. Wight's	97
	Wight	Corner Duguay Street	93
145	Wight	Front Clouthier's	95

	Wight	Near City Barn	95
	Willard	Corner Emery Street	97
	Willard	Corner Hillside Avenue	85
	Willard	Corner State Street	80
150	Willard	Corner Portland Street	80
	Wescott	Corner Marble Street	71

---

### SUMMARY OF STATISTICS

For the Year Ending December 31, 1928

#### BERLIN WATER WORKS

Coos County, N. H.

##### General Statistics

Population as of July 1, 1928—19,700.

Date of construction—Main construction, 1892.

Source of supply—Bean and Horne Brooks, Ammonoosuc River.

Mode of supply—Gravity, two emergency pumps located in industrial plants.

##### Statistics Relating to Distribution System

- 1 Kind of pipe—Cast iron, steel, wrought iron, copper and wooden stave.
- 2 Sizes—2 to 6 inch.
- 3 Extended during year—22,458 feet.
- 4 Total now in use—35.5 miles.
- 5 Length of pipe less than 4-inch—14.3 miles.
- 6 Number of hydrants during the year—12.
- 7 Number of public hydrants—151.
- 8 Number of private hydrants—77.
- 9 Number of stop gates added during the year—30.
- 10 Number of stop gates now in use—393.
- 11 Number of stop gates smaller than 4-inch—192.
- 12 Range of pressure on mains—30 to 150 pounds.

##### STATISTICS RELATING TO SERVICES, METERS, ETC....

###### Services

- 1 Kind of pipe—Cast iron, wrought iron, steel, brass and copper.
- 2 Sizes— $\frac{3}{4}$  to 6-inch.
- 3 Added for the year—166.
- 4 Total services now in use—2,526.

##### WATER WORKS

###### Meters

- 5 Number of meters added for 1928—24.

- 6 Number of meters now in use—447.
- 7 Percentage of services metered—18.

**Pumping Statistics**

Emergency pump at Brown Company Filter Plant.  
 Manufactured by D'Olier Centrifugal Pump & Machine Co.  
 Description—2-stage, centrifugal. Capacity—2,160,000 gallons  
 per 24 hours.

**Booster Pumps**

1. Location—Corner Guilmette and Spring Streets.  
 Manufactured by De Laval Steam Turbine Company.  
 Description—Two single stage centrifugal pumps in series.  
 Pumps from the distribution system into a 40,000 gallon storage  
 tank on the heights.

2. Location—Near junction of Forbush Avenue and Kent  
 Streets.

Manufactured by the De Laval Steam Turbine Company.  
 Description—Single stage centrifugal. Direct connected to  
 the distribution mains. Pumps into a 20,000 gallon storage tank.

**Emergency Purification Equipment**

Two Wallace and Tierman Chlorinators.  
 One located at Burgess Filter Plant.  
 One located at regulator house, Ammonoosuc.

**WATER RATES**

**Flat Rates**

For first family .....	\$11.00
For second family .....	9.00
For third family .....	8.00
For fourth family .....	7.00
Bath tub .....	2.50
Water closet .....	5.00
Wash basin .....	2.50
Maximum rate covering private dwelling house occupied by one family .....	25.00
Offices and stores, faucet .....	10.00
Hand hose .....	4.00
Stable faucet .....	3.00
Each additional animal .....	1.00

**Meter Rates**

Service charge—\$1.00 a quarter.

First 1,500 feet.....	\$ .30
Next 3,500 feet.....	.22

Next 5,000 feet.....	.18
Next 10,000 feet.....	.15
Next 20,000 feet.....	.12
Over 40,000 feet.....	10

### TOOLS AND EQUIPMENT

- One Sullivan air compressor.
- One No. 4 3½ h. p. double diaphragm gasoline pump.
- Two No. 3 Edison diaphragm pumps.
- One Electric thawing outfit.
- One tool box on wheels.
- One force pump.
- One blasting battery.
- One transit and rod.
- One pipe locator.
- Three service box locators.
- Two aquaphones.
- One Hauck hydrant thawing outfit.
- One gasoline pump and tank, capacity 225 gallons.
- One Roe fall.
- One asbestos lead runner.
- Two vises.
- One grindstone.
- One lead pot and ladle.
- Two three-wheel pipe cutters.
- Two vises
- Four die stocks and dies.
- One set scales.
- One Mueller tapping machine.
- Two hand saws.
- One Hall pipe cutter.
- Three wheelbarrows.
- Two Jack-hammers.
- One spader.
- Four sledge hammers.
- Two striking hammers.
- One fire pot wind shield.
- Ten lanterns.
- Twenty air hammer drills, one to five feet.
- Two blasting chains.
- One logging chain.
- Four cant dogs.
- Twelve hand drills.

Four crow bars.  
Twenty-five picks.  
Seventeen shovels.  
Two bush scythes.  
One pair snowshoes.  
Two hack saw frames.  
Six diamond points.  
Two cast iron pipe chisels.  
Three two-foot pipe wrenches.  
One eighteen-inch pipe wrench.  
Two fourteen-inch pipe wrenches.  
One two-foot monkey wrench.  
One hundred pounds steel.  
One set chain tongs.  
One W. S. Darley steam boiler.  
One Engesser & Schuster thawing machine.  
One hydrant pump.  
A. P. Smith tapping machine.

# Auditor's Report

---

Berlin, N. H., Jan. 14, 1929.

Board of Water Commissioners, Berlin, N. H.

Gentlemen:—

I beg to submit herewith, the annual report of the Berlin Water Works, as a result of an examination of its books and records for the year ended December 31, 1928.

The balance sheet at the beginning of the period under review was examined and proven with the books. All cash received for this period was traced to the bank and duly accounted for, as well as the examination of all cancelled checks and supporting vouchers to verify all disbursements for the same period. The petty cash was personally counted January 10th, starting date of audit, and a reconciliation made with the bank as of that date, to prove cash in bank which was found correct.

The cash book, trial balance and all books of original entries were footed and a detail verification made of postings, all of which were found correct. The duly authorized abatements were examined and accounted for.

The amount of the outstanding accounts receivable, unpaid, as shown in General Ledger Controls and indicated in trial balance, December 31, 1928, was traced back to the customers' card ledgers supporting same and found to be correct.

As you will note, the operating expenses have been increased this year, in the item of Repairs to Keene Dam, caused by the flood damage of 1927.

The accounting procedure is well founded and well conducted. The attached exhibits reflect the financial status of the Berlin Water Works as of December 31, 1928.

Exhibit A—Balance Sheet.

Exhibit B—Statement of Income and Expense.

Respectfully submitted,

W. A. NOONAN,

City Auditor.

**EXHIBIT A****Berlin Water Works. Balance Sheet, December 31, 1928****ASSETS**

Cash in Bank.....	\$	7,148.29	
Imprest Funds.....		75.00	
Accounts Receivable			
Flat Rate.....	\$	306.85	
Metered.....		116.48	
Miscellaneous.....		443.59	
			866.92
Material and supplies.....			2,510.48
New source of water supply.....			201,780.63
Godfrey reservoir.....			5,028.55
Cost of plant July 1, 1925.....	512,641.57		
Less reserve for depreciation.....	17,942.47		
			494,699.10
Distribution system structures.....	63.48		
Distribution mains.....	61,149.04		
Water storage equipment.....	125.40		
Misc. pumping station equipment.....	119.43		
Services.....	11,880.83		
Hydrants.....	2,159.84		
Meters.....	1,203.00		
General office equipment.....	1,143.50		
Store dept. equipment.....	62.01		
Shop equipment.....	4,421.56		
Garage equipment.....	2,607.78		
		\$ 84,935.87	
Less reserve for depreciation.....	3,152.57		
			81,783.30
Total assets.....			<u>\$793,892.27</u>

**LIABILITIES**

Consumers' deposits.....	\$	15.00	
Interest on bonded debt. Accrued.....		7,118.75	
Interest on notes payable. Accrued.....		153.86	
First mortgage 4¼% bonds.....		670,000.00	
Notes payable (City of Berlin).....		10,000.00	
Surplus earnings.....		106,604.66	
Total liabilities and surplus.....			<u>\$793,892.27</u>



WATER WORKS

319

Law expense—general .....	10.00	
	<u>          </u>	4,893.89
Miscellaneous Undistributed—		
Insurance .....	\$ 509.95	
Stationery and printing.....	318.25	
Garage expense .....	1,449.14	
Shop expense .....	483.93	
Depreciation .....	7,176.93	
Maintenance expense .....	651.30	
Relaid services .....	806.71	
Hydrant expense .....	448.44	
Ramsey Hill pump.....	1,083.45	
Kent Street pump.....	702.48	
Regulator house .....	36.38	
Venturi meter test.....	23.80	
Freight and express.....	1,429.86	
Repairs to Keene Dam (flood damage) .....	15,949.15	
	<u>          </u>	31,069.77
Total operating expenses.....		\$ 44,655.94
		<u>          </u>
Net operating income.....		\$ 45,517.45
<b>FINANCIAL EXPENSES:</b>		
Interest on bonded debt.....	\$ 28,581.25	
Interest on notes payable.....	153.86	
	<u>          </u>	28,735.11
<b>LESS FINANCIAL INCOME:</b>		
Interest income .....	\$ 809.01	
Domestic compressor .....	790.55	
Thawing .....	50.68	
	<u>          </u>	1,650.24
		<u>          </u>
		27,084.87
		<u>          </u>
Net income carried to surplus earnings		\$ 18,432.58

# Report of Finance Committee

---

To His Honor, the Mayor, and City Council of the City of Berlin:  
Gentlemen:

The Committee on Finance herewith submits its financial report for the fiscal year ending January 31, 1929.

The books, accounts and vouchers pertaining to all financial departments have been examined and carefully audited by the City Auditor, who reports that they are in excellent condition.

His computation of the receipts and expenditures shows cash on hand \$185,569.97, with no outstanding bills, and a decrease in the Net City Debt during the fiscal year of \$79,305.15.

Abatements of \$12,388.15 of uncollected taxes for the years 1920, 1921, 1922 and 1923 have been made, and arrangements have been completed with the present Tax Collector for the collection of all back taxes due the City. We urge that this practice of making annual abatements and collections of these back taxes be relentlessly pursued until they disappear from the City's accounts.

We are negotiating with Mr. Everett, State Highway Commissioner, for the straightening out of the Cascade Road, so called, which, when completed, will eliminate the two crossings which are at the present time dangerous to traffic. It will also afford employment during a time when labor conditions are always at a low ebb.

The success of the past administration is due in part to the different departments of the City and the City Council cooperating in every way possible.

We recommend the following appropriations for the next fiscal year to defray the expenses of the various departments of the City.

Band concerts .....	\$ 500.00
Board of Health .....	6,500.00
Bonds .....	65,000.00
Cemetery .....	700.00
City Hall .....	8,000.00
City poor .....	7,000.00
County tax .....	46,360.30
Election expenses .....	1,500.00
Fire Department .....	40,000.00

Forest fires .....	100.00
Grand Army .....	100.00
Hydrants .....	8,000.00
Interest .....	40,000.00
Lighting streets .....	17,500.00
Miscellaneous .....	5,000.00
Printing and Stationery.....	3,500.00
Police Department .....	40,000.00
Public Library .....	9,000.00
Public Works Department.....	130,000.00
Parks and Playgrounds.....	2,000.00
Public skating rink .....	600.00
Salaries .....	17,500.00
Schools .....	185,000.00
State tax .....	50,403.00
State Road, Cascade.....	10,000.00
Berlin Child Hygiene Association .....	300.00

EDWARD R. B. McGEE,  
 E. R. B. McGEE,  
 J. ARTHUR SULLIVAN,  
 BURTON J. RUMNEY,  
 Committee on Finance.

# Auditor's Report

---

Honorable Mayor and City Council,  
Berlin, New Hampshire.

Gentlemen:

I beg to submit herewith the Financial Statement of the City of Berlin for the year ended January 31, 1929, as a result of an examination of its books and records. The scope of this examination included the City Clerk, Clerk of the Municipal Court, Treasurer, Assessors and Tax Collector's accounts for the period under review. The following exhibits are appended:

Exhibit A Balance Sheet.

Exhibit B Statement of Cash Receipts and Disbursements.

Exhibit C Statement of Budget Control.

## CITY CLERK'S ACCOUNT

### Receipts for the Year Ended January 31, 1929

Auto Licenses .....	\$ 22,944.55
Dog Licenses .....	1,133.00
Transfer Account .....	2,098.60
City Hall .....	278.02
Tax Sales .....	4,717.66
Public Works .....	4,868.56
Interest on Tax Sales .....	377.16
Cemetery .....	680.00
Fire Department .....	261.00
Miscellaneous .....	6.00
Election Expenses .....	69.00
Sundries .....	2.25
Total .....	<u>\$ 37,435.80</u>

An examination of the City Clerk's books and records was made as to sources of all revenue received of whatever nature, and the cash received therefrom duly accounted for. The auto registrations, dog licenses, taxi, truck and theatre licenses were examined to prove the receipts from these sources and were found correct.

The total receipts from the City Clerk as above listed were paid to the Treasurer, all of which were duly accounted for by him and credited to the respective departmental accounts.

**CLERK OF THE MUNICIPAL COURT**

Total receipts for the year ended January 31, 1929.....	\$ 12,289.19
Disbursements per vouchers .....	2,612.60

Net Revenue .....	\$ 9,676.59
-------------------	-------------

The Court Cash Book was examined and footed and checked against the criminal docket as to all receipts, the expenses checked against vouchers all of which were found in order. The net revenue as above listed was paid to Treasurer and duly accounted for by him and credited to the Police Department.

**EXHIBIT B—CITY TREASURER****STATEMENT OF CASH RECEIPTS AND DISBURSEMENTS  
FOR THE YEAR ENDED JANUARY 31, 1929**

<b>Receipts</b>	
Cash on hand, January 31, 1928.....	\$ 178,297.01
Automobile Taxes—	
From City Clerk.....	22,962.53
Bills Receivable—	
From Berlin Water Works.....	10,000.00
Bills Payable .....	300,000.00
Board of Health—	
From E. A. Marcoux.....	\$ 240.65
From Emma Bigelow .....	8.60
From Lederle Ant. Laboratory .....	1.20
From Berlin Water Co.....	2.90
From Heseltine & Tuttle Co.....	6.00
From Boston & Maine.....	5.75
From Merrimac Chemical Co.'s Check .....	3.00
From F. H. Sweetser.....	6.50     274.60
Cemetery—	
From City Clerk .....	680.00
City Hall—	
From City Clerk .....	280.27
City Poor—	
From Alphonse Bernier's Check .....	8.00
From J. A. Vaillancourt, County Commissioner .....	7.00     15.00
Dog Licenses—	
From City Clerk .....	1,133.00
Ulric Duval, Collector—	
Abatements 1920 .....	118.25

Taxes 1921 .....	35.00	
Abatements 1921 .....	3,517.40	
Taxes 1922 .....	83.00	
Abatements 1922 .....	4,323.50	
Taxes 1923 .....	175.00	
Abatements 1923 .....	4,379.00	12,631.15
John A. Labrie, Collector—		
Taxes 1926 .....	466.65	
Abatements 1926 .....	51.10	
Taxes 1927 .....	16,154.28	
Abatements 1927 .....	126.17	
Taxes 1928 .....	719,479.40	
Abatements 1928 .....	2,510.60	738,788.20
Election Expenses—		
From City Clerk .....		69.00
Fire Department—		
From Police Department .....	336.89	
From City Clerk .....	261.00	
From Berlin Publishing Co.....	21.90	
From Public Works Department	365.00	984.79
Forest Fires—		
From State of N. H. ....		245.88
Interest—		
From City Clerk .....	377.16	
From Berlin National Bank.....	2,973.56	
From State of N. H. ....	15.13	
From Berlin Water Works.....	177.67	
From Taxes of 1926.....	25.83	
From Taxes of 1927 .....	315.10	
From Taxes of 1928 .....	419.28	4,303.73
Miscellaneous—		
From City Clerk .....	6.00	
From A. H. Erickson, allowance on adding machine .....	50.00	
From A. W. Rowell, Treasurer	2.00	58.00
Overlay—		
From State of N. H.....	31,741.58	
From Uncommitted Taxes 1926	2.00	
From Uncommitted Taxes 1927	20.00	
From Uncommitted Taxes 1928	586.23	32,349.81

AUDITOR'S REPORT

325

Police Department—		
From Municipal Court .....		9,676.59
Public Works Department—		
From City Clerk .....	4,868.56	
From Robichaud & Amero.....	1.73	
From Simon Duchane's Check....	24.00	
From Plumbing Licenses .....	6.00	
From W. W. Burlingame Agt.....	4.88	
From Homeland Insurance Co.	9.00	
From State of N. H. ....	8,708.70	
From West Milan Road .....	7,500.00	
From New Police Headquarters	9,000.00	
From Cemetery .....	1,325.00	
From Fire Department .....	708.07	
From New King School .....	1,163.00	
From Simon Stahl & Sons, "ce- ment bags" .....	201.10	
From Morris & Co. ....	255.60	
From Portland Lehigh Cement Co., "cement bags".....	65.30	
From Giant Portland Cement Co.	212.10	
From H. M. Quinn.....	7.75	
From O. W. Fernald, rebate on freight .....	2,317.37	
From Police Department .....	68.00	
From Atlas Portland Cement Co., "cement bags" .....	10.00	
From A. Robinson, a map.....	5.00	
From U. S. Treasurer.....	17.25	36,478.41
Salaries—		
From Berlin Water Works .....		333.33
Schools—		
From Auditorium Rental .....	25.00	
From Mechanic Arts Dept.....	667.37	
From Errol Tuition .....	70.00	
From Dummer Tuition .....	140.00	
From Milan Tuition .....	1,236.66	
From Bauer & Black's Check ..	26.48	
From Norman Jacobs, ins.....	27.52	2,193.03
Tax Sales—		
From City Clerk .....	4,717.66	
From Abatements Taxes 1925.....	16.60	
From Abatements Taxes 1927....	37.20	4,771.46

Transfer Account—		
From City Clerk .....	2,098.60	
Unpaid Payroll—		
From Wilfrid Baland's Check'.....	1.50	
From Leo Landry's Check.....	1.50	
From L. Lafontaine's Check.....	1.00	
From Alex Sublin's Check.....	1.50	5.50
		<u>\$1,180,332.88</u>
		\$1,358,629.89

#### Cash Disbursements During the Year

Automobile Taxes .....	\$ 952.63
Bills Receivable .....	10,000.00
Band Concerts .....	603.20
Bills Payable .....	300,000.00
Board of Health .....	7,030.94
Berlin Child Hygiene Association.....	300.00
Bonds .....	65,000.00
Bounty on Animals .....	16.80
Cemetery .....	1,327.00
Celebrations .....	500.00
City Hall .....	7,888.03
City Debt—	
Abatements 1920 .....	\$ 118.25
Abatements 1921.....	3,517.40
Abatements 1922 .....	4,323.50
Abatements 1923.....	4,379.00
City Poor .....	12,338.15
County Tax .....	8,821.20
City Hall Rest Room and Comfort Station	46,360.30
Dog Licenses .....	909.22
Dog Licenses .....	113.00
East Side School, Fire Station and Voting Place .....	30,077.53
Election Expenses .....	4,348.37
Fire Department .....	41,800.64
Grand Army of the Republic.....	100.00
Hydrants .....	7,745.84
Interest .....	43,012.01
Library .....	9,927.00
Lighting Streets .....	17,478.38
Miscellaneous .....	14,104.29
New Police Headquarters.....	9,000.00

AUDITOR'S REPORT

New King School .....	3,958.59	
Overlay—		
Abatements 1925 .....	\$ 16.60	
Abatements 1926 .....	51.10	
Abatements 1927 .....	163.37	
Abatements 1928 .....	2,510.60	2,741.67
Parks and Playgrounds .....		1,389.30
Police Department .....		50,232.28
Printing and Stationery.....		3,115.30
Public Works Department.....		197,629.52
Public Skating Rink.....		600.00
Salaries .....		17,071.00
Schools .....		186,369.35
State Tax .....		50,403.00
Tax Sales .....		12,295.38
West Milan Road .....	7,500.00	\$1,173,059.92
		<hr/>
Cash on hand January 31, 1929.....		\$ 185,569.97

**CITY TREASURER'S ACCOUNT**

The Cash Receipts and Disbursements as shown in Exhibit B were examined in detail and all cash accounted for and traced to the bank. Disbursements compared with supporting vouchers as approved for payment and authorized by City Council. The Treasurer's Cash Book was footed and all postings to the General Ledger were proven. The balance of cash on hand January 31, 1929, as shown by the Treasurer's Cash Account was \$185,569.97.

CASH .....	\$185,569.97
------------	--------------

The above Cash Balance was examined and verified by reconciliation with the Berlin National Bank as follows:

Balance per Bank Statement January 31, 1929 .....	\$141,199.07
Less Outstanding Checks.....	8,490.05
	<hr/>
	\$132,709.02

To this should be added:

Deposits of February 2, 1929 .....	\$ 338.33	
January Bank Interest, Credited Feb. 7, 1929 .....	519.31	
Deposits on Feb. 9, 1929.....	52,003.31	52,860.95

Balance per Cash Account of City Treasurer .....	\$185,569.97
--	--------------

The above deposits of February were verified with the Bank.

**ASSESSORS**

Total Taxes assessed per Tax Warrant. . . . . \$722,974.14

This amount has been committed to Tax Collector for collection.

**TAX COLLECTOR'S ACCOUNT**

Taxes 1920, U. Duval, Collector, Balance due City Jan. 31, 1928	222.25	
Abatements granted	118.25	
		\$ 104.00
Amount due City Jan. 31, 1929		
Taxes 1921, U. Duval, Collector, Balance due City Jan. 31, 1928	\$5,053.42	
Collections during year	\$ 35.00	
Abatements granted	3,517.40	3,552.40
		\$ 1,501.02
Amount due City Jan. 31, 1929		
Taxes 1922, U. Duval, Collector, Balance due City Jan. 31, 1928	\$6,912.86	
Collections during year	\$ 83.00	
Abatements granted	4,323.50	4,406.50
		\$ 2,506.36
Amount due City Jan. 31, 1929		
Taxes 1923, U. Duval, Collector, Balance due City Jan. 31, 1928	\$8,875.41	
Collections during year	\$ 175.00	
Abatements granted	4,379.00	4,554.00
		\$ 4,321.41
Amount due City Jan. 31, 1929		
Taxes 1924, A. E. Michaud, Collector, Amount due City Jan. 31, 1929		4,333.40
Taxes 1925, A. E. Michaud, Collector, Amount due City Jan. 31, 1929		5,002.60
Taxes 1926, John A. Labrie, Collector, Amount due City Jan. 31, 1928	\$ 698.45	
Collections during year	\$ 466.65	
Abatements granted	51.10	517.75
		\$ 180.70
Amount due City Jan. 31, 1929		
Taxes 1927, John A. Labrie, Collector, Amount due City Jan. 31, 1928	\$16,773.14	
Collections during year	\$16,154.28	
Abatements granted	126.17	16,280.45
		\$ 492.69
Amount due City Jan. 31, 1929		

Taxes 1928, John A. Labrie, Collector, Committed Taxes per warrant .....	\$722,974.14	
Collections during year.....	\$719,479.40	
Abatements granted .....	2,510.60	\$721,990.00
<hr/>		
Amount due City Jan. 31, 1929		\$ 984.14

Total Amount of Unpaid Taxes due the City Jan. 31, 1929 .....\$ 19,426.32

The Cash Receipts from the Tax Collector have been traced to the Treasurer and duly accounted for as well as the authorized abatements granted by the Assessors. The outstanding taxes uncollected have been verified by listings from the property and poll tax ledgers of all open accounts which were found in order.

**TAX SALES \$9,413.37**

This represents the amount outstanding due City January 31, 1929, in City Clerk's Department. A verification was made of same by listing the open accounts from the Tax Sales register which were found in order.

**ANALYSIS OF OVERLAY ACCOUNT**

**Credits**

Budget .....	\$ 8,310.84
Uncommitted Taxes 1927 .....	12.00
State of N. H. Forest Reserve.....	88.06
State of N. H. Forest Reserve.....	209.93
State of N. H. Insurance Tax.....	3.75
State of N. H. Railroad Tax .....	6,801.75
State of N. H. Savings Bank Tax.....	12,602.70
State of N. H. Dividend Tax .....	11,250.78
State of N. H. Abatements .....	784.61
Uncommitted Taxes 1927 .....	8.00
Uncommitted Taxes 1928.....	586.23
Uncommitted Taxes 1926 .....	2.00
<hr/>	
	\$ 40,660.65

**Debits**

Abatement Tax Sales 1925.....	\$ 15.16
Abatement Tax Sales 1927.....	68.17
Abatement Tax Sales 1925.....	1.44
Abatement Tax Sales 1927.....	37.20
Transfer to Public Works.....	20,000.00

Appropriation Band Concerts.....	3.20
Appropriation Board of Health.....	256.34
Transfer to Bounty on Animals.....	16.80
Appropriation City Poor .....	1,806.20
Appropriation Election Expenses .....	279.37
Appropriation Fire Department .....	815.85
Appropriation Hydrants .....	745.84
Appropriation Public Library .....	927.00
Appropriation Miscellaneous .....	6,046.29
Appropriation Salaries .....	1,737.67
Abatement Taxes 1926.....	51.10
Abatement Taxes 1927.....	58.00
Abatement Taxes 1928.....	2,510.60
Appropriation Public Works.....	555.69
	\$ 35,931.92
Carried to Transfer Account.....	\$ 4,728.73

#### ANALYSIS OF TRANSFER ACCOUNT

##### Credits

Receipts from City Clerk.....	\$ 2,098.60
Auto Taxes .....	7,009.90
Cemetery .....	53.00
City Hall .....	392.24
City Hall Rest Room and Comfort Station.....	1,090.78
Dog Licenses .....	1,020.00
Forest Fires .....	345.88
Lighting Streets .....	21.62
Police Department .....	500.00
New King School .....	1,922.86
Parks and Playgrounds .....	610.70
Printing and Stationery .....	884.70
Public Works Department .....	3,848.89
School Department .....	823.68
Interest .....	1,291.72
Overlay .....	4,728.73
	\$ 26,643.30

##### Debits

Nil

Balance Transferred to reduce City Debt.....	\$ 26,643.30
--	--------------

**EXHIBIT C**  
**CITY OF BERLIN STATEMENT OF BUDGET CONTROL**

	Appropriation	Sundry Credits	Amount Expended	Unexp'd Balance
Band Concerts .....	\$ 600.00	\$ 3.20	\$ 603.20	\$
Berlin Child Hygiene Association .....	300.00		300.00	
Board of Health .....	6,500.00	530.94	7,030.94	
Bonds .....	65,000.00		65,000.00	
Cemetery .....	700.00	680.00	1,327.00	53.00
City Hall .....	8,000.00	280.27	7,888.03	392.24
City Poor .....	7,000.00	1,821.20	8,821.20	
County Tax .....	46,360.30		46,360.30	
Election Expenses .....	4,000.00	348.37	4,348.37	
Fire Department .....	40,000.00	1,800.64	41,800.64	
Forest Fires .....	100.00	245.88		345.88
Grand Army .....	100.00		100.00	
Hydrants .....	7,000.00	745.84	7,745.84	
Interest .....	40,000.00	4,303.73	43,012.01	1,291.72
Lighting Streets .....	17,500.00		17,478.38	21.62
Miscellaneous .....	8,000.00	6,104.29	14,104.29	
Printing and Stationery .....	4,000.00		3,115.30	884.70
Police Department .....	40,000.00	10,232.28	50,232.28	
Public Library .....	9,000.00	927.00	9,927.00	
Public Works .....	130,000.00	71,478.41	197,629.52	3,848.89
Parks and Playgrounds .....	2,000.00		1,389.30	610.70

**EXHIBIT C**  
**CITY OF BERLIN STATEMENT OF BUDGET CONTROL—Cont.**

	Appropriation	Sundry Credits	Amount Expended	Unexp'd Balance
Public Skating Rink .....	600.00		600.00	
Salaries .....	15,000.00	2,071.00	17,071.00	
Schools .....	185,000.00	2,193.03	186,369.35	823.68
State Tax .....	50,403.00		50,403.00	
West Milan Road .....	7,500.00		7,500.00	
Celebration .....	500.00		500.00	
City Hall Rest Room and Comfort Station .....	2,000.00		909.22	1,090.78
New Police Headquarters .....	9,500.00		9,000.00	500.00
New King School .....	8,000.00		6,077.14	1,922.86
Overlay .....	8,310.84	32,349.81	35,931.92	4,728.73
<b>TOTALS</b> .....	<b>\$722,974.14</b>	<b>\$136,115.89</b>	<b>\$842,575.23</b>	<b>\$ 16,514.80</b>

**NET CITY DEBT \$538,059.43**

Balance January 31, 1928		\$617,364.58
Add:		
Tax Abatements 1920	\$ 118.25	
Tax Abatements 1921	3,517.40	
Tax Abatements 1922	4,323.50	
Tax Abatements 1923	4,379.00	\$ 12,338.15
		<hr/>
		\$629,702.73
Deduct:		
Bonds Paid during year	\$65,000.00	
Balance of Transfer Account	26,643.30	91,643.30
		<hr/>
Balance January 31, 1929		\$538,059.43
Net City Debt January 31, 1928		\$617,364.58
Net City Debt January 31, 1929		<hr/> 538,059.43

Decrease in City Debt during year.. \$ 79,305.15

The abatement of back taxes, years 1920 to 1923 inclusive in amount \$12,338.15 as above indicated was charged direct to City Debt, rather than the Overlay Account. The Overlay Account for the Current Year being insufficient to absorb it without Overdraft.

**BONDED DEBT \$751,300.00**

Bonded Debt January 31, 1928	\$816,300.00
Deduct: Bonds paid during the year	65,000.00
	<hr/>

Bonded Debt January 31, 1929, (Exclusive of Water Bonds) \$751,300.00

**Summary of Bonds Outstanding**

City of Berlin, 4½% City Hall Bonds	\$ 37,500.00
Issued July 1, 1913; \$7,500.00 maturing annually to July 1, 1933.	
City of Berlin 4% Bridge and Refunding Bonds	31,500.00
Issued April 1, 1915; \$4,500.00 maturing annually to April 1, 1935.	
City of Berlin, 4% School Bonds	16,000.00
Issued July 1, 1916; \$2,000.00 maturing annually to July 1, 1936.	
City of Berlin, 5% Public Improvement Bonds	75,300.00
Issued July 1, 1921; \$8,000.00 maturing annually to July 1, 1923; \$7,000.00 maturing annually to July 1,	

1931; \$6,000.00 annually to July 1, 1940; \$300.00 payable July 1, 1941.	
City of Berlin, 5% School Bonds.....	260,000.00
Issued November 1, 1921; \$20,000.00 maturing annually to November 1, 1941.	
City of Berlin, 4½% School Bonds.....	56,000.00
Issued August 1, 1922; \$4,000.00 maturing annually to August 1, 1942.	
City of Berlin, 4½% Public Improvement Bonds.....	55,000.00
Issued July 1, 1924; \$5,000.00 maturing annually to July 1, 1939.	
City of Berlin, 4½% Junior High School Bonds.....	145,000.00
Issued December 1, 1925; \$10,000.00 maturing annually to December 1, 1940; \$5,000.00 annually to December 1, 1945.	
City of Berlin, 4½% East Side School, Fire Station and Voting Place Bonds.....	75,000.00
Issued July 1, 1927; \$5,000.00 maturing annually to July 1, 1943.	
Total .....	\$751,300.00

### EXHIBIT A—BALANCE SHEET—JANUARY 31, 1929

#### Assets

Cash .....	\$185,569.97
Taxes Receivable:	
Levy of 1920.....	\$ 104.00
Levy of 1921.....	1,501.02
Levy of 1922.....	2,506.36
Levy of 1923.....	4,321.41
Levy of 1924.....	4,333.40
Levy of 1925.....	5,002.60
Levy of 1926.....	180.70
Levy of 1927.....	492.69
Levy of 1928.....	984.14
Tax Sales .....	9,413.37
Total Assets .....	\$214,409.66

#### Liabilities

Unpaid Payroll .....	\$ 1,169.09
Bonds Outstanding .....	751,300.00

Water Bonds Outstanding .....	670,000.00
Total Liabilities .....	\$1,422,469.09
Excess of Liabilities over Assets.....	\$1,208,059.43
Made up of:	
Net City Debt.....	\$538,059.43
Water Debt .....	670,000.00 \$1,208,059.43

### COMMENTS

While I appreciate the Mayor and Council may have in mind further liquidation of the back taxes, may I again refer to the subject pending final adjustment in this matter.

I would also suggest that favorable action be taken in the approval of the Accounting Records necessary for the Assessing Department which I recommended in my report a year ago.

In conclusion may I express my appreciation of the many courtesies extended during my engagement.

Very respectfully,  
W. A. NOONAN,  
City Auditor.



# VITAL STATISTICS

## MARRIAGES REGISTERED IN THE CITY OF BERLIN, N. H., FOR THE YEAR ENDING DECEMBER 31, 1928

Date of Marriage	Place of Marriage	Name and Surname of Groom and Bride	Residence of each at time of marriage	Age of each	Color of each	Occupation of Groom and Bride	Place of Birth of each	Name of Parents	Birthplace of Parents	Occupation	Marriage	Name, Residence and Official Station of Person by whom married
Jan. 2	Berlin	George W. Adams.....	Berlin, N. H.....	31		Millman	Portland, Me.	Charles Adams..... Isabelle Wilson.....	Portland, Me. England	Millman Housewife	2	Rev. L. W. Hodder Berlin, N. H.
		Florida Oleson .....	Berlin, N. H.....	25		Housework	Maine	Thomas Currier..... Annie Lavasseur.....	Canada Canada	Millman Housewife	2	
Feb. 6	Berlin	Ovila Gagne .....	Berlin, N. H.....	21		Laborer	Berlin, N. H.	Jos. T. Gagne..... Jennie Hamel.....	Canada N. H.	Farmer Housewife	1	Rev. A. J. Halde Berlin, N. H.
"		M. Dorila A. Jacques.....	Berlin, N. H.....	18		At home	Berlin, N. H.	Deserie Jacques..... Math. Boissoneau.....	Canada N. H.	Millman Housewife	1	
"		Daniel Murphy .....	Berlin, N. H.....	26		Millman	Canada	Dominic Murphy..... Rose McIntyre.....	Canada Canada	Farmer Housekeeper	1	W. W. James, P. Berlin, N. H.
"		Mary Hartford .....	Berlin, N. H.....	26	White	Housework	N. B.	Franklin Hartford..... Maud L. Lallo.....	Canada Canada, Me.	Brickmaker Mill Worker	2	
"	Berlin	Frank F. Napert.....	Berlin, N. H.....	32		R. R. Engineer	Berlin, N. H.	Jos. Napert..... Lea Therrien.....	Canada Canada	Retired Housewife	1	Rev. A. J. Halde Berlin, N. H.
"		Agnes A. Fontaine.....	Lewiston, Me.....	28		Beautician	N. B.	Louis Fontaine..... Anne Forrier.....	N. B. N. B.	Lumberman Housewife	1	
"	Berlin	George A. Dionne.....	Berlin, N. H.....	23		Millman	Gorham, N. H.	Antoine Dionne..... Melvina Gauthier.....	Canada N. H.	Laborer Laborer	1	Rev. E. D. Mackey Berlin, N. H.
"		Rose Alma Richer.....	Berlin, N. H.....	16		At home	Bartlett, N. H.	Eugene Richer..... Emma Couture.....	Canada Canada	Laborer Housewife	1	
"	Berlin	Willie Moreau .....	Berlin, N. H.....	23		Clerk	Canada	Lazare Moreau..... Evangeline Rioux.....	Canada Canada	Laborer Housewife	1	Rev. A. J. Halde Berlin, N. H.
"		Antoinette Therrien.....	Berlin, N. H.....	17		At home	Berlin, N. H.	Willie Therrien..... Grace Labonte.....	Canada Canada	Millman Housewife	1	

MARRIAGES REGISTERED IN THE CITY OF BERLIN, N. H., FOR THE YEAR ENDING DECEMBER 31, 1928

Date of Marriage	Place of Marriage	Name and Surname of Groom and Bride	Residence of each at time of marriage	Age of each	Color of each	Occupation of Groom and Bride	Place of Birth of each	Name of Parents	Birthplace of Parents	Occupation	Marrriage	Name, Residence and Official Station of Person by whom married
Feb. 20	Berlin	J. Henry Delorge	Berlin, N. H.	39	White	Merchant	Canada	Augustine Delorge Domete Goudreau	Canada	Farmer Housewife	2	Rev. R. Bellefeuille Berlin, N. H.
"	"	M. Grace Villeneuve	Berlin, N. H.	23	White	Clerk	Berlin, N. H.	Nap. Villeneuve Phil. Thibodeau	Canada	Sexton Housewife	1	Rev. T. J. Connor Gorham, N. H.
"	Gorham	Viggo Clemmensen	Berlin, N. H.	50	White	Contractor	Denmark	A. Clemmensen	Denmark	Farmer	1	Rev. T. J. Connor Gorham, N. H.
"	"	Annie Ouellette	Berlin, N. H.	43	White	Hotel keeper	Berlin, N. H.	Anne E. Larsen Wm. Martel	Denmark	Housewife Laborer	2	Rev. M. J. Smith Berlin, N. H.
Mar. 6	Berlin	Kenneth Mitchell	Berlin, N. H.	23	White	R. R. Man.	Berlin, N. H.	C. L. Mitchell Laura Daly	Canada	Housewife Farmer	1	Rev. M. J. Smith Berlin, N. H.
"	"	Idella Wambolt Loven	Berlin, N. H.	30	White	At home	N. S.	Fernina Wambolt Tara Wile	N. B.	Housewife Miltman	2	Rev. M. J. Smith Berlin, N. H.
"	Gorham	George A. Rowell	Berlin, N. H.	27	White	Millman	Gorham, N. H.	A. Rowell	N. S.	Housewife	1	Rev. A. H. Graham Gorham, N. H.
"	"	Rita F. Hindle	Berlin, N. H.	22	White	Clerk	Berlin, N. H.	Angie Green Henry Hindle	Dummer, N. H.	Engineer Housewife	1	Rev. A. H. Graham Gorham, N. H.
"	Berlin	Frank L. Green	Bath, Me.	33	White	Moulder	Bath, Me.	Linda Grover B. F. Green	Waterville, Me.	Clerk Housewife	2	Harry G. Noyes, J. P. Berlin, N. H.
"	"	Blanche Matthew	Waterville, Me.	23	White	Maid	Waterville, Me.	Mary Henry Matthew	Maine	Moulder Mason	1	Rev. M. J. Smith Berlin, N. H.
"	Berlin	Arthur H. Woods	Portland, Me.	40	White	Salesman	Portland, Me.	Emily Gagne Owen E. Woods	Maine	Mason Housewife	1	Ira W. Thayer, J. P. Berlin, N. H.
"	"	Alma B. McLaughlin	Portland, Me.	34	White	Clerk	N. B.	Isabella Swift Wm. McLaughlin	Ireland	Retired Farmer	1	Ira W. Thayer, J. P. Berlin, N. H.
"	Gorham	Cleston P. Spears	Gorham, N. H.	31	White	Painter	Berlin, N. H.	Mathilda Day True Spears	N. B.	Housewife Foreman	2	J. F. Libby, J. P. Gorham, N. H.
"	"	Mary Brogan Collins	Berlin, N. H.	33	White	At home	Ireland	Martha Hazelton Patrick Brogan	Maine	Housewife Carpenter	1	Ira W. Thayer, J. P. Berlin, N. H.
April 7	Berlin	Wm. J. Lupin	Berlin, N. H.	26	White	Laborer	Manchester, N. H.	Catherine McLean Alexander Lupin	Ireland	Housewife Laborer	1	Ira W. Thayer, J. P. Berlin, N. H.
"	"	Rose Anna Clements	Berlin, N. H.	19	White	Housework	N. B.	Louise St. Louis John Clements	Manchester, N. H.	Housewife Millman	1	Ira W. Thayer, J. P. Berlin, N. H.
"	"		Berlin, N. H.		White		N. B.	Charlotte Martin	N. B.	Housewife		

MARRIAGES REGISTERED IN THE CITY OF BERLIN, N. H., FOR THE YEAR ENDING DECEMBER 31, 1928

Date of Marriage	Place of Marriage	Name and Surname of Groom and Bride	Residence of each at time of marriage	Age of each	Color of each	Occupation of Groom and Bride	Place of Birth of each	Name of Parents	Birthplace of Parents	Occupation	Name, Residence and Official Station of Person by whom married	
April 8	Berlin	Jos. E. Morrisette Margaret Conville	Berlin, N. H. Berlin, N. H.	21 22	All White	Asst. Manager At home	Gorham, N. H. Gorham, N. H.	E. Morrisette Lillian Vincent	Canada Montreal, Can.	Millman Housewife	1 1	Rev. E. D. Mackey Berlin, N. H.
" 9	Berlin	Jos. A. Gagne Florida B. Hamel	Berlin, N. H. Berlin, N. H.	38 43	All White	Laborer Housework	Canada Canada	Lillian Gray Marie Mercier	Canada Canada	Housewife Farmer	1 2	Rev. J. A. Trudel Berlin, N. H.
" 9	Berlin	Clifford V. W. Wells Veronica N. Seveigny	New York City Berlin, N. H.	30 20	All White	Importer Nurse	N. Y. City Berlin, N. H.	Mary Lynch M. Von Walda	Canada N. Y. City	Retired At home	1 1	Rev. E. D. Mackey Berlin, N. H.
" 9	Berlin	Thomas Caron Lida Marois	Berlin, N. H. Berlin, N. H.	28 23	All White	Millman Millworker	Canada Berlin, N. H.	Mary M. Maloney George Caron	Canada Canada	Housewife Farmer	1 1	Rev. R. Bellefeuille Berlin, N. H.
" 9	Berlin	Calvin Haggood Emilienne Breton	Berlin, N. H. Berlin, N. H.	19 15	All White	Millman At home	Stratford, N. H. Canada	Eupheme Filteau Benjamin Haggood	Canada Stratford, N. H.	Housewife Farmer	1 1	Rev. E. D. Mackey Berlin, N. H.
" 9	Berlin	Frank C. Stanchfield Sylvia Peabody Rich	Berlin, N. H. Berlin, N. H.	50 47	All White	Carpenter Housework	Eldred, Pa. N. H.	Marie Cordelia Bryant	Canada Maine	Housewife Retired	2 2	Rev. M. J. Smith Berlin, N. H.
" 10	Berlin	Elmer R. Johnson Dorothy E. Buchanan	Berlin, N. H. Berlin, N. H.	19 16	All White	Millman At home	Berlin, N. H. Brewer, Me.	Ruth Wentworth John H. Johnson	N. H. Berlin, N. H.	Housewife Millman	1 1	Rev. H. C. Stallard Berlin, N. H.
" 16	Berlin	Michael Demers Katherine Friolet	Berlin, N. H. Berlin, N. H.	26 23	All White	Millman Maid	Canada N. B.	Daniel Buchanan Elizabeth Clark	N. S. Boston, Mass.	Housewife Blacksmith	1 1	Rev. A. J. Halde Berlin, N. H.
								Clemantine Demers Josephine Buteux	Canada Canada	Housewife Merchant	1 1	Rev. A. J. Halde Berlin, N. H.
								Vitaline Legere	N. B.	Housewife		

MARRIAGES REGISTERED IN THE CITY OF BERLIN, N. H., FOR THE YEAR ENDING DECEMBER 31, 1928

Date of Marriage	Place of Marriage	Name and Surname of Groom and Bride	Residence of each at time of marriage	Age of each	Color of each	Occupation of Groom and Bride	Place of Birth of each	Name of Parents	Birthplace of Parents	Occupation	Marriage	Name, Residence and Official Station of Person by whom married
April 16	Berlin	Arzaris Corbeil	Berlin, N. H.	25		Lumberman	Canada	B. Corbeil	Canada	Farmer	1	Rev. Chas. E. Burque
"	Berlin	Beatrice Gregoire	Berlin, N. H.	18		Housework	Berlin, N. H.	Marie Fargue Louis Gregoire	Canada Canada	Housewife Millman	1	Berlin, N. H.
"	Berlin	Thomas Marcou	Berlin, N. H.	26		Papermaker	Twin Mt., N. H.	Anna Letour J. B. Marcou	Canada Canada	Housewife Oiler	1	Rev. E. D. Mackey
"	Berlin	Kathleen Monahan	Berlin, N. H.	23		Telephone Op.	Berlin, N. H.	Bridget Landers J. B. Monahan	Canada N. H.	Housewife Millwright	1	Berlin, N. H.
"	Berlin	George S. Glazier	Gorham, Me.	28		Painter	Maynard	Mary Monahan Thomas Glazier	Canada Waltham, Mass.	Housewife Housewife	1	C. D. Henings, P.
"	Berlin	Annie L. Pressey	Rumford, Me.	20		Student	Byron, Me.	Emma Barnes Summer Pressey	Byron, Me. N. B.	Farmer Housewife	1	Berlin, N. H.
"	Berlin	J. L. Harriman	Brunswick, Me.	46		Millman	Conway, N. H.	Mabel Copp H. Harriman	N. H. Conway, N. H.	Housewife Carpenter	2	J. H. Woodward, I. P.
"	Berlin	Adeline Gaulin	Berlin, N. H.	44		Housework	Canada	Nellie Douglas Jos. Lenay	Canada Canada	Housewife Retired	2	Berlin, N. H.
"	Berlin	John Stranger	Berlin, N. H.	22	Blue	Laborer	Austria	Rose Poirier Michael Stranger	Austria Austria	Laborer Housewife	1	Rev. P. J. Hackett
"	Portsmouth	Rena Scales	Berlin, N. H.	21	Blue	Cashier	West Milan, N. H.	Mary Billi James Scales	Austria W. Milan, N. H.	Housewife Laborer	1	Berlin, N. H.
"	Portsmouth	Edw. R. Hale	Lake Placid, N. Y.	28	Blue	School Teacher	Costine, Me.	Emmie Thos. E. Hale	N. S. Castine, Me.	Housewife Farmer	1	Elmer E. Clark, J. P.
"	Berlin	Marguerite J. Stanlev	Berlin, N. H.	20		Student	Berlin, N. H.	Leila Brown Edw. R. Stanlev	Belfast, Me. Bethel, Me.	Housewife Plumber	1	Portsmouth, N. H.
"	Berlin	Rocco Nicoletti	Berlin, N. H.	28		Millman	Italy	Esther Bowler Bernard Nicoletti	Maine Italy	Housewife Farmer	1	Rev. P. J. Hackett
"	Berlin	Angelina DiPucchio	Berlin, N. H.	19		At home	Gorham, N. H.	Mary Panicia Jos. DiPucchio	Italy Italy	Housewife Millman	1	Berlin, N. H.
May 14	Berlin	Romeo Trembley	Berlin, N. H.	20		Millman	Berlin, N. H.	Kath. Secondina Henry Trembley	Canada Canada	Housewife Millman	1	Rev. O. F. Bousquet
"	Berlin	Jeanne Salvas	Berlin, N. H.	17		At home	Canada	Malvina Bussier Thos. Salvas	Canada Canada	Housewife Millman	1	Berlin, N. H.
								Exitia Cole	Canada	Housewife		

MARRIAGES REGISTERED IN THE CITY OF BERLIN, N. H., FOR THE YEAR ENDING DECEMBER 31, 1928

Date of Marriage	Place of Marriage	Name and Surname of Groom and Bride	Residence of each at time of marriage	Age of each	Color of each	Occupation of Groom and Bride	Place of Birth of each	Name of Parents	Birthplace of Parents	Occupation	Marriage	Name, Residence and Official Station of Person by whom married
May 14	Berlin	Adriene Croteau	Berlin, N. H.	20	White	Millman	Berlin, N. H.	Elzear Croteau Emilien Gosselin	Canada Berlin, N. H.	Millman Housewife	1	Rev. A. J. Halde Berlin, N. H.
"	Berlin	Regina Marcotte	Berlin, N. H.	18	White	Housework	Canada	Phillias Marcotte Amanda Raymond	Canada Canada	Shoemaker Housewife	1	
"	Berlin	Leo Rousseau	Berlin, N. H.	21	White	Painter	Berlin, N. H.	Odillon Rousseau Lettitia Demers	Canada Canada	Painter Housewife	1	Rev. C. E. Berlin, N. H.
"	Berlin	Gabrielle Marchand	Berlin, N. H.	20	White	At home	Canada	Jos. Marchand Mary Mercier	Canada Canada	Carpenter Housewife	1	Rev. J. A. Parent Berlin, N. H.
"	Berlin	Fernand Gregoire	Berlin, N. H.	24	White	Plumber	Canada	Theo. Gregoire Martha Lacombe	Canada Canada	Carpenter Housewife	1	Rev. J. A. Parent Berlin, N. H.
"	Berlin	Beatrice Bernier	Berlin, N. H.	22	White	At home	Berlin, N. H.	Polycarpe Bernier Lumina Guay	Canada Canada	Millman Housewife	1	
"	Berlin	Jos. F. L. Bisson	Berlin, N. H.	21	White	Mechanic	Berlin, N. H.	Francois Bisson Ester Fournier	Canada Canada	Farmer Housewife	1	Rev. R. Bellefeuille Berlin, N. H.
"	Berlin	Mary Eugenia Peltier	Berlin, N. H.	27	White	At home	Orono, Me.	Octave Peltier Josephine Gordier	Canada Canada	Housewife Housewife	1	
"	Berlin	Elmer L. Blackburn	Berlin, N. H.	24	White	Taxi Driver	Berlin, N. H.	Henry Blackburn Mary O. Gosselin	Canada Canada	Taxi Driver Housewife	1	Rev. L. A. Ramsey Stewartstown, N. H.
"	Berlin	Olivette A. Rodrick	Berlin, N. H.	22	White	Bookkeeper	Berlin, N. H.	Alphonse Rodrick Alexina Langis	Canada Berlin, N. H.	Foreman Housewife	1	
"	Berlin	Carl Einer Ryberg	New York City	35	White	Maitre d'Hotel	Denmark	Carl Ryberg Cath. Joergensen	Denmark Denmark	Housewife Laborer	1	Rev. P. J. Hackett Berlin, N. H.
"	Berlin	Ann MacDougal	Berlin, N. H.	22	White	Telephone Op.	Berlin, N. H.	Archie MacDougal Mary B. McMillan	N. S. N. S.	Housewife Laborer	1	
"	Berlin	Alfred A. Laflamme	Berlin, N. H.	23	White	Night Clerk	Littleton, N.H.	Geo. J. Laflamme Jose. Latulippe	Mass. Canada	Housewife Housewife	1	Rev. A. J. Halde Berlin, N. H.
"	Berlin	Laurantine Cusson	Berlin, N. H.	22	White	At home	Berlin, N. H.	Vital Cusson Mathilda Matton	N. Y. Corham, N. H.	Farmer Housewife	1	
"	Berlin	William Ryan	Berlin, N. H.	31	White	Millman	N. H.	Matthew Ryan Mary McCullough	P. E. I. P. E. I.	Millman Housewife	1	Rev. P. J. Hackett Berlin, N. H.
"	Berlin	Evelyn Dale	Berlin, N. H.	20	White	At home	Berlin, N. H.	H. Dale Nellie Nadeau	Me. Berlin, N. H.	Garage Prop. Housewife	1	

MARRIAGES REGISTERED IN THE CITY OF BERLIN, N. H., FOR THE YEAR ENDING DECEMBER 31, 1928

Date of Marriage	Place of Marriage	Name and Surname of Groom and Bride	Residence of each at time of marriage	Age of each	Color of each	Occupation of Groom and Bride	Place of Birth of each	Name of Parents	Birthplace of Parents	Occupation	Marrriage	Name, Residence and Official Station of Person by whom married
May 31	Berlin	Jos. G. Ouellette.....	Berlin, N. H.....	29		Laborer	Canada	Alph. Ouellette..... Adeline Caron.....	Canada	Farmer	1	Rev. J. A. Trudel Berlin, N. H.
		M. Exilda Arsenault.....	Berlin, N. H.....	40		Dressmaker	Berlin, N. H.	James Arsenault..... H. Thibodeau.....	Canada	Housewife	1	
June 2	Berlin	Maurice A. Thurlow.....	Gorham, N. H.....	26		Millman	Litchfield, Me.	Geo. A. Thurlow..... M. Cunningham.....	Litchfield, Me.	Engineer	1	Rev. M. J. Smith Berlin, N. H.
"		Ida E. Smith.....	Berlin, N. H.....	21		Clerk	Groveton, N. H.	Marshal Smith..... Ida Pike.....	Lunenb'g, Vt.	Engineer	1	
"	Berlin	Arthur Guay.....	Berlin, N. H.....	46		Millman	Canada	Jos. Guay..... Sophie Gagne.....	Canada	Housewife	2	Waldo Babson, P. Berlin, N. H.
"		Emma Bernier.....	Lawrence, Mass.	48		Matron	Lewiston, Me.	Thomas Degraspi..... Savine Lebranch.....	Lewiston, Me.	Retired	2	
"	Berlin	William F. Schroder.....	New York, N.Y.	30		Treasurer	N. Y. City	Fred W. Schroder..... Elizabeth Graham.....	Germany	Retired	1	Rev. J. A. Trudel Berlin, N. H.
"		Delida K. King.....	Berlin, N. H.....	24		Bookkeeper	Berlin, N. H.	Eli J. King.....	N. Y. City	Housewife	1	
"	Berlin	Ernest Pointier.....	Berlin, N. H.....	21	White	Millman	Berlin, N. H.	Margaret Ferrari..... Fortunat Pointier.....	Canada	Housewife	1	Rev. Chas. Burque Berlin, N. H.
"		Germaine Letourneau.....	Berlin, N. H.....	20	White	At home	Berlin, N. H.	Lumina Caonette..... A. Letourneau.....	Stratford, N. H.	Housewife	1	
"	Corham	Aime Gagne.....	Berlin, N. H.....	35	White	Millman	Canada	Anna Martel..... Antoine Gagne.....	Canada	Housewife	1	Rev. T. J. Connor Gorham, N. H.
"		Delia Tanguay.....	Gorham, N. H.....	32		At home	Gorham, N. H.	Mary Lemieux..... Antoine Tanguay.....	Canada	Housewife	1	
"	Corham	Eliner Page.....	Errol, N. H.....	60		Blacksmith	Milan, N. H.	Mary Jolin..... Henry Page.....	Canada	Housewife	1	Rev. Wm. Sinclair Gorham, N. H.
"		Minnie Hardy Page.....	Berlin, N. H.....	57		Housekeeper	Wilton, Me.	Annie H. Grant..... Orren Hardy.....	Jackson, N. H.	Housewife	2	
"	Berlin	Jos. Corriveau.....	St. Johnsbury, Vt.	34		Engraver	Maine	Mary A. Searles..... Gedon Corriveau.....	Quebec, Can.	Retired	1	Rev. O. F. Bousquet Berlin, N. H.
"		Dora Archambault.....	St. Johnsbury, Vt.	23		Nurse	Berlin, N. H.	Ellen Andrews..... Jos. Archambault..... A. Legrandeur.....	Maine Canada Canada	Housewife Millman Housewife	1	

MARRIAGES REGISTERED IN THE CITY OF BERLIN, N. H., FOR THE YEAR ENDING DECEMBER 31, 1928

Date of Mar.	Place of Mar.	Name and Surname of Groom and Bride	Residence of each at time of marriage	Age of each	Color of each	Occupation of Groom and Bride	Place of Birth of each	Name of Parents	Birthplace of Parents	Occupation	Marriage	Name, Residence and Official Station of Person by whom married
June 9	Berlin	William E. Colby	Berlin, N. H.	43		Engineer	Vermont	Geo. A. Coby Effe A. Clark	N. H.	Laborer	2	Rev. G. A. Everett
"	"	Anna M. Anderson	Berlin, N. H.	29		At home	Denmark	Peter Anderson	Vermont	Housewife	2	Berlin, N. H.
"	Berlin	Jos. Henry Lesperance	Berlin, N. H.	23		Bank Teller	Berlin, N. H.	M. Christianson	Denmark	Housewife	1	Rev. R. Bellefeuille
"	Berlin	M. Beatrice Tardif	Berlin, N. H.	20		Clerk	Berlin, N. H.	Emma St. Laurent Odelle Napert	Berlin, N. H.	Sales Mgr. Housewife	1	Berlin, N. H.
"	Berlin	Henry Bouchard	Berlin, N. H.	29		Laborer	Berlin, N. H.	Ios. Bouchard	Canada	Housewife	2	Rev. A. J. Halde
"	"	Josephine Topier	Berlin, N. H.	19		At home	Canada	Alphonse Topier	Canada	Laborer	1	Berlin, N. H.
"	Berlin	Lorato Porretti	Gorham, N. H.	23		Millman	Italy	V. Porretti	Italy	Housewife	1	Rev. P. J. Hackett
"	Berlin	Mary A. Ottolini	Berlin, N. H.	19		Shop girl	Italy	Mary D. Coniene	Italy	Foreman	1	Berlin, N. H.
"	Berlin	John G. Gosslink	Berlin, N. H.	35		Chemist	Pellai, Iowa	S. Margherita	Italy	Housewife	1	Rev. M. J. Smith
"	Berlin	Evelyn M. Bailey	Berlin, N. H.	18		At home	Berlin, N. H.	Grace Vanderront Irving Bailey	Iowa Holland	Retired Housewife	1	Berlin, N. H.
"	Berlin	George Demerse	Berlin, N. H.	27	All White	Laborer	Italy	Eleanor Howell	Delaware	Papermaker	1	J. A. Woodward,
"	"	Esta Chaquette	Berlin, N. H.	18		At home	N. H.	Mary Marcollitu	Italy	Housewife	1	J. F. Berlin, N. H.
"	Berlin	George E. Reid	Berlin, N. H.	33		Foreman	Somersworth, N. H.	Maud Thompson	N. H.	Housewife	1	Rev. L. W. Hodder
"	"	Lila L. Murray	Berlin, N. H.	35		Teacher	Berlin, N. H.	Elizabeth Davis	Canada	Housewife	1	Berlin, N. H.
"	Berlin	Everett G. Oleson	Berlin, N. H.	34		Millman	Berlin, N. H.	Archibald Murray Annie Lidstone	P. E. I. P. E. I.	Retired Housewife	2	Rev. Geo. A. Millman
"	"	Vitalae A. Gingue	Berlin, N. H.	32		At home	Milan, N. H.	Fred R. Oleson Jennie Twitchell	Berlin, N. H. Milan, N. H.	Housewife Farmer	1	Berlin, N. H.
								Oliver Gingue	N. B.	Housewife		
								Louise Morcau	Canada	Housewife		

MARRIAGES REGISTERED IN THE CITY OF BERLIN, N. H., FOR THE YEAR ENDING DECEMBER 31, 1928

Date of Marriage	Place of Marriage	Name and Surname of Groom and Bride	Residence of each at time of marriage	Age of each	Color of each	Occupation of Groom and Bride	Place of Birth of each	Name of Parents	Birthplace of Parents	Occupation	Marriage License	Name, Residence and Official Station of Person by whom married
June 17	Berlin	Jos. Barron Christine Alkavitch	Berlin, N. H.	29 24		Millman At home	N. Y. City Russia	Jos. Barron Mary Alkavitch	Austria Austria	Farmer Housewife	1	Rev. A. Protronsky Berlin, N. H.
"	Berlin	Sverre Kaudson Grace McCann	Berlin, N. H.	28 29		Machinist Stenographer	Berlin, N. H. Berlin, N. H.	Lizze Makentivich Kasper Knudson Anne Andreson Wm. McCann	Russia Norway Norway, N. H.	Housewife Millman Foreman Housewife	1	Rev. J. A. Parent Berlin, N. H.
"	Berlin	Delen Niclason Eva Bruno	Berlin, N. H.	21 20		Millman At home	Berlin, N. H. Italy	Kath. McCormick Edw. S. Niclason T. Rasmussen	Groveton, N. H. Sweden Denmark	Surveyor Housewife Millman	1	Rev. P. J. Hackett Berlin, N. H.
"	Berlin	Alcias Perrault Yvonne Nault	Berlin, N. H.	23 21		Clerk Housekeeper	Berlin, N. H. Canada	Amedis Bruno Frances Chirelli Thos. Perrault Mary Nolette John Nault	Italy Italy Canada Canada Canada	Housewife Millwright Housewife Millman Millman	1	Rev. E. E. Brodeur Berlin, N. H.
"	Berlin	Harmon Roers Julienne Gallant	Berlin, N. H.	27 20	All White	Millman At home	Concord, N. H. P. E. I.	Marilda Clouthier Edw. J. Roers Delia M. Burns Emanuel Gallant Isabel Peter	Concord, N. H. N. H. N. H. P. E. I. P. E. I.	Housewife R. R. Man Stat'y Fireman Housewife Millman	1	Rev. O. F. Bousquet Berlin, N. H.
"	Berlin	Arthur J. Nadeau Margaret Reisch	Berlin, N. H.	29 24		Billposter At home	Berlin, N. H. Berlin, N. H.	B. Nadeau Aurelie Hamel Carl Reisch Rose Nieher	Canada Canada Austria Austria	Housewife Housewife Housewife Housewife	1	Rev. P. J. Hackett Berlin, N. H.
"	Berlin	Arsene Simard Florida Dumais	Berlin, N. H.	22 18		Millman At home	Groveton, N. H. Berlin, N. H.	Antoine Simard Anna Gullinette Jos. Dumais	Canada Canada Canada	Millman Housewife Millman Housewife	1	Rev. O. F. Bousquet Berlin, N. H.
"	Berlin	Ludger Lacasse Antoinette Huot	Berlin, N. H.	25 18		Millman At home	Canada Canada	Exilda LaBossiere Alphonse Lacasse Anna Mercier Edw. Huot	Canada Canada Canada Canada	Laborer Housewife Millman Housewife	1	Rev. A. J. Halde Berlin, N. H.

MARRIAGES REGISTERED IN THE CITY OF BERLIN, N. H., FOR THE YEAR ENDING DECEMBER 31, 1928

Date of Marriage	Place of Marriage	Name and Surname of Groom and Bride	Residence each at time of marriage	Age of each	Color of each	Occupation of Groom and Bride	Place of Birth of each	Name of Parents	Birthplace of Parents	Occupation	Marriage	Name, Residence and Official Station of Person by whom married
June 25	Berlin	Spiridion Lachambie	Berlin, N. H.	46		Laborer	Canada	Alex Lachambie	Canada	Laborer	1	O. J. Coulombe,
"	"	Marie L. D. Raclet	Berlin, N. H.	29		Housework	Maine	Roseanna Burque	Canada	Housewife	2	Berlin, N. H.
"	Berlin	Henry J. Holland	Berlin, N. H.	30		Supt.	Maine	Mary Russel	Canada	Housewife	1	Rev. L. W. Hodder
"	Berlin	Beatrice E. Hazzard	Berlin, N. H.	23		Teacher	Berlin, N. H.	Mabel Fitzgerald	England	Papermaker	1	Berlin, N. H.
"	Berlin	Arthur Corbeau	Berlin, N. H.	23		Ins. Agent	Canada	David Hazzard	N. F.	Foreman	1	Berlin, N. H.
"	Berlin	Norma Michaud	Berlin, N. H.	18		At home	Berlin, N. H.	Ora M. Swan	Maine	Housewife	1	Rev. M. J. Smith
July 2	Berlin	Albert Garon	Berlin, N. H.	25		Millman	Canada	Edw. Doyle	Canada	Auto Dealer	1	Berlin, N. H.
"	Berlin	Juliette Boucher	Berlin, N. H.	22		At home	Canada	A. E. Michaud	Michigan, N. H.	Housewife	1	Rev. A. J. Haide
"	Berlin	James McFarland	Berlin, N. H.	22		Millman	Canada	Addie Graham	Gorham, N. H.	Farmer	1	Berlin, N. H.
"	Berlin	Ethel McKnight	Berlin, N. H.	22		Nurse	Canada	Ibris Garon	Canada	Housewife	1	Rev. J. E. Clancy
"	Berlin	Edmond Long	Berlin, N. H.	24		Millman	Berlin, N. H.	Henry Boucher	Canada	Farmer	1	Gorham, N. H.
"	Berlin	Bertha Lavoie	Berlin, N. H.	18		Housework	Berlin, N. H.	Eugenie Beaudet	Canada	Housewife	1	Rev. J. A. Trudel
"	Berlin	Philip Drown	Kennebunk, Me.	22		Mechanic	Maine	Wm. McFarland	St. John, N. B.	Farmer	1	Berlin, N. H.
"	Berlin	Inez Hanson	Kennebunk, Me.	18		At home	Maine	Ellen Long	Canada	Housewife	1	Ira W. Thayer, P.
"	Berlin	Martin Hanson	Berlin, N. H.	40		Chauffeur	Berlin, N. H.	Susan Knight	Canada	Housewife	2	Berlin, N. H.
"	Berlin	Guda Dinass	Shelburne, N. H.	28		Housework	Sweden	Thomson Long	Canada	Housewife	1	Berlin, N. H.
								Alice Hebert	Canada	Housewife	1	Berlin, N. H.
								Aphonse Lavoie	Canada	Housewife	1	Berlin, N. H.
								Wm. B. Drown	Maine	Housewife	1	Berlin, N. H.
								Christine Anderson	Maine	Housewife	1	Berlin, N. H.
								Bertha Mitchell	Maine	Housewife	1	Berlin, N. H.
								Carl M. Hanson	Maine	Housewife	2	Berlin, N. H.
								Ther Mason	Norway	Housewife	1	Berlin, N. H.
								Carl G. Dinass	Sweden	Farmer	1	Berlin, N. H.
								Anna Oleson	Sweden	Housewife	1	Berlin, N. H.

MARRIAGES REGISTERED IN THE CITY OF BERLIN, N. H., FOR THE YEAR ENDING DECEMBER 31, 1928

Date of Marriage	Place of Marriage	Name and Surname of Groom and Bride	Residence of each at time of marriage	Age of each	Color of each	Occupation of Groom and Bride	Place of Birth of each	Name of Parents	Birthplace of Parents	Occupation	Marriage	Name, Residence and Official Station of Person by whom married
July 6	Berlin	Jos. A. Wagner	Berlin, N. H.	64		Merchant	Germany	Isaac Wagner Minna Wagner	Germany	Merchant	2	S. Sachsefer, J. P. Hamburg, Germany
"	Berlin	Certrud Streit, gel Bos	Hamburg, Germany	40		Housekeeper	Germany	Moses A. Bos	Germany	Merchant	2	
"	Berlin	Paul A. Benedix	Lewiston, Me.	23		Painter	Lewiston, Me.	Hanchy Bos Paul Benedix	Germany	Housewife	1	Ira W. Thayer, J. P. Berlin, N. H.
"	Berlin	Margaret McDonald	Lewiston, Me.	33		Teacher	Lewiston, Me.	Anna Rothled Alex McDonald	Germany	Housewife	1	
"	Berlin	C. Jaanes Moriarty	Lewiston, Me.	29		Sales Mgr.	Lewiston, Me.	Katherine Fahy M. J. Moriarty	Ireland	Housewife	2	Ira W. Thayer, J. P. Berlin, N. H.
"	Berlin	Mary Ellen Conway	Lewiston, Me.	27		At home	Webster, Me	Dora Hammond M. E. Conway	Maine	Housewife	2	
"	Berlin	John B. Blair	Berlin, N. H.	23		Foundry man	Bath, Me	Mary Crumblis Harold R. Blair	Ireland	Housewife	1	Rev. E. D. Mackey Berlin, N. H.
"	Berlin	Gladys M. Dwyer	Berlin, N. H.	24	White	At home	N. B.	Bessie McArthur Andrew Dwyer	Bath, Me	Housewife	1	
"	Berlin	Jos. A. D. Bernier	Berlin, N. H.	24	White	Freight hand'l'r	N. H.	Helena LeBlanc Antoine Demiers	N. B.	Housewife	1	Rev. E. D. Mackey Berlin, N. H.
"	Berlin	Gertrude Dearden	Berlin, N. H.	18	All White	At home	Canada	Lucy Merchant Alfred Dearden	Canada	Housewife	1	
"	Berlin	Theophile Croteau	Berlin, N. H.	53		Blacksmith	Canada	Mary Broderick John Croteau	Canada	Housewife	2	Rev. J. A. Trudel Berlin, N. H.
"	Berlin	Adele Groteau Emond	Berlin, N. H.	56		Housework	Canada	Celina Dion Francois Groteau	Canada	Housewife	2	
"	Berlin	Raymond Carver	Berlin, N. H.	27		Salesman	Canton, Me.	Sophie Paquet Frank E. Carver	Canada	Carpenter	1	Rev. L. W. Hodder Berlin, N. H.
"	Berlin	Yvonne Pinet	Berlin, N. H.	19		At home	Berlin, N. H.	Etta L. Sprague Henry J. Pinet	Maine	Housewife	1	
"	Berlin	Fred Dickinson	Berlin, N. H.	37		Electrician	Berlin, N. H.	Mary L. Jingué Carlton Dickinson	N. B.	Housewife	2	Rev. G. A. Everett Berlin, N. H.
"	Berlin	Dorina Albert	Berlin, N. H.	28		Maid	Canada	Annie Colbath John Albert	Canada	Housewife	1	
								Mathilda Travers	Canada	Housewife		

MARRIAGES REGISTERED IN THE CITY OF BERLIN, N. H., FOR THE YEAR ENDING DECEMBER 31, 1928

Date of Marriage	Place of Marriage	Name and Surname of Groom and Bride	Residence of each at time of marriage	Age of each	Color of each	Occupation of Groom and Bride	Place of Birth of each	Name of Parents	Birthplace of Parents	Occupation	Marriage	Name, Residence and Official Station of Person by whom married
July 23	Berlin	Edgar Carreau	Berlin, N. H.	22	All White	Millman	Berlin, N. H.	Alex Carreau Delia Dion	Berlin, N. H.	Mason Housewife	1	Rev. E. Brodeur Berlin, N. H.
"	Berlin	M. Y. Inola Cantin	Berlin, N. H.	21	All White	At home	Norton Mills, Vt.	Francis Cantin Merina Gagnon	Canada	Laborer Housewife	1	Rev. J. A. Trudel Berlin, N. H.
"	Berlin	Jos. Albert Nolet	Berlin, N. H.	22	All White	Tailor	Canada	Adelard Nolet Mary Castonguay	Canada	Mortician Housewife	1	Rev. J. A. Trudel Berlin, N. H.
"	Berlin	Lydia Fredette	Berlin, N. H.	24	All White	Clerk	Berlin, N. H.	George Fredette Josephine Devost	Canada	Laborer Housewife	1	Rev. E. D. Mackey Berlin, N. H.
"	Berlin	Philibert Arsenault	Berlin, N. H.	24	All White	Millman	P. E. I.	Frank Arsenault Mary R. Arsenault	Canada	Farmer Housewife	1	Rev. E. D. Mackey Berlin, N. H.
"	Berlin	Pearl Mae Coffin	Berlin, N. H.	17	All White	At home	Gilead, Me.	Frank Coffin Jennie E. Wilson	Canada	Salesman Housewife	1	Rev. J. A. Trudel Berlin, N. H.
"	Berlin	Geo. P. Brassard	Berlin, N. H.	23	All White	Merchant	Berlin, N. H.	Philip Brassard Emma LaForest	Ouebec, Can	Laborer Housewife	1	Rev. J. A. Trudel Berlin, N. H.
"	Berlin	Irene Lambert	Berlin, N. H.	24	All White	At home	Berlin, N. H.	Arthur Lambert Marie Cantin	Canada	Millwright Housewife	1	Rev. R. Bellefeuille Berlin, N. H.
"	Berlin	Aime Talbot	Berlin, N. H.	21	All White	Laborer	Canada	Omer Talbot Masnie Binette	Canada	Laborer Housewife	1	Rev. J. V. Croteau Ottawa, Canada
Aug. 1	Canada	Marie C. Lapointe	Berlin, N. H.	24	All White	At home	Canada	Rose A. Girard P. E. Beaudoin	Canada	Taxi Driver Housewife	1	Rev. J. V. Croteau Ottawa, Canada
"	Berlin	Leander P. Beaudoin	Berlin, N. H.	28	All White	Physician	Berlin, N. H.	Adelia Beaudoin Azarie Menard	Canada	Retired Housewife	1	Rev. E. D. Mackey Berlin, N. H.
"	Berlin	Cecile Menard	Ottawa, Can.	27	All White	Clerk	Canada	Chas. Delacey Anna Barnes	Newton, Mass	Gov't Emp. Housewife	1	Rev. E. D. Mackey Berlin, N. H.
"	Berlin	Leon Delacey	Berlin, N. H.	24	All White	Brick layer	Mass.	Wm. Studd Cora Dearborn	Conway, N. H.	Brick Layer Housewife	1	Rev. R. Bellefeuille Berlin, N. H.
"	Berlin	Ena Studd	Berlin, N. H.	20	All White	At home	Windsor, P. Q.	Wm. Studd Fidele LeBlanc	Wyoming P. Q.	Engineer Housewife	1	Rev. R. Bellefeuille Berlin, N. H.
"	Berlin	Demoit B. LeBlanc	Berlin, N. H.	25	All White	Weighter	Berlin, N. H.	Annie Benoit Geo. LaFleur	Canada	Mechanic Housewife	1	Rev. R. Bellefeuille Berlin, N. H.
"	Berlin	Anna L. LaFleur	Berlin, N. H.	25	All White	Clerk	Rumford, Me.	Marv L. Kov	Canada	Contractor Housewife	1	Rev. R. Bellefeuille Berlin, N. H.

MARRIAGES REGISTERED IN THE CITY OF BERLIN, N. H., FOR THE YEAR ENDING DECEMBER 31, 1928

Date of Marriage	Place of Marriage	Name and Surname of Groom and Bride	Residence of each at time of marriage	Age of each	Color of each	Occupation of Groom and Bride	Place of Birth of each	Name of Parents	Birthplace of Parents	Occupation	Marriage	Name, Residence and Official Station of Person by whom married
Aug. 5	Berlin	David B. Ostow	Brooklyn, N. Y.	25	White	Manufacturer	Russia	Myer Ostashinsky	Russia	Butcher	1	Rabbi S. Segal Berlin, N. H.
"	Berlin	Ann Moschowitz	Berlin, N. H.	25	White	Teacher	Russia	Esther Osheawitz	Russia	Housewife	1	
"	Rumford, Me.	George Theriault	Berlin, N. H.	31	White	Salesman	Canada	Esther Wereosky	Russia	Housewife	1	Rev. P. J. Boivin Rumford, Me.
"	Berlin	Emila Thibodeau	Rumford, Me.	24	White	Millgirl	Canada	Alphonse Theriault	Canada	Housewife	1	
"	Berlin	Geo. F. Lauritzen	Portland, Me.	29	White	Clerk	Portland, Me.	John Thibodeau	Canada	Laborer	1	C. D. Henning, J. P. Berlin, N. H.
"	Berlin	Cora M. Perrow	Portland, Me.	26	White	Hairdresser	West Enfield, Me.	Amanda Grenier	Canada	Housewife	1	
"	Berlin	Adelard Savoie	Berlin, N. H.	21	White	Millman	Canada	Margret's Schmidt	Denmark	Housewife	1	
"	Berlin	Laura Leclerc	Berlin, N. H.	21	White	At home	Berlin, N. H.	Theodore Perrow	Maine	Housewife	1	Rev. J. A. Trudel Berlin, N. H.
"	Berlin	Paul Johnson	Berlin, N. H.	23	White	Millman	Berlin, N. H.	Lena Beaulier	Maine	Housewife	1	
"	Berlin	Raghile Anderson	Berlin, N. H.	25	White	Millworker	Norway	Maurice Savoie	Canada	Housewife	1	Rev. J. L. Redal Berlin, N. H.
"	Gorham	Harold Munce	Berlin, N. H.	22	White	Laborer	Jefferson, N. H.	Frank Leclerc	Canada	Laborer	1	
"	Berlin	Aldana T. Vail	Gorham, N. H.	20	White	At home	Jefferson, N. H.	Hilda Lund	Sweden	Housewife	1	Rev. J. E. Clancy Gorham, N. H.
"	Berlin	Albini Perron	Berlin, N. H.	22	White	Millman	Canada	Maurice Anderson	Norway	Housewife	1	
"	Berlin	Marion Baker	Berlin, N. H.	21	White	Housework	Berlin, N. H.	Bridget Aulie	Norway	Housewife	1	Rev. E. Brodeur Berlin, N. H.
"	Jackson	Chester D. Reid	Berlin, N. H.	20	White	Expressman	Berlin, N. H.	Boyd Munce	Maine	Yard Foreman	1	
"	Berlin	Doris H. Eggleston	Berlin, N. H.	21	White	Clerk	Claremont, N. H.	Viola Sanborn	Berlin, N. H.	Housewife	1	Rev. James Struthers Jackson, N. H.

MARRIAGES REGISTERED IN THE CITY OF BERLIN, N. H., FOR THE YEAR ENDING DECEMBER 31, 1928

Date of Marriage	Place of Marriage	Name and Surname of Groom and Bride	Residence of each at time of marriage	Age of each	Color of each	Occupation of Groom and Bride	Place of Birth of each	Name of Parents	Birthplace of Parents	Occupation	Marriage	Name, Residence and Official Station of Person by whom married
Aug. 18	Berlin	Roger St. Hilaire	Berlin, N. H.	26		Millman	Canada	Delphis St. Hilaire Mary Fournier	Canada	Moulder Housewife	1	Rev. J. A. Trudel Berlin, N. H.
"	Berlin	Imelda Montminy	Berlin, N. H.	18		At home	Canada	Leo das Montminy Mary St. Pierre	Canada	Millman Housewife	1	
"	Berlin	Fred Goodwin	Berlin, N. H.	24		Mechanic	Berlin, N. H.	Oscar Goodwin Helen Johnson	Maine	Millman Housewife	1	Rev. J. L. Redal Berlin, N. H.
"	Berlin	Mildred H. Anderson	Berlin, N. H.	22		Stenographer	Berlin, N. H.	A. J. Anderson Jose Martinson	Norway	Housewife Contractor	1	
"	Berlin	Clarence Gonya	Berlin, N. H.	29		Clerk	Berlin, N. H.	J. E. Gonya Etta Wilson	Norway	Housewife Merchant	1	Rev. E. D. Mackey Berlin, N. H.
"	Berlin	Agatha Stahl	Berlin, N. H.	25		Clerk	Berlin, N. H.	Charles Stahl Mary Dunn	Gorham, N. H.	Housewife Bookkeeper	1	
"	Berlin	Ralph Freze Shannon	Melrose, Mass.	23		Clerk	N. B.	Robert Shannon Mary T. Dole	Vermont	Farmer Dressmaker	1	Rev. G. A. Everett Berlin, N. H.
Sept. 3	Berlin	Ida Helen Barlow	Berlin, N. H.	18	White	At home	Groveton, N. H.	Wm. O. Barlow Ethel M. Hubbard	England	Housewife Laborer	1	
"	Berlin	Jos. Aurele Labonte	Berlin, N. H.	27	White	Express Clerk	Berlin, N. H.	Jos. E. Labonte Leda Oullette	Groveton, N. H.	Housewife Millwright	1	Rev. Chas. E. Burke Berlin, N. H.
"	Berlin	Mary D. Truchon	Berlin, N. H.	25	All	Nurse	Canada	Julia Mantha Timothy Finnen	Canada	Farmer Housewife	1	Rev. E. D. Mackey Berlin, N. H.
"	Berlin	William Finnen	Berlin, N. H.	25		Electrician	P. E. I.	Martina McMillan Joseph Stephenson	P. E. I.	Farmer Housewife	1	
"	Berlin	Elsie Stephenson	Gorham, N. H.	19		Housework	Richford, Vt.	Alice Earrington Fred Ells	London, Eng.	Millman Housewife	1	
"	Berlin	Leonard Ells	Berlin, N. H.	30		Laborer	N. S.	Bessie Irving Mary Brown	N. S.	Laborer Housewife	1	Rev. L. W. Hodder Berlin, N. H.
"	Berlin	Susie I. Brown	Berlin, N. H.	24		At home	N. B.	Mary Daley Jacob Hoos	N. B.	Stone Cutter Housewife	1	
"	Berlin	Benjamin G. Hoos	Berlin, N. H.	25		Chemist	Russia	Rachel Gerrish Jos. A. Wagner	Russia	Merchant Housewife	1	Norman Jacobs, P. Berlin, N. H.
"	Berlin	Mildred Wagner	Berlin, N. H.	24		Teacher	Berlin, N. H.	Infia Stern	W. Burke, Vt.	Merchant Housewife	1	

MARRIAGES REGISTERED IN THE CITY OF BERLIN, N. H., FOR THE YEAR ENDING DECEMBER 31, 1928

Date of Marriage	Place of Marriage	Name and Surname of Groom and Bride	Residence of each at time of marriage	Age of each	Color of each	Occupation of Groom and Bride	Place of Birth of each	Name of Parents	Birthplace of Parents	Occupation	Marriage	Name, Residence and Official Station of Person by whom married
Sept. 10	Berlin	Luke LaBreton	Berlin, N. H.	49		Laborer	Canada	D. LeBreton	Canada	Farmer	1	Rev. R. Bellefeuille Berlin, N. H.
"	"	Carrie Flamand Roy	Berlin, N. H.	60		Housekeeper	Canada	Mary J. Allen Adele Payeur	Canada	Farmer	2	"
"	Berlin	J. Henry Croteau	Berlin, N. H.	56		Millman	Stark, N. H.	John B. Croteau	Canada	Farmer	2	Rev. M. J. Smith Berlin, N. H.
"	"	Dora H. W. York	Milau, N. H.	43		Housewife	Milau, N. H.	Delvina Noel	Canada	Housewife	2	"
"	Berlin	Antoine Cote	Berlin, N. H.	22		Millman	Canada	Anna Horn Ferdinand Cote	Milau, N. H.	Housewife	1	Rev. A. J. Halde Berlin, N. H.
"	Berlin	Edmond Labby	Berlin, N. H.	18		Housework	Canada	Marion Mignon	Canada	Millman	1	"
"	"	Florida Labby	Richmond, Me.	22	All White	Factory girl	Maine	Marie Therault	Canada	Housewife	1	Rev. J. A. Trudel Berlin, N. H.
"	Berlin	Garfield Hamel	Berlin, N. H.	23	All White	Machinist	Wisconsin	Henry Labby	Maine	Auto Dealer	1	"
"	"	Lillian E. Buntin	Berlin, N. H.	23	All White	At home	Maine	Agnes St. Thomas	Maine	Millman	1	Rev. E. D. Mackey Berlin, N. H.
"	Berlin	J. Henry Murphy	Berlin, N. H.	29	All White	Clerk	Maine	Alma Saucier	Maine	Housewife	1	"
"	"	Grace A. Lessard	Berlin, N. H.	22	All White	Music teacher	Berlin, N. H.	Edward Hamel P. Coulombe	Canada	Papermaker	1	Rev. Chas. E. Burque Berlin, N. H.
"	Berlin	Antonio Drapeau	Berlin, N. H.	28	All White	Painter	Berlin, N. H.	Lillian Dwyer	New York	Housewife	2	Rev. J. A. Trudel Berlin, N. H.
"	"	Aurore F. Drapeau	Berlin, N. H.	24	All White	Housework	Canada	John Murphy	Auburn, Me.	Retired	2	"
Oct. 1	Berlin	Frederick F. Hagner	Berlin, N. H.	26	All White	Chemical Eng.	Conn.	Mary Roger	Canada	Housewife	1	Rev. J. A. Trudel Berlin, N. H.
"	"	Olivine E. Ouellette	Berlin, N. H.	30	All White	Dentist Asst.	Berlin, N. H.	Margaret Gilbert Nap. Drapeau Celina Bedard	Canada	Merchant	1	"
"	"							Geo. Favreau	Canada	Laborer	2	"
"	"							Mary Derosier	Conn.	Housewife	2	"
"	"							Albert P. Hagner	Meridan, Ct.	Prop. Store	1	"
"	"							Mary Konitz	Meridan, Ct.	Housewife	1	"
"	"							Geo. Ouellette	Canada	Millwright	1	"
"	"							Cath. Montreuil	N. B.	Housewife	1	"

MARRIAGES REGISTERED IN THE CITY OF BERLIN, N. H., FOR THE YEAR ENDING DECEMBER 31, 1928

Date of Marriage	Place of Marriage	Name and Surname of Groom and Bride	Residence of each at time of marriage	Age of each	Color of each	Occupation of Groom and Bride	Place of Birth of each	Name of Parents	Birthplace of Parents	Occupation	Marriage	Name, Residence and Official Station of Person by whom married
Oct. 1	Berlin	Jos. Ernest Coulombe	Berlin, N. H.	26		Millman	Berlin, N. H.	Everiste Coulombe	Canada	Laborer	1	Rev. A. J. Halde Berlin, N. H.
"	"	Marie Rose A. Dion	Berlin, N. H.	19		Housework	Berlin, N. H.	Marie Coulombe	Canada	Housewife	1	
"	Berlin	Wilbur E. Sullivan	Berlin, N. H.	31		Paymaster	Lancaster, N. H.	Marie Cadorette	Canada	Housewife	1	Rev. R. Bellefeuille Berlin, N. H.
"	"	Victoria L. Paquette	Berlin, N. H.	29		Nurse	Ontario	Thos. Sullivan Eileen O'Donnell	Canada	Housewife	1	
"	Laconia	J. Albert E. Hamel	Berlin, N. H.	29		Merchant	Berlin, N. H.	Elzear Paquette Lydia Bouley	Canada	Housewife	1	Rev. C. D. Lacroix Laconia, N. H.
"	Berlin	Marie A. Boissonneault	Laconia, N. H.	33		Millhand	Canada	Edmond Hamel, Jr. Julia Albert	Canada	Housewife	1	
"	Berlin	Albert Giguere	Berlin, N. H.	30		Woodsman	Canada	Jos. Boissonneault Adele Morceau	Canada	Laborer	1	Rev. R. Bellefeuille Berlin, N. H.
"	Berlin	Mary A. Lamontagne	Berlin, N. H.	24	All White	At home	Canada	Narcisse Giguere Marie Vachon	Canada	Housewife	1	
"	Berlin	Elmond Bernard	Berlin, N. H.	22	All White	Carpenter	Berlin, N. H.	O. Lamontagne Josephine Aubert	Canada	Laborer	1	Rev. A. J. Halde Berlin, N. H.
"	Berlin	Rena Pare	Berlin, N. H.	22	All White	Clerk	Berlin, N. H.	John Bernard Delvina Brooks	Canada	Housewife	1	
"	Berlin	Lionel Lapointe	Berlin, N. H.	23		Barber	Canada	Alfred Pare Mary Nolin	Berlin, N. H.	Laborer	1	Rev. J. A. Trudel Berlin, N. H.
"	Berlin	Arline Peloquin	Berlin, N. H.	19		Clerk	Berlin, N. H.	T. Lapointe Rosanna Girard	Canada	Housewife	1	
"	Berlin	Paul Dubrulle	Berlin, N. H.	32		Manager	Canada	Narcisse Peloquin Lydia Wight	Canada	Laborer	1	Rev. Chas. E. Burke Berlin, N. H.
"	Berlin	Alice Garneau	Berlin, N. H.	30		Nurse	Berlin, N. H.	Victor A. Dubrulle Ira Lefebvre	Canada	Housewife	1	
"	Berlin	C. W. Powers	Berlin, N. H.	52		Conductor	Concord, N. H.	Estw. Garneau Emma Lepage	Vermont	Foreman	2	Rev. E. D. Mackey Berlin, N. H.
"	Berlin	Mary M. Campbell	Berlin, N. H.	37		Dressmaker	Canada	Thomas Powers Bridget Donovan	Ireland	Housewife	1	
							Canada	John Campbell Hannah Eagan	Canada	Farmer	1	

MARRIAGES REGISTERED IN THE CITY OF BERLIN, N. H., FOR THE YEAR ENDING DECEMBER 31, 1928

Date of Marriage	Place of Marriage	Name and Surname of Groom and Bride	Residence of each at time of marriage	Age of each	Color of each	Occupation of Groom and Bride	Place of Birth of each	Name of Parents	Birthplace of Parents	Occupation	Marrriage	Name, Residence and Official Station of Person by whom married
Oct. 8	Berlin	Simon J. Stahl	Berlin, N. H.	27		Postal Clerk	Vermont	S. C. Stahl	Groveton, N. H.	Merchant	1	Rev. E. D. Mackey Berlin, N. H.
"	Berlin	Loretta Noel	Berlin, N. H.	25		Stenographer	N. H.	Mary Dunn	Vermont	Dressmaker	1	
"	Berlin	Henry Demars	Berlin, N. H.	39		Mechanic	Berlin, N. H.	Henry A. Noel	Canada	Laborer	2	
"	"	Lemice E. Sias	Revere, Mass.	34		Hairdresser	N. H.	Odelie Ouellette	Canada	Housewife	2	Ira W. Thayer, P. Berlin, N. H.
"	Manchester	Bernard H. Thayer	Berlin, N. H.	25		Secretary	N. H.	Lea Drouin	N. H.	Lumberman	1	Rev. W. A. Anderson
"	Berlin	Mildred P. Marsh	Manchester, N. H.	24		Stenographer	Laconia, N. H.	Josie Harriman	Canada	Caretaker	1	
"	Berlin	George E. Loignon	Berlin, N. H.	26		Manager	Maine	Mary Sullivan	Ireland	Blacksmith	1	Rev. W. A. Manchester,
"	Berlin	Mabel B. Renaud	Berlin, N. H.	26		Hairdresser	Berlin, N. H.	Grace A. Marsh	Vermont	Mill Operator	1	Rev. C. E. Burke Berlin, N. H.
"	Berlin	Arthur Gagnon	Berlin, N. H.	24	White	Truck Driver	Rhode Island	Ouesime Loignon	Canada	Loom Fixer	1	
"	Berlin	Bertha Landry	Berlin, N. H.	21	White	At home	Berlin, N. H.	Philippe Renaud	Canada	Housewife	1	Rev. C. E. Burke Berlin, N. H.
"	Berlin	Edw. W. Beach	Berlin, N. H.	24	All White	Millman	Berlin, N. H.	Emma Vaillancourt	Canada	Wholesaler	1	
"	Berlin	Theo. W. Murdock	Berlin, N. H.	20	All White	Office Clerk	Berlin, N. H.	Adelard Gagnon	Canada	Millman	1	Rev. C. E. Burke Berlin, N. H.
"	Berlin	Edward Hickey	Berlin, N. H.	21	All White	Laborer	Milan, N. H.	Annie Proux	R. I.	Housewife	1	
"	Berlin	Margaret A. S. Barnes	Berlin, N. H.	28	All White	Housemaid	Greece	John Landry	Canada	Laborer	1	Rev. H. C. Stallard
Oct. 29	Berlin	Arthur Morel	Berlin, N. H.	34	All White	Carpenter	Canada	Rose Tachreau	R. I.	Housewife	1	Rev. E. D. Mackey Berlin, N. H.
"	Berlin	Germaine Turnel	Berlin, N. H.	22	All White	Housekeeper	Berlin, N. H.	Wm. Beach	N. S.	Retired	1	
								Alex. Murdock	Norway	Housewife	1	
								Clara Smith	Canada	Millman	1	
								Wm. Hickey	Canada	Farmer	1	Rev. E. D. Mackey Berlin, N. H.
								Bridget Humphrey	Canada	Housewife	1	
								W. W. Barnes	England	Navy Officer	1	
								Hannah Stewart	England	Housewife	1	
								Ludger Morel	Canada	Carpenter	2	Rev. Chas. E. Berque
								Emma Molway	Vermont	Housewife	1	
								Arthur Turnel	Canada	Millman	1	
								Loretta Noel	Canada	Housewife	1	

MARRIAGES REGISTERED IN THE CITY OF BERLIN, N. H., FOR THE YEAR ENDING DECEMBER 31, 1928

Date of Marriage	Place of Marriage	Name and Surname of Groom and Bride	Residence of each at time of marriage	Age of each	Occupation of Groom and Bride	Place of Birth of each	Name of Parents	Birthplace of Parents	Occupation	Marriage	Name, Residence and Official Station of Person by whom married
Oct. 29	Berlin	Charles Blanchette .. Alvina Thibeault .....	Berlin, N. H. 65 Berlin, N. H. 63	65 63	Millman Housework	Canada Canada	Chas. L'Abel Zoie Thibeault	Canada Canada	Millman Retired	2	Rev. J. A. Trudel Berlin, N. H.
Nov. 3	Berlin	Jos. Desjardins .....	Berlin, N. H. 45	45	Truckman	Canada	Pascale Marquis	Canada	Retired	2	Ira W. Thayer, Berlin, N. H.
Nov. 3	Berlin	Amanda V. Lacroix .. John C. Lafort .....	Berlin, N. H. 35 Wales, Me. .... 46	35 46	Housekeeper Farmer	Vermont Mass.	Godfrey Velleux Delinz Allard	Canada Canada	Housewife Shoemaker	2	Ira W. Thayer, Berlin, N. H.
Nov. 6	Berlin	Susie E. Goodspeed .. Everett P. Hawkins .....	Wales, Me. .... 46 Portland, Me. 30	46 30	Housewife Accountant	Maine Berlin, N. H.	Margaret L. Hall Mary A. Carter	Ireland Maine	Shoemaker Housewife	2	Rev. G. A. Everett Berlin, N. H.
Nov. 9	Berlin	Elizabeth MacArthur .. Olaf E. Johnson .....	Berlin, N. H. 21 Berlin, N. H. 30	21 30	At Home Laborer	Berlin, N. H. Norway	George MacArthur Lillian Morrison	Conn. P. E. I.	Shoemaker Housewife	1	Rev. J. L. Redd Berlin, N. H.
Nov. 10	Staw'ts-town N. H.	Ingeborg Johnson .....	Berlin, N. H. 27	27	Housework	Berlin, N. H.	Carl G. Johnson Anna Oleson	Norway Norway	Laborer Housewife	2	G. L. Wood, J. P. Stewartstown, N. H.
Nov. 12	Berlin	Harold R. McGivney .. Doris Ketell .....	Berlin, N. H. 27 Groveton, N. H. 22	27 22	Salesman Waitress	Berlin, N. H. N. H.	Edw. J. McGivney Mary Crotty	N. B. N. B.	Retired Housewife	1	Rev. R. Bellefleur Berlin, N. H.
Nov. 14	Berlin	J. Leon Lavigueur .. M. Exalta Brodeur .. Jos. A. Labbe .....	Berlin, N. H. 33 Berlin, N. H. 23 Berlin, N. H. 23	33 23 23	Lineman At Home Laborer	Canada Canada Maine	Christine Miles Peter Lavigueur Mary Vallee	N. B. Canada Canada	Housewife Retired Farmer	1	Rev. J. A. Trudel Berlin, N. H.
		Rosa Poirier .....	Berlin, N. H. 22	22	Clerk	Maine	Ernest Labbe Rose Poulin Philias Poirier	Canada Canada Canada	Housewife Laborer Housewife	1	

MARRIAGES REGISTERED IN THE CITY OF BERLIN, N. H., FOR THE YEAR ENDING DECEMBER 31, 1928

Date of Mar.	Place of Mar.	Name and Surname of Groom and Bride	Residence of each at time of marriage	Age of each	Color of each	Occupation of Groom and Bride	Place of Birth of each	Name of Parents	Birthplace of Parents	Occupation	Marrriage	Name, Residence and Official Station of Person by whom married
Nov. 19	Berlin	Henry Poirier .....	Berlin, N. H. 25	25	White	Millman	Canada	Edw. Poirier Mathilda Facticeau	Canada	Carpenter	1	Rev. J. A. Trudel Berlin, N. H.
		Antoinette Gosselin .....	Berlin, N. H. 21	21	White	At Home	Gorham, N. H.	Jos. Gosselin	Canada	Housewife	1	
Nov. 19	Mexico Me.	J. Sylvio Morneau .....	Berlin, N. H. 24	24	White	Millman	Berlin, N. H.	Marian Audibit John B. Morneau	Canada	Housewife	1	Rev. A. Giguere Mexico, Me.
		M. Nora Peters .....	Rumford, Me. 20	20	White	At Home	Canada	Louisa Belland Tom B. Peters	Canada	Housewife	1	
Nov. 19	Berlin	Rene Labbe .....	Berlin, N. H. 26	26	White	Millman	Maine	Catherine Gallant Thophile Labbe	Canada	Housewife	1	Rev. C. E. Burque Berlin, N. H.
		M. Yvonne Berube .....	Berlin, N. H. 20	20	White	At Home	Maine	Hilare Berube Matthe Labbe	Maine	Millman	1	
Nov. 19	Berlin	Charles E. Roy .....	Berlin, N. H. 26	26	White	Baker	Canada	Charles Roy	Canada	Steamfitter	1	Rev. R. Bellefeuille Berlin, N. H.
		Anna Leclerc .....	Berlin, N. H. 26	26	White	Stenographer	Berlin, N. H.	George Leclerc Phioneme Rabot	Canada	Mason	1	
Nov. 20	Berlin	Edw. J. Remillard .....	Berlin, N. H. 20	20	White	Millman	Berlin, N. H.	Jos. Remillard	Canada	Millman	1	Rev. P. I. Hackett Berlin, N. H.
		M. Agnes Odette .....	Berlin, N. H. 18	18	All	At Home	Gorham, N. H.	Bernice Odette Delma Lavioe	Canada	Housewife	1	
Nov. 24	Berlin	Clyde Hall .....	Bethel, Me. 37	37	All	Farmer	N. H.	Wm. Hall Lillian Hall	N. H.	Farmer	1	Rev. M. J. Smith Berlin, N. H.
		Melba M. Blake .....	Bethel, Me. 25	25	All	Maid	Berlin, N. H.	Louis Blake	Berlin, N. H.	Housewife	1	
Nov. 24	Berlin	Paul Remillard .....	Berlin, N. H. 21	21	All	Millman	Berlin, N. H.	Jos. Remillard	Dummer, N. H.	Housewife	1	Rev. P. I. Hackett Berlin, N. H.
		Adeline Arsenaault .....	Berlin, N. H. 21	21	All	Waitress	P. E. I.	Mary Martel	Canada	Watchman	1	
Nov. 26	Berlin	Emile Payeur .....	Berlin, N. H. 21	21	All	Millman	Canada	Frank Arsenaault Arthur Payeur	Canada	Farmer	1	Rev. J. A. Trudel Berlin, N. H.
		Aline Turcotte .....	Berlin, N. H. 18	18	All	At Home	Berlin, N. H.	Lydia Pelletier Ferdinand Turcotte	Canada	Millman	1	
								Mary Lessard	Canada	Housewife	1	

MARRIAGES REGISTERED IN THE CITY OF BERLIN, N. H., FOR THE YEAR ENDING DECEMBER 31, 1928

Date of Marriage	Place of Marriage	Name and Surname of Groom and Bride	Residence of each at time of marriage	Age of each	Color of each	Occupation of Groom and Bride	Place of Birth of each	Name of Parents	Birthplace of Parents	Occupation	Marriage	Name, Residence and Official Station of Person by whom married
Nov. 25	Berlin	J. Edward Dorval	Berlin, N. H.	26	White	Laborer	Canada	Gedeon Dorval	Canada	Millman	1	Rev. C. E. Burque
		M. Malvina Gosselin	Berlin, N. H.	25	White	At Home	Canada	Delvina Semore	Canada	Housewife	1	Berlin, N. H.
Nov. 25	Berlin	Jos. Girard Brie	Berlin, N. H.	24	White	Millman	Canada	Exaldia Legrange	Canada	Retired	1	Rev. E. E. Brodeur
		Laura Dupont	Berlin, N. H.	21	White	At Home	Canada	Ottave Brie	Canada	Farmer	1	Berlin, N. H.
Nov. 29	Berlin	Henry E. Mooney	Berlin, N. H.	38	White	Gov't Emp.	Berlin, N. H.	Augustine Bernier	Canada	Housewife	1	Rev. J. A. Trudel
		Mary Leroy	Alburg, Vt.	27	White	At Home	Alburg, Vt.	Nap. Dupont	Canada	Retired	1	Berlin, N. H.
Nov. 27	Berlin	Mitchell J. Haddad	Worcester, Mass.	27	White	Salesman	Worcester, Mass.	Georgia A. Ramsey	Canada	Housewife	1	Rev. J. A. Trudel
		Ana R. Haddad	Berlin, N. H.	22	White	Bookkeeper	Berlin, N. H.	D. C. Mooney	Canada	Farmer	1	Berlin, N. H.
Dec. 1	Berlin	Louis Fournier	Berlin, N. H.	48	White	Laborer	Canada	Wilfred Leroy	Canada	Housewife	2	Rev. L. W. Hodder
		Alice T. Wedge	Berlin, N. H.	22	White	At Home	Gorham, N. H.	Alice Mitchell	New York	Salesman	1	Berlin, N. H.
Dec. 18	Berlin	Arthur C. Bell	Berlin, N. H.	34	White	Ice Dealer	Berlin, N. H.	John Haddad	Syria	Housewife	1	Rev. J. A. Trudel
		Alva Gagnon	Berlin, N. H.	25	White	Housework	Berlin, N. H.	Leah Haddad	Syria	Housewife	1	Berlin, N. H.
Dec. 25	Gorham	Jos. Blair	Berlin, N. H.	24	White	Truck Driver	Maine	Geo. S. Haddad	Syria	Housewife	1	Berlin, N. H.
		Adeline Guerin	Gorham, N. H.	17	White	At Home	Gorham, N. H.	Takla Rozek	Syria	Housewife	1	Rev. T. J. Connor
Dec. 26	Berlin	Wilfred Marchand	Berlin, N. H.	27	White	Foundryman	Canada	Ios. Fournier	Canada	Millman	1	Gorham, N. H.
		Rita Roy	Berlin, N. H.	17	White	At Home	Berlin, N. H.	Zoe Demerse	Canada	Millman	1	Rev. A. J. Halde
								Saga Wedge	P. E. I.	Millman	1	Berlin, N. H.
								Delta Demers	Canada	Housewife	1	Berlin, N. H.
								Melvina Lauzier	Gorham, N. H.	Ice Dealer	2	Berlin, N. H.
								Pierre Gagnon	Maine	Housewife	1	Berlin, N. H.
								Lea Laduc	Canada	Housewife	1	Berlin, N. H.
								George Blair	Canada	Housewife	1	Berlin, N. H.
								Geog na Delaney	Michigan	Housewife	1	Berlin, N. H.
								John B. Guerin	New York	Millman	1	Berlin, N. H.
								Mary Lacombe	Canada	Housewife	1	Berlin, N. H.
								Ios. Marchand	Canada	Millman	1	Berlin, N. H.
								Mary Mercier	Canada	Housewife	1	Berlin, N. H.
								Fred Roy	Canada	Housewife	1	Berlin, N. H.
								Mary Todoin	Canada	Housewife	1	Berlin, N. H.

MARRIAGES REGISTERED IN THE CITY OF BERLIN, N. H., FOR THE YEAR ENDING DECEMBER 31, 1928

Date of Marriage	Place of Marriage	Name and Surname of Groom and Bride	Residence of each at time of marriage	Age of each	Color of each	Occupation of Groom and Bride	Place of Birth of each	Name of Parents	Birthplace of Parents	Occupation	Marriage	Name, Residence and Official Station of Person by whom married
Dec. 26	Berlin	Stanislas Bisson Margaret Leclerc	Berlin, N. H. Berlin, N. H.	21 19		Laborer At Home	Canada Berlin, N. H.	L. Bisson Laura Lapointe	Canada Canada	Woodsmen Housewife	1	Rev. E. E. Brodeur Berlin, N. H.
Dec. 26	Berlin	Laurent J. Couture Leda Leblanc Crete	Berlin, N. H. Berlin, N. H.	25 30		Carpenter Housekeeper	Canada Canada	Gedeon Couture Georg'na Goulet	Canada Canada	Housewife Carpenter	1	Rev. R. Bellefeuille Berlin, N. H.
Dec. 26	Berlin	Walter Boucher Odile Morissette	Berlin, N. H. Berlin, N. H.	23 22	White	Millman At Home	Berlin, N. H. Michigan	S. Boucher Hedwidge Collette	Canada Canada	Housewife Millman	1	Rev. Jos. Melancon Berlin, N. H.
Dec. 27	Berlin	Edmond Nolin Ruth E. Gill	Berlin, N. H. Berlin, N. H.	24 20	White	Millman At Home	Berlin, N. H. Berlin, N. H.	Anna Ladoncur Nap. Nolin	Canada Berlin, N. H.	Housewife Laborer	1	Rev. L. W. Hodder Berlin, N. H.
Dec. 31	Berlin	Jos. D. Aube Rosanna Charest	Berlin, N. H. Berlin, N. H.	29 19		Teamster At Home	Canada Berlin, N. H.	Thos. Gill Loret Beckwith	England England	Florist Farmer	1	Rev. Jos. Melancon Berlin, N. H.
								Adele Dupont Ernest Charest	Canada Canada	Housewife Millman	1	
								Della Bergeron	Canada	Housewife		

**Intention of Marriage Filed in the City of Berlin, N. H., for the Year Ending Dec. 31, 1928---No returns received**

Date of Inten- tion of Mar- riage	Place of Mar- riage	Name and Surname of Groom and Bride	Residence of each at time of marriage	Age of each	Color of each	Occupation of Groom and Bride	Place of Birth of each	Name of Parents	Birthplace of Parents	Occupation	Marriage	Name, Residence and Official Sta- tion of Person by whom married
Jan. 30		Peter Cloutier .....	Berlin, N. H.	34	All	Laborer .....	Canada .....	John Cloutier .....	Canada I.	Farmer .....	1	
		Alice D. Wedge .....	Berlin, N. H.	22	White	At Home .....	Gorham, N. H.	Marie Buque .....	P. E. I.	Housewife .....	1	
Oct. 5		J. Emile Comtois .....	Berlin, N. H.	28	All	Clerk .....	Canada .....	Delia Demarse .....	Canada	Housewife .....	1	
		Leonina Lessard .....	Berlin, N. H.	27	All	Clerk .....	Berlin, N. H.	Edgar Comtois .....	Canada	Retired .....	1	
								Udmlle Gauthier .....	Canada	Housewife .....	1	
								David Lessard .....	Canada	Laborer .....	1	
										Housewife .....		

DEATHS REGISTERED IN THE CITY OF BERLIN, N. H., FOR THE YEAR ENDING DECEMBER 31, 1928

Date of Death	Name and Surname of Deceased			Age		Place of Birth	Sex	Color of each	Single, married or widowed	Occupation	Birthplace of Father	Birthplace of Mother	Name of Father	Maiden Name of Mother
	Years	Months	Days											
Jan 3	Julienne	Mattreau	80	7	3	Canada	f	w	Housewife	Canada	Canada	Oliver Janson	Rose E. Nadeau	
" 4	Opvia	Bergeron	21	123		Berlin, N. H.	f	s	Laborer	N. H.	Canada	Philippe Bergeron	Blanche Laperle	
" 14	Cora	Cavagnaro	46	11	26	Canada	f	m	Laborer	Canada	Canada	Telesphore Arvign	Filena Giguon	
" 15	Elnat	Herasimchik	26	5	28	Russia	m	m	Woodsman	Canada	Mass.	Napoleon Letourneau	Clara Brodeur	
" 20	Adelard	Letourneau	27	2	17	Canada	m	s	Merchant	Berlin, N. H.	Canada	Paul W. Olsson	Hilda Kundson	
" 26	Jos.	Belanger	18	9	26	Berlin, N. H.	m	s	Student	Canada	Canada	G. Belanger	Ananda Vaillancourt	
Feb. 6	Pauline	E. Hughes	57	1	27	Canada	f	s	Retired	Berlin, N. H.	Berlin, N. H.	Engene Legendre	Leonia Labonville	
" 11	Carlton	Keough	51	4	21	Gorham, N. H.	m	s	Merchant	Berlin, N. H.	Canada	Leroy Hughes	Lillian Butler	
" 12	Homer	E. Williams	35	5	14	Berlin, N. H.	m	s	Housekeeper	England	Berlin, N. H.	Fred Keough	Clary Huntley	
" 13	Infant	Burns	57	1	27	Canada	m	s	Millwright	Lexington, Mass.	Canada	Wm. S. Williams	L. Clement	
" 14	George	Rozek	51	4	21	Syria	m	m	Millman	Syria	Berlin, N. H.	Thomas P. Burns	Laura Allaire	
" 16	Maria	Hansen	46	10	5	Norway	f	w	Farmer	Norway	Norway	Adolph Schroder	Reugus Aziez	
" 21	Lydia	Lemieux	62	11	11	Berlin, N. H.	f	s	Farmer	Canada	Canada	Onor McNeil	Anne Kristossesen	
" 26	Therese	Carrier	51	4	21	Berlin, N. H.	f	w	Housewife	Canada	Canada	Wilford Carrier	Rosanna Marchand	
" 27	Mary	J. Robichand	62	11	11	Berlin, N. H.	f	s	Housewife	N. S.	Canada	William Robichand	Mina Favreau	
" 28	Randolph	C. Munroe	63	1	25	N. S.	m	s	Millwright	Vermont	Germany	William Munroe	Maria Shipas	
" 28	Marie	A. Lamontagne	63	6	5	Berlin, N. H.	f	s	Farmer	Italy	Berlin, N. H.	Edw. Lamontagne	Irene Bernier	
" 29	Pierre	C. Stiles	64	11	1	Italy	m	s	Farmer	Italy	Canada	Francis DiProspero	Rose DiProspero	
Mar. 1	Noel	Hontin	64	11	1	Maine	m	m	Housewife	Hanover, Me.	Canada	Nathaniel J. Stiles	Mary A. Heath	
" 12	Maria	A. L. Aubin	79	6	10	Berlin, N. H.	f	s	Housewife	Vermont	Canada	Caudeus Hontin	Marion Savoy	
" 13	Mahveta	Pelehat	6	2	6	Berlin, N. H.	f	w	Housewife	Canada	Canada	Paul N. Aubin	Marie L. Obus	
" 18	Roberta	Lavoie	79	6	20	Canada	f	s	Merchant	Berlin, N. H.	Canada	Louis Pelchat	LaBrie	
" 24	Raymond	Vidal	6	2	25	Berlin, N. H.	m	s	Laborer	Berlin, N. H.	Gorham, N. H.	Amis J. Lavoie	Rose E. Roberts	
" 25	Iules	Sirois	45	8	25	Berlin, N. H.	m	s	Laborer	Canada	Canada	Emile Vidal	Dorothy Langlois	
" 27	Frederick	Shaw	63			Fort Kent, Me.	m	s	Laborer	Canada	Canada	E. Sirois	Anna Parent	
April 1	Arthur	J. Ouillette	27			Berlin, N. H.	m	s	Laborer	Canada	Canada	Frederick Shaw	Nancy Theriault	

**DEATHS REGISTERED IN THE CITY OF BERLIN, N. H., FOR THE YEAR ENDING DECEMBER 31, 1928**

Date of Death	Name and Surname of Deceased	Age		Place of Birth	Sex	Color of each	Single, Married or Widowed	Occupation	Birthplace of Father	Birthplace of Mother	Name of Father	Maiden Name of Mother
		Years	Days									
April 1	Ingeborg Instrand	72	10	Norway	f	w	Housewife	Norway	Norway	Norway	Klansen	Yvonne Robichaud
" 2	Infant Devost	1		Berlin, N. H.	m	m			Vermont	Berlin, N. H.	Aime Devost	Juliette Roy
" 4	John O'Connor	69	123	Ireland	m	m	Retired	Ireland	Ireland	England	William Drapcan	Mary Knightly
" 6	Infant McCready	5 1/2		Berlin, N. H.	m	m		Canada	Canada	Berlin, N. H.	Wilfred McCready	Yvonne Roy
" 6	Infant McCready	5 1/2		Berlin, N. H.	m	m		Canada	Canada	Berlin, N. H.	Wilfred McCready	Yvonne Roy
" 7	Harry B. Firestone	53	11	Berlin, N. H.	m	m	Millwright	Russia	Russia	Russia	Israel Firestone	Lennie Hornstein
" 10	Daniel Clark	40	7	Canada	m	m		Canada	Canada	Canada	Robert Clark	Elizabeth Halligan
" 11	Harvey Provencier	40	7	Berlin, N. H.	m	m		Newston, Me.	Newston, Me.	Newston, Me.	Henry Provencier	Rose A. Gilbert
" 11	Jos. Levesque	40	7	Canada	m	m	Housewife	Canada	Canada	Canada	Emile Levesque	Celina Dube
" 12	Rosale A. Henderson	72	6	France	f	w	Laborer	France	France	France	John D. Palmer	Catherine Sweet
" 13	Jacob Komonchuck	46	5	Russia	m	m		Russia	Russia	Poland, N. H.	Moses Komonchuck	
" 21	Wallace R. Gendron	61	11	Berlin, N. H.	m	m		Canada	Canada	Berlin, N. H.	Alton F. Gendron	Hilda Dahlson
" 23	Peter G. Daley	63	6	Berlin, N. H.	m	m		Canada	Canada	Canada	Paul Daley	Sarah Miller
" 23	Robert Morneau	63	6	Berlin, N. H.	m	m		Canada	Canada	Canada	Jos. Morneau	Marian Beland
" 23	Annie M. Egan	85	7	Canada	f	w	Housewife	Canada	Canada	Canada	James Maguire	Annie McGoldrick
" 25	Jos. S. Lemay	26	124	Canada	m	m	Garage-man	Canada	New York	New York	Jos. Lemay	Margie Levoie
" 26	Edwin I. Carley	26	124	New York	m	m	Housewife	Canada	Canada	Canada	John F. Carley	Margaret Smith
" 30	Annie Lequin	50	4	Canada	f	w		Canada	Canada	Canada	Michael Ryan	Annie Slacey
May 2	Geo. Chas. Coulombe	39	5	Berlin, N. H.	m	m	Clerk	Canada	Canada	Canada	Heuri Coulombe	Marian McVee
" 2	Jules N. Sanson	39	5	Canada	m	m	Housewife	Canada	U. S.	U. S.	P. Brouder	Celanie Roberge
" 4	Maria Poirier	60	11	Canada	f	w		Canada	U. S.	U. S.	L. Brouder	Marie Roy
" 4	Vernonie Bosse	60	11	Canada	f	w		Canada	Canada	Canada	L. Martineau	Adeline Rousseau
" 7	Emile Martineau	42	8	Canada	m	m	Police-man	Canada	Canada	Canada	Ephraim Bilodeau	Marie Gagne
" 8	Jeanette St. Pierre	1	4	Berlin, N. H.	f	w		Canada	Berlin, N. H.	Berlin, N. H.	Alphonse St. Pierre	Marie J. Levesque
" 9	Alfred Bingham	15	8	Berlin, N. H.	m	m	Student	Canada	Berlin, N. H.	Berlin, N. H.	Alphonse St. Pierre	Felda Beard
" 9	Charles W. Holt	72	3	Canada	m	m	Electrician	Canada	Maine	Maine	David Holt	Velma Howard
" 10	Sadie A. Dutton	63	3	Newport, Me.	f	w	Housewife	Maine	Maine	Maine	Levis King	Augusta McFarland
" 11	Louis Gowan	67	1	N. B.	m	m	R. R. Man	N. B.	N. B.	N. B.	L. Gowan	
" 16	Louis Roderick	77	1	Canada	m	m	Retired	Canada	Canada	Canada	Celestin Roderick	Modiste Thard
" 16	Mary L. Radzky	29		Canada	f	w	Housewife	Austria	Austria	Austria	Lalobeky	

**DEATHS REGISTERED IN THE CITY OF BERLIN, N. H., FOR THE YEAR ENDING DECEMBER 31, 1928**

Date of Death	Name and Surname of Deceased			Age		Place of Birth		Sex	Color of each	Single, married or widowed	Occupation	Birthplace of Father	Birthplace of Mother	Name of Father	Maiden Name of Mother
	Years	Months	Days	Days	Months										
May 17	Marie Louise C. Pepin	50	37	Canada	f	m	Housewife	Canada	Canada	m	Housewife	Canada	Canada	Pierre Beaudoin	Margaret Blais
" 17	Exior Dion	37	310	Canada	f	s	Housewife	Canada	Canada	m	Housewife	Canada	Canada	Prudent Dion	Philonene Coulombe
" 18	Celina Pianta	68	7	Canada	m	w	Housewife	Canada	Canada	m	Housewife	Canada	Canada	Jean Bastille	Zoe Sirois
" 20	Pierre Lacroix	87	7	Canada	m	w	Housewife	Canada	Canada	m	Housewife	Canada	Canada	Pierre Lacroix	
" 24	Marie Lucille Bernier	1	2	Berlin, N. H.	f	s	Millman	Berlin, N. H.	Berlin, N. H.	s	Millman	Vermont	Berlin, N. H.	Rosario Bernier	Rosalina Dube
" 24	Alma Gagnon	51	5	Canada	m	s	Millman	Berlin, N. H.	Berlin, N. H.	s	Millman	Canada	Canada	Alberic Gagnon	Alma Demers
" 25	Lance Landry	2	20	Berlin, N. H.	m	s	Millman	Berlin, N. H.	Berlin, N. H.	s	Millman	Vermont	Canada	Alberic Gagnon	Rose Simoneau
" 25	Albert Gagnon	2	5	Berlin, N. H.	m	s	Millman	Berlin, N. H.	Berlin, N. H.	s	Millman	Vermont	Canada	Alberic Gagnon	Alma Demers
" 26	Infant Dutil	1	23	Berlin, N. H.	m	s	Millman	Berlin, N. H.	Berlin, N. H.	s	Millman	Vermont	Canada	Antonio Dutil	Lydia Boncher
" 28	Edward H. Reynolds	71	523	Canada	m	w	Millman	Berlin, N. H.	Berlin, N. H.	w	Millman	Canada	Canada	Cyrus E. Reynolds	Eva Lettre
" 30	William Demers	71	523	Canada	m	w	Millman	Berlin, N. H.	Berlin, N. H.	w	Millman	Canada	Canada	C. Demers	Lydia Thibeault
June 4	Infant Campeau	1	6	Berlin, N. H.	m	s	Millman	Berlin, N. H.	Berlin, N. H.	s	Millman	Canada	Canada	Henry Campeau	Malvina Hamel
" 4	Olyve Roy	71	323	Berlin, N. H.	f	s	Millman	Berlin, N. H.	Berlin, N. H.	s	Millman	Canada	Canada	Joseph Roy	Julie Cote
" 4	Dela Beaulac	71	425	Canada	f	w	Millman	Berlin, N. H.	Berlin, N. H.	w	Millman	Canada	Canada	Bonahtine Plourde	Mildred Chasse
" 5	Ruth Ann Lowe	36	3	Berlin, N. H.	f	s	Housewife	N. B.	N. B.	s	Housewife	Canada	Berlin, N. H.	Ralph T. Lowe	Odille Dion
" 10	Ehsabeth P. Hachez	36	3	Berlin, N. H.	f	s	Housewife	N. B.	N. B.	s	Housewife	Canada	Canada	Philip Couture	Anna Paquet
" 13	Jos. Albert Couture	40	427	Berlin, N. H.	m	s	Housewife	Berlin, N. H.	Berlin, N. H.	s	Housewife	Canada	Canada	T. W. Pickford	Rose Quinn
" 13	Jos. Gny Brodeur	40	427	Berlin, N. H.	m	s	Housewife	Berlin, N. H.	Berlin, N. H.	s	Housewife	Canada	Canada	Philip Brodeur	Anna Paquet
" 14	Eileen Therrien	40	427	Berlin, N. H.	f	s	Housewife	Berlin, N. H.	Berlin, N. H.	s	Housewife	Canada	Canada	T. W. Pickford	Rose Quinn
" 14	Infant Guimond	20	427	Berlin, N. H.	m	s	Housewife	Berlin, N. H.	Berlin, N. H.	s	Housewife	Canada	Canada	Peter Guimond	Hattie Welch
" 16	Infant Demers	20	427	Berlin, N. H.	m	s	Housewife	Berlin, N. H.	Berlin, N. H.	s	Housewife	Canada	Canada	Frank Demers	Rosalina Demers
" 20	Selena Howe	54	128	Littleton, N. H.	f	s	Housewife	Waterford, N. H.	Waterford, N. H.	s	Housewife	Canada	Canada	Frank Demers	Mina LaForce
" 22	Wm. Moulton	50	719	Berlin, N. H.	m	s	Housewife	Waterford, N. H.	Waterford, N. H.	s	Housewife	Canada	Canada	Y. F. Moulton	Sarah Richardson
" 22	Mary B. Martell	50	110	Berlin, N. H.	f	s	Housewife	Canada	Canada	s	Housewife	Canada	Canada	Frank E. Martell	Malvina Dubois
" 27	Eugenie Morin	50	12	Canada	f	m	Housewife	Canada	Canada	m	Housewife	Canada	Canada	Jean B. Mayotte	Lauze Morin
" 27	Katherine McPherson	63	925	N. B.	f	m	Millwright	N. B.	N. B.	m	Millwright	Canada	Canada	Thomas Bourque	Mina LaForce
" 29	Charles Bourque	63	611	N. B.	m	m	Florist	Canada	Canada	m	Florist	Canada	Canada	Charles Bourque	Alix Roberge
" 30	George E. Bouthet	61	521	Canada	m	w	At home	Canada	Canada	w	At home	Canada	Canada	Pierre Rocheford	Auricette Chevalier
" 30	Adele Fortier	72	213	Canada	f	w	At home	Canada	Canada	w	At home	Canada	Canada	Pierre Rocheford	Auricette Chevalier
July 1	William Beaudoin	69	71	Canada	m	m	At home	Canada	Canada	m	At home	Canada	Canada	Emanuel Beaudoin	Rosalie St. Onge

DEATHS REGISTERED IN THE CITY OF BERLIN, N. H., FOR THE YEAR ENDING DECEMBER 31, 1928

Date of Death	Name and Surname of Deceased	Age			Place of Birth	Color of each Sex	Occupation	Birthplace of Father	Birthplace of Mother	Name of Father	Maiden Name of Mother
		Years	Months	Days							
July 4	Bella Lapointe Boutin	23	7	11	Berlin, N. H.	m	Housewife	Canada	Portland, Me.	Arsene Lapointe	Marjorie Izat
" 10	Mildred Willoughby	7			N. H.	f	Student	Canada	Canada	Fred C. Willoughby	Julia Landers
" 10	Margaret M. Ford	56	26	8	Canada	f	At home	Sweden	Sweden	Malachi Landrigan	Infia Florin
" 13	Alice Dahl	22	2		Sweden	f	Housewife	Sweden	Sweden	Helmert Dahlquist	Philomene Fournier
" 14	Marianna Pelletier	47	8	29	Berlin, N. H.	f	Housewife	Canada	Canada	Jos. Therrien	Margaret Bergeron
" 16	Rose Caron	64	9	12	N. H.	f	Farmer	Sweden	Sweden	Louis Vallier	Mary Holbrooke
" 17	Harry Cole	66	1	9	N. H.	m	Millman	Sweden	Sweden	Darwin Cole	Johanna
" 23	Otto J. Halvorsen	81	10		Sweden	m	At home	Germany	Germany	Halvor Gudeson	Eva Tardiff
" 25	Pauline Stahl	86	8	7	Germany	f	Housewife	Auburn, Me.	Berlin, N. H.	Victor Laforce	Mary Graham
Aug. 2	Infant Laforce	56	8	7	Berlin, N. H.	f	Housewife	N. H.	N. B.	Asa Chandler	Emma Anderson
" 8	Annie B. Harriman	28	7	8	N. B.	f	Housewife	N. B.	N. B.	Richard Kingston	Adeline Gregoire
" 8	Emma Anderer	24	20		Berlin, N. H.	f	Laborer	Norway	Norway	Hans Oleson	Alvina Bernier
" 10	Emil G. O'son	42	23		Canada	m	Laborer	Canada	Canada	Edw. Tombs	Delia Duclou
" 10	Henry Tombs	37	21		Canada	m	Housewife	Canada	Canada	Alexis Boisvert	Mary Brogan
" 10	Eveline Gosselin	20	9	20	Berlin, N. H.	f	Student	Canada	Ireland	Theophile Bernier	Maria Fatangelo
" 11	Regina Bernier	13	5	14	Berlin, N. H.	f	Student	Ireland	Ireland	Patrick J. Collins	Clothilde Ruel
" 14	Henry W. Collins	35			Italy	m	Laborer	Italy	Italy	Lauge Nicoletti	James Mason
" 15	Giovanni Nicoletti	63	11	6	Canada	m	Laborer	Canada	Canada	Jos. Fournier	Hjordis Alanson
" 18	Infant Fournier	21	6		Berlin, N. H.	f	Laborer	England	England	James Maguire	Georgine Blache
" 26	James Maguire	59	10	14	Berlin, N. H.	m	Clerk	Berlin, N. H.	Norway	Oscar Erickson	Susan Smith
" 28	Infant Erickson	29	6		Canada	f	Housewife	Canada	Canada	Louis Breton	Doris Pellet
" 29	Nellie Breton	51	9		Berlin, N. H.	f	Housewife	N. S.	N. S.	Obidiah Wheelock	Adeline L'Heureux
" 29	Mary M. Wheeler	25	1	26	Berlin, N. H.	f	Housewife	Berlin, N. H.	Berlin, N. H.	Romeo Boucher	Anna Lemieux
" 30	Ios. Romeo Boucher	57	12		Canada	m	Housewife	Canada	Canada	Remi Fortin	Jessie Koss
" 7	Rosanna F. Dubois	25	1	20	N. H.	f	Machinist	Canada	Canada	Albert Goudreau	Blanche Oullette
" 8	Jos. D. Larrivée	45	10	6	Mass.	m	Millman	Canada	Canada	Frank Larrivée	Sophie Nolet
" 9	Charles W. Sprawl	76	4	9	N. H.	m	P. O. Emp.	Maine	Gorham, N. H.	Samuel M. Sprawl	Joséphine Turgeon
" 13	Infant Ouellette	68	9	8	Berlin, N. H.	f	Housewife	Canada	Canada	Frank Ouellette	Nora O'Neil
" 15	Mrs. Celina Nadeau	61			Canada	f	Carpenter	Canada	Canada	Pierre Leclerc	
" 17	Louis Leclerc	61			N. B.	m	Laborer	Ireland	Ireland	James Morgan	

All White

DEATHS REGISTERED IN THE CITY OF BERLIN, N. H., FOR THE YEAR ENDING DECEMBER 31, 1928

Date of Death	Name and Surname of Deceased	Age		Place of Birth	Sex	Color of each	Single, married or widowed	Occupation	Birthplace of Father	Birthplace of Mother	Name of Father	Maiden Name of Mother
		Years	Months									
Sept. 18	Gertrude MacIntyre	27	2	Maine	f	s	School teacher	P. E. I.	P. E. I.	Scotland	R. P. MacIntyre	Lucy MacDonnell
" 19	Hannah J. Keating	75	6 1/2	New Hampshire	f	s	Housewife	Ireland	Ireland	Scotland	Patrick Torney	Sophia Cannon
" 20	Robert Blais	2	3 1/2	Berlin, N. H.	m	m		Canada	Canada	Vermont	Philip J. Blais	Anna Chevarier
Oct. 27	Antipas H. Curtis	83	10 1/2	New Hampshire	m	s	Retired	New Hampshire	New Hampshire	New Hampshire	James Curtis	Cornelia Martin
" 4	Geo. Winslow Huntley	76	6	Gorham, N. H.	m	s	Blacksmith	Maine	Maine	New Brunswick	John W. Huntley	Jordan
" 6	Albert Derosier	79	10	Canada	m	w	Millman	Canada	Canada	Canada	Jos. Derosier	Katherine Gagnon
" 11	Theophile Letarte	78	6	Berlin, N. H.	m	w	Student	France	Berlin, N. H.	Canada	Jacques Letarte	Mary Bissonnet
" 13	David A. Crowell	66	6 1/2	Canada	m	w	Millwright	Ireland	Berlin, N. H.	Canada	Langford Crowell	Edith Ellis
" 13	Jos. Street (G. LaRue)	84	19	Canada	m	w	Laborer	Canada	Canada	Canada	Thomas Hughes	Helen Sheridan
" 16	Victorie Gibson	78	5 1/2	Canada	f	w	Housewife	Canada	Canada	Canada	Jos. LaRue	Marie Morin
" 17	Sadie G. Vashaw	49	10 1/2	Bethel, Me	f	m	Housewife	Maine	Maine	Maine	Moise Neverux	Sophie Ruel
" 22	Infant Bernier	80	9 2/3	Berlin, N. H.	m	m		Groveton, N. H.	Canada	Canada	Ebenezer Scribner	Mary Tyler
" 25	Richard L'Abbe	1	6	Canada	m	s		Italy	Canada	Canada	Laurent L'Abbe	Gertrude Deardon
Nov. 14	Jennie Gemmitti	1	6	Berlin, N. H.	f	s		Berlin, N. H.	Berlin, N. H.	Mass	Dewey Gemmitti	Modeste Festeau
" 16	Warren Kravau	6	6	Berlin, N. H.	m	s		Berlin, N. H.	Berlin, N. H.	Mass	L. Corvieu	Camilla DeVite
" 16	Infant King	60	1	Berlin, N. H.	m	s		Canada	Canada	Me	Louis C. Kramer	Alice Lamontagne
" 18	George Ouellette	94	9 1/2	Canada	m	s	Millwright	Canada	Canada	Canada	Jos. Ouellette	Eveline Palmer
" 18	Deborah I. Chapman	60	1	Mass	f	w	Retired	Ireland	Ireland	Ireland	Richard Toboy	Medine Soney
" 19	Thomas Kehoe	48	8 1/2	Mass	m	w	Painter	Albany, N. H.	Albany, N. H.	Albany, N. H.	Patrick Kehoe	Bliss Arnold
" 21	Abbie W. Wentworth	68	10	Berlin, N. H.	f	w	Housewife	Berlin, N. H.	Berlin, N. H.	Canada	Horace Webster	Ellen McGrath
" 22	Infant Ramsey	76	7 1/2	Canada	m	w		Canada	Canada	Canada	Geo. Ramsey	Mary Wiley
" 26	Alfred St. Pierre	71	1	Canada	m	w		Canada	Canada	Canada	Michael St. Pierre	Bertha Poiride
" 27	William Lemay	71	1	Berlin, N. H.	m	w		Canada	Berlin, N. H.	Berlin, N. H.	Jos. Lemay	Aubeline Larive
" 29	Jos. A. Rivard	63	6 1/2	Canada	m	w	Housewife	Canada	Canada	Canada	Adelard Rivard	Emma Larocite
Dec. 3	Marie Rose Dupuis	48	6 1/2	Canada	f	s	Housewife	Russia	Russia	Canada	Blanche Marcou	Flavre Courte
" 5	Mike Moslo	63	6 1/2	Russia	m	s	Woodsgman	Italy	Italy	Russia	Stevie Moslo	Costula Sinker
" 7	Rosina Scralioni	9	9 2/3	Berlin, N. H.	f	s	Student	Canada	Berlin, N. H.	Berlin, N. H.	Jos. Scralioni	Mechina Parrucchi
" 7	Bernadette Bonchard	3	3 1/2	Berlin, N. H.	f	s		Canada	Berlin, N. H.	Berlin, N. H.	Robert Bonchard	Margaret Chidden
" 7	Geo. A. Holmes	3	3 1/2	Berlin, N. H.	m	s		Canada	Canada	Canada	Robert P. Holmes	Margaret Chidden
" 8	Jos. Raoul Lapointe	3	3 1/2	Berlin, N. H.	m	s		Canada	Canada	Canada	Jos. Lapointe	Emerilda Lehoullier

DEATHS REGISTERED IN THE CITY OF BERLIN, N. H., FOR THE YEAR ENDING DECEMBER 31, 1928

Date of Death	Name and Surname of Deceased	Age		Place of Birth	Sex	Color of each	Single, married or widowed	Occupation	Birthplace of Father	Birthplace of Mother	Name of Father	Maiden Name of Mother
		Years	Months									
Dec. 8	Mary Smith	87		Canada	f	w	Retired	Ireland	Ireland	Ireland	John Penney	Mary Gallagher
" 9	Anna Oakerlund	38	11 26	Europe	f	w	Housewife	Norway	Norway	Norway	Christian Rasmussen	Martina Schroder
" 10	Jos. E. Topier	2	7	Berlin, N. H.	m	s		Canada	Canada	Canada	Alphonse Topier	Marion Lemay
" 13	Paul Girondin	26	15	Canada	m	s	Woodsmen	Canada	Canada	Canada	Jos. Girondin	Marie Doyon
" 14	Georgiana Gagnon	68	9 23	Canada	f	w		Canada	Canada	Canada	Jos. Biron	Delina Laroche
" 16	Edmond Laroche	46	5 1	Canada	m	w	Clerk	Canada	Canada	Canada	Etienne Laroche	Philomene Vermette
" 21	John Rafferty	51			m	w	Retired					
" 25	Jos. Onillette	81	8 22		m	w		Canada	Canada	Canada	Alfred Onillette	Helene
" 26	Beatrice Corbeil	1	219	Berlin, N. H.	f	s		Canada	New Hampshire	New Hampshire	Leo Corbeil	Dorothy Peabody
" 28	Lean P. Dumontier	42	7 14	Berlin, N. H.	m	s	Housewife	Canada	Canada	Canada	Paul Dumontier	Jeane Pontbriand
" 29	Blanche Miles	52	6 6	New Brunswick	f	w	Asst. Supt.	New Brunswick	New Brunswick	New Brunswick	Wm. Gillis	Margaret Austin
" 31	Perley Miles	52	6 1	New Hampshire	m	w		New Hampshire	New Hampshire	New Hampshire	John B. Miles	Hulda Bickford

BIRTHS REGISTERED IN THE CITY OF BERLIN, N. H., FOR THE YEAR ENDING DECEMBER 31, 1928

Date of Birth	Name of Child (if any)	Sex	Living or Stillborn	No. of Child	Color	Name of Father	Maiden Name of Mother	Color of Each	Residence of Parents	Occupation of Father	Birthplace of Father	Birthplace of Mother
Jan. 1	Karl Alfred Jr.	m	Living	1	All White	Karl A. Steady	Joyce E. Gordon	Berlin	Berlin	Osteopath	Berlin, N. H.	Maine
" 1	Mary Ida	f	Living	1	All White	Walter Robichaud	Eliza Robichaud	Berlin	Berlin	Milk dealer	Nova Scotia	Nova Scotia
" 2	Charles George	m	Living	2	All White	Henry Contombe	Marie Ange McGee	Berlin	Berlin	Laborer	Massachusetts	Canada
" 3	Fullette Irene	f	Living	2	All White	Joseph Williams	Alice Parent	Berlin	Berlin	Laborer	Massachusetts	Berlin, N. H.
" 3	Jos. Robert Henry	m	Living	3	All White	Henry Morrissette	Mina Bergeron	Berlin	Berlin	Millwright	Island Pond, Vt.	New Hampshire
" 3	Lulu May	f	Living	15	All White	John Bragg	Lulu Woodbury	Berlin	Berlin	Millman	Maine	Maine
" 4	M. Therese Laurette	f	Living	21	All White	Aristide LaBorgne	Apollina Lambert	Berlin	Berlin	Laborer	Canada	Berlin, N. H.
" 4	Helen Marcline	f	Living	4	All White	Alfred Coteau	Laura Bedard	Berlin	Berlin	Machinist	Canada	Berlin, N. H.
" 4	Infant	f	Living	1	All White	Ovid Beaudoin	Blanche Leterle	Berlin	Berlin	Millman	Canada	Canada
" 4	M. Pauline Henrietta	f	Living	1	All White	Edmond Nadeau	Hermane Bruhot	Berlin	Berlin	Pa. p. maker	Nashua, N. H.	New Hampshire
" 5	Janet Eva	f	Living	2	All White	R. J. Powers	Ivaz Tuttle	Berlin	Berlin	Telephone man	New Hampshire	Canada
" 6	Barbara Louise	f	Living	2	All White	Frank Kilbride	Mary McGuiness	Berlin	Berlin	Millman	Canada	Canada
" 7	Henry Alfred L.	m	Living	2	All White	Henry Pelletier	Rose Leclerc	Berlin	Berlin	Clerk	Canada	Canada
" 8	Jos. Allen Warren	m	Living	2	All White	Gideon Couture	Fridolin Roy	Berlin	Berlin	Laborer	Canada	Canada
" 8	Donald Norman A.	m	Living	2	All White	John Robert Justard	Evelyn Larson	Berlin	Berlin	Papermaker	New Hampshire	Berlin, N. H.
" 8	Louis Raymond A.	m	Living	3	All White	Henry Dubreuil	Anita Plante	Berlin	Berlin	Millman	Berlin, N. H.	Canada
" 8	Jeanette Louise	f	Living	3	All White	Louis A. Gregoire	Imelda Hache	Berlin	Berlin	Freight checker	Berlin, N. H.	Berlin, N. H.
" 10	Ruth Philip	f	Living	4	All White	Ralph Lowe	Imelda Chasse	Berlin	Berlin	Machinist	New Brunswick	Berlin, N. H.
" 10	Ralph Philip	m	Living	4	All White	Ralph Lowe	Imelda Chasse	Berlin	Berlin	Machinist	New Brunswick	Berlin, N. H.
" 10	Norman Leo	m	Living	5	All White	Olier Marrel	Emma Archambeau	Berlin	Berlin	Millman	Berlin, N. H.	Berlin, N. H.
" 10	Doris Yvonne	f	Living	2	All White	Napolcon Bloudeau	Marie Jean Larrivee	Berlin	Berlin	Millman	Canada	Canada
" 10	Mary Louise	f	Living	1	All White	Jules St. Cyr	Elva Henderson	Berlin	Berlin	Millman	Canada	Berlin, N. H.
" 13	May Lucille G.	f	Living	2	All White	Henry Pelletier	Albertine Paradis	Berlin	Berlin	Millman	Maine	Maine
" 13	os. Antonio Edmond	m	Living	1	All White	Edmond Hamel	Marie Therrien	Berlin	Berlin	Millman	Minnesota	Canada
" 14	Phyllis Lorraine	f	Living	5	All White	Philip A. Johnson	Lorraine Belanger	Berlin	Berlin	Phumber	Berlin, N. H.	Berlin, N. H.
" 14	Robert	m	Living	1	All White	James Guglietti	Julia Martino	Berlin	Berlin	Millman	Italy	Italy
" 18	Dorothy Elizabeth	f	Living	4	All White	Arthur F. Larocque	Mary H. Duggan	Berlin	Berlin	Ins. Agent	Berlin, N. H.	Maine
" 19	Napoleon	m	Living	5	All White	Herbert Saucier	Margaret Labbe	Berlin	Berlin	Millman	Maine	Maine
" 20	Jos. Louis Henry	m	Living	1	All White	Louis Riendeau	Flora Hebert	Berlin	Berlin	Laborer	Canada	Berlin, N. H.
" 21	Joseph	m	Living	10	All White	Henry Goupil	Yvonne Dronin	Berlin	Berlin	Laborer	Canada	Canada
" 21	Joseph	m	Living	5	All White	Ludger Laplante	Alphonse Labbe	Berlin	Berlin	Laborer	Canada	Maine
" 21	Marie Doris	f	Living	4	All White	Emile Vaillancourt	Rose Drapeau	Berlin	Berlin	Millman	Berlin, N. H.	Berlin, N. H.

BIRTHS REGISTERED IN THE CITY OF BERLIN, N. H., FOR THE YEAR ENDING DECEMBER 31, 1928

Date of Birth	Name of Child (if any)	Sex	Living or Stillborn	No. of Child	Color	Name of Father	Maiden Name of Mother	Color of Face	Residence of Parents	Occupation of Father	Birthplace of Father	Birthplace of Mother
Jan. 21	Elizabeth Patsley	f	Living	5		Albert P. Judson	Bertha Mader	Berlin	Berlin	Papermaker	Canada	Berlin, N. H.
" 22	Jos. Valdor	m	Living	9		Alphonse Dumas	Celina Baillargeon	Berlin	Berlin	Laborer	Canada	Berlin, N. H.
" 22	Medora Diana	f	Living	4		Stewart White	Evelyn Willey	Berlin	Berlin	Millman	New Brunswick	Berlin, N. H.
" 23	Mary Irma Lita	f	Living	9		James Hogan	Mathilda Gallagher	Berlin	Berlin	Millman	Canada	Canada
" 23	Frank D. Junior	m	Living	4		Frank D. Vashaw	Ethelyn Dudley	Berlin	Berlin	Blacksmith	Me., N. H.	Bethel, Me.
" 23	Harvey Girard	m	Living	14		Henry Provenccher	Rose Anna Gilbert	Berlin	Berlin	Millman	Maine	Maine
" 24	Infant	f	St'b'n	1		Paul W. Oleson	Hilda Knudson	Berlin	Berlin	Millman	Nova Scotia	Berlin, N. H.
" 24	Eunice Ann	f	Living	1		Austin Buckley	Wilma Knudson	Berlin	Berlin	Millman	Canada	New Hampshire
" 24	Jos. Sylvio	m	Living	3		Placide Bourdage	Philomene Lachapelle	Berlin	Berlin	Millman	Canada	Canada
" 24	Henry Richard	m	Living	4		Eugene Roy	Philomene Lachapelle	Berlin	Berlin	Laborer	Canada	Canada
" 27	Jos. Roland	m	Living	4		Adelard Langevin	Laura Gagne	Berlin	Berlin	Papermaker	Canada	Canada
" 27	Donald Robert	m	Living	4		Mathias Vachon	Eva Latellier	Berlin	Berlin	Farmer	Canada	Berlin, N. H.
" 28	John Robert	m	Living	5		Romauld Anctil	Adele Jean	Berlin	Berlin	Millman	Canada	Canada
" 30	Marie Therese Doris	f	Living	3		William Amero	Joséphine Robida	Berlin	Berlin	Millman	Michigan	Milan, N. H.
" 30	Dorothy	f	Living	7	All White	Raymond Dutil	Rosanna Lafamme	Berlin	Berlin	R. R. Man	Canada	Berlin, N. H.
Feb. 2	M. Therese Simone	f	Living	1		Lazare Croteau	Marie Roy	Berlin	Berlin	Millman	Canada	Canada
" 2	Patsy	f	Living	1	All White	Joseph Accardi	Jennie Morando	Berlin	Berlin	Millman	Italy	Italy
" 3	Infant	m	Living	5		Thomas F. Burns	Laura Allaire	Berlin	Berlin	P. O. Employee	Massachusetts	Berlin, N. H.
" 5	Colen Nita	f	St'b'n	2		Edwin J. Curley	Bernice Dupont	Berlin	Berlin	Mechanic	New York	Gorham, N. H.
" 6	Raymond	m	Living	1		Alderic Croteau	Della Blais	Berlin	Berlin	Millman	N. H.	New York
" 6	Lonis Oliver	f	Living	7		John J. Wight	Vergie M. Rich	Berlin	Berlin	Millman	Berlin, N. H.	Milan, N. H.
" 6	Therese	f	Living	7		Wilbrod Carrier	Marie Bourbonau	Berlin	Berlin	Millman	Canada	Canada
" 6	Infant	f	St'b'n	1		Eugene Legendre	Leonie Labonville	Berlin	Berlin	Farmer	Canada	Canada
" 7	Marion Gracienne	f	Living	4		Hector Nadeau	Rosaline Sheek	Berlin	Berlin	Millman	Maine	Vermont
" 8	Clarence Merton	m	Living	2		John D. Palmer	Blanche Rogers	Berlin	Berlin	Laborer	Canada	Canada
" 10	Richard Louis	m	Living	2		Adelard Gagnon	Jennie Black	Berlin	Berlin	Fireman	New Hampshire	Canada
" 10	John	m	Living	7		Norman Jacobs	Leua de Banville	Berlin	Berlin	Ins. Agent	New Brunswick	Canada
" 13	Lorraine Margaret	f	Living	2		Andrew J. Phair	Gertrude Richards	Berlin	Berlin	Car checker	New Brunswick	Maine
" 14	Joseph Harry	m	Living	8		John Bigot	Mary Louise Guerin	Berlin	Berlin	Laborer	Bavaria	Berlin, N. H.
" 14	Infant	m	Living	1		Wm. Houle	Marie Louise Laroche	Berlin	Berlin	Public taxi	Massachusetts	Canada
" 15	Millie	f	Living	8		Jacob Sheptor	Evelina Bustick	Berlin	Berlin	Millman	Russia	Russia

**BIRTHS REGISTERED IN THE CITY OF BERLIN, N. H., FOR THE YEAR ENDING DECEMBER 31, 1928**

Date of Birth	Name of Child (if any)	Sex	Living or Stillborn	No. of Child	Color	Name of Father	Maiden Name of Mother	Color of Patch	Residence of Parents	Occupation of Father	Birthplace of Father	Birthplace of Mother
Feb 17	Wilfred Laurence	m	Living	5	White	Roland W. Mayo	Antoinette Berube	White	Berlin	Millman	Maine	Maine
" 17	Sarah Jane Elizabeth	f	Living	3	White	Sylvio Moreau	Doris Gilbert	White	Berlin	Ins. Agent	Berlin, N. H.	Berlin, N. H.
" 17	Jos. Philippe M.	m	Living	5	White	Emile Goulette	Rosaline Dupuis	White	Berlin	Laborer	New Hampshire	Canada
" 18	Marie Erma Irene	f	Living	3	White	George Rodriene	Mamie Gagne	White	Vermont	Meat dealer	Canada	Berlin, N. H.
" 19	Theresa Jeanette	f	Living	10	White	Geo. Thibodeau	Sarah Thoren	White	Berlin	Laborer	Gorham, N. H.	Canada
" 19	Harry Zane	m	Living	1	White	W. S. Howland	Mary Magin	White	Dummer	Laborer	Gorham, N. H.	Dummer, N. H.
" 19	Olive Marion	f	Living	1	White	Collin Prescott	Rosanna Barry	White	West Milan	Farmer	New Hampshire	New Hampshire
" 19	Roland Anne	m	Living	12	White	Ferdinand Lavertue	Rosanna Langlois	White	Berlin	Millman	Canada	Canada
" 20	Barbara Anne	f	Living	4	White	Walter Santy	Ethel Howe	White	Berlin	Millman	New Hampshire	New Hampshire
" 20	Andrew Henry R.	m	Living	4	White	Andrew Anctil	Annette Noel	White	Berlin	Iron worker	Berlin, N. H.	Cornham, N. H.
" 21	Marie Lisette	f	Living	2	White	Sylvio Bergeron	Marv Tasle	White	Berlin	Millman	Canada	Berlin, N. H.
" 22	Arthur Malcolm	m	Living	1	White	George Storey	Helen McGee	White	Berlin	Millwright	Berlin, N. H.	Berlin, N. H.
" 22	George	m	Living	5	White	Ferdinand Duby	Ophelia Boucher	White	Berlin	Millwright	Canada	Berlin, N. H.
" 23	Beatrice Jean	f	Living	7	White	Lafayette Duval	Beatrice Keniston	White	Berlin	Truck driver	Connecticut	Vermont
" 23	Marie Lorraine Y.	f	Living	3	White	Philip H. Roy	Alice M. Dupois	White	Berlin	Millman	Berlin, N. H.	Vermont
" 23	Frank James	m	Living	3	White	Pasquale Gagliuso	Emacolata Galluzzo	White	Berlin	Truck driver	Berlin, N. H.	Vermont
" 23	Robert Jack	m	Living	2	White	Jack Guible	Etta Brown	White	Berlin	Millman	Italy	Italy
" 23	Albert Andre	m	Living	2	White	Thomas Bellefeuille	Charlotte Nichols	White	Berlin	Millman	New York	Vermont
" 23	Jacqueline Theresa	f	Living	10	White	Edw. Nolan	Florence Phair	White	Berlin	Millman	Berlin, N. H.	Berlin, N. H.
" 23	M. Germaine Eva	f	Living	6	White	Roland Rousseau	Leopline Anders	White	Berlin	Ins. Agent	Berlin, N. H.	New Brunswick
" 26	Marie Bernadette T.	f	Living	10	White	Evangeline Grouard	Marie Bergeron	White	Berlin	Millman	Canada	Canada
" 26	Jos. Pierre Phlome	m	Living	3	White	Jos. Fredette	Emelia Ross	White	Berlin	Millman	Canada	New Hampshire
" 27	Mary Jeanette	f	Living	1	White	William Robichaud	Mina Favreau	White	Berlin	Laborer	Nova Scotia	Canada
" 27	Adrien	m	Living	15	White	Paul Aubin	Marie Louise About	White	Berlin	Millman	Canada	Canada
" 28	Marie Alice	f	Living	2	White	Edouard Lamontagne	Irene Bernier	White	Berlin	Millman	Vermont	Berlin, N. H.
" 28	Chaire Lorette	f	Living	9	White	Cyril Lozier	Lottie Lebrton	White	Berlin	Millman	Canada	Berlin, N. H.
" 29	Wilfred Jos.	m	Living	2	White	Wilfred J. Bourassa	Ethel Wagner	White	Berlin	Millman	Canada	Berlin, N. H.
Mar. 1	Robert Harold	m	Living	4	White	Anrele F. Gagne	Almyna Hall	White	Berlin	Plumber	Canada	Canada
" 1	James Daniel	m	Living	8	White	Leo A. Gallant	Catherine Gillis	White	Berlin	Millman	P. E. I.	Maine
" 2	Pauline Ramona	f	Living	1	White	Eddie C. Toussaint	Olive Gilbert	White	Berlin	Baker	Berlin, N. H.	Berlin, N. H.
" 2	Ann Louise	f	Living	1	White	George Marter	Eleanor Mercier	White	Berlin	Millman	Pennsylvania	Maine
" 4	Eileen Diana	f	Living	2	White	Augustine Rooney	Diana Lantry	White	Berlin	Clerk	New York	Berlin, N. H.

BIRTHS REGISTERED IN THE CITY OF BERLIN, N. H., FOR THE YEAR ENDING DECEMBER 31, 1928

Date of Birth	Name of Child (if any)	Sex	Living or Stillborn	No. of Child	Color	Name of Father	Maiden Name of Mother	Color of Each	Residence of Parents	Occupation of Father	Birthplace of Father	Birthplace of Mother
Mar. 5	Carl Dahman	m	Living	5	All White	Frank A. Oleson	Beatrice E. Derry	Berlin	Berlin	Foreman	Berlin, N. H.	Concord, N. H.
" 5	M. Germaine Cecile	f	Living	6		Wilfred Cayer	Rose LeBrocque	Berlin	Berlin	Millman	Canada	Massachusetts
" 5	Richard Harvey	m	Living	3		Richard H. Bullard	Mary Smith McHara	Berlin	Berlin	Merchant	Canada	Canada
" 5	M. Therese Ida	f	Living	6		Edw. Aisenault	Mary Marie	Berlin	Berlin	Millman	Canada	Minnesota
" 6	Jos. Albert Roger	m	Living	1		Philip Couture	Idelle Dion	Berlin	Berlin	Millman	Canada	Canada
" 7	Barbara Inez	f	Living	2		Henry T. Baldwin	Birgit Svendrup	Berlin	Berlin	Machinist	New York	Sweden
" 8	Margaret Mary	f	Living	1		Geo. H. Belmont	Alexina Simpson	Berlin	Berlin	Millman	New Hampshire	New Hampshire
" 8	Normand Pierre	m	Living	3		Romeo Barbin	Irene Gregoire	Berlin	Berlin	Millman	Berlin, N. H.	Berlin, N. H.
" 9	Albert Nicholas	m	Living	10		James Dinardo	Philomene Nichols	Berlin	Berlin	Laborer	Italy	Italy
" 10	Marie Gertrude	f	Living	14		Charles Dumais	Alice Fournier	Berlin	Berlin	Millwright	Canada	Maine
" 10	Marie Bernadette D.	f	Living	3		Armand Lamotte	Elsie Goudreau	Berlin	Berlin	Foreman	Canada	Canada
" 11	M. Emelia Jeanette	f	Living	3		Lionel Hebert	Alice Couture	Berlin	Berlin	Laborer	Berlin, N. H.	Berlin, N. H.
" 11	M. Laura	f	Living	5		Albert Cote	Zelia Caouette	Berlin	Berlin	Laborer	Canada	Canada
" 12	M. Jeanette	f	Living	7		Rosario Tanguay	Albertine Motherier	Berlin	Berlin	Millman	Canada	Canada
" 12	M. Beatrice Louise	f	Living	2		Odile Payette	Marie Rose Demers	Berlin	Berlin	Millman	Canada	Canada
" 12	Irene Rose	f	Living	1		Leland Kenison	Eva LaVoie	Berlin	Berlin	Farmer	New Hampshire	Berlin, N. H.
" 13	M. Claire	f	Living	1		Frank Erdos	Rose Donato	Berlin	Berlin	Laborer	Connecticut	Cascade, N. H.
" 13	M. Emelia Pauline	f	Living	5		Patrick Roy	Alvina Morin	Berlin	Berlin	Steamfitter	Canada	Canada
" 14	M. Gerard Jean L.	m	Living	1		Jos. O. Fortier	Eugenie Bergeron	Berlin	Berlin	Laborer	N. H.	Canada
" 15	Pauline Beatrice	f	Living	3		Dewey Routhier	Diana Couture	Berlin	Berlin	Millman	Berlin, N. H.	Canada
" 15	William	m	Living	1		Sylvio Lemelin	Germaine LaRochele	Berlin	Berlin	Millman	Berlin, N. H.	Canada
" 16	M. Florence	f	Living	2		Willie Labbe	Edith Labby	Berlin	Berlin	Engineer	Berlin, N. H.	Berlin, N. H.
" 16	Marie Therese Doris	f	Living	10		Emile Lettre	Georgianna Arnold	Berlin	Berlin	Laborer	Maine	Maine
" 17	Ann Elizabeth	f	Living	8		Vlex Duhe	Elise Cote	Berlin	Berlin	Millman	Berlin, N. H.	Vermont
" 17	Patricia	f	Living	3		Edgar Wentworth	Maud Reynolds	Berlin	Berlin	Millwright	Canada	Canada
" 17	Ios. Laurier	m	Living	2		Leon Sevigny	Marion Parent	Berlin	Berlin	Electrician	Berlin, N. H.	Berlin, N. H.
" 17	Bruno P.	m	Living	6		Antonio Couture	Delvina Lamontagne	Berlin	Berlin	Woodsmen	Canada	Canada
" 18	M. Olive Gertrude	f	Living	1		Ios. Ottolini	Rosa Rosa	Berlin	Berlin	Millman	Italy	Italy
" 18	M. Gertrude Martha	f	Living	5		Oliva Doyon	Lillian Couture	Berlin	Berlin	Millman	Canada	Canada
" 20	Ios. Wilfred Cyrille	m	Living	1		Ios. A. Arsenault	Lillian Lambert	Berlin	Berlin	Cutterman	Berlin, N. H.	Berlin, N. H.
" 20	Cecile Delina	f	Living	2		Adelard Letourneau	Alice Roy	Berlin	Berlin	Millman	Canada	Berlin, N. H.
" 20				8		Charles Morin	Anne Rollins	Berlin	Berlin	Millman	Gorham, N. H.	Vermont

BIRTHS REGISTERED IN THE CITY OF BERLIN, N. H., FOR THE YEAR ENDING DECEMBER 31, 1928

Date of Birth	Name of Child (if any)	Sex	No. of Child Living or Stillborn	Color	Name of Father	Maiden Name of Mother	Color of Each	Residence of Parents	Occupation of Father	Birthplace of Father	Birthplace of Mother
Mar. 20	Albert Robert O.	m	Living	6	Omer Dumont	Lucy Gagne	All White	Berlin	Millman	Canada	Canada
" 21	Jos. Bertrand	m	Living	3	Israel Beaulieu	Alice Briand	All White	Berlin	Millman	Canada	Canada
" 23	Leonty	m	Living	3	John Szonuk	Olga Chitnick	All White	Berlin	Millman	Russia	Russia
" 23	Marie Rose Gratia	f	Living	6	Romeo Larivice	Juliette Auger	All White	Berlin	Woodsmen	Canada	Canada
" 23	Cornelia	f	Living	2	Leslie Hodder	Phoebe Currier	All White	Berlin	Minster	England	New Hampshire
" 25	Robert Harley, jr.	m	Living	1	Robert Reid	Harriette Merrill	All White	Berlin	Surveyor	Berlin, N. H.	Maine
" 26	Marie Yvette Rita	f	Living	2	Louis A. Lassier	Eva Roy	All White	Berlin	Merchant	Canada	Maine
" 27	Doris Rita	f	Living	5	Wilfred Lapelle	Elodia Fauteux	All White	Berlin	Millman	Canada	Canada
" 27	Colleen Frances	f	Living	2	Adolph Bergquist	Albertine Therrien	All White	Berlin	Millman	Canada	Canada
" 28	Eleanor Lucy	f	Living	4	Archie Willard	Mary Sweency	All White	Berlin	Cleanser	Berlin, N. H.	Canada
" 28	Rita	f	Living	4	Raoul Roberge	Albertine Therrien	All White	Berlin	Millman	Canada	Canada
" 29	Emerj Wayne	m	Living	6	O. D. Plummer	Ina Emery	All White	Berlin	Clerk	Maine	Maine
" 31	Rene Albert Jos.	m	Living	2	Jos. Mercier	Eva Blanchette	All White	Berlin	Millman	Canada	Berlin, N. H.
" 31	Dorothy Ann	f	Living	2	Charles Earl Mitchell	Ida Edberg	All White	Berlin	Millman	Berlin, N. H.	Berlin, N. H.
" 1	Marie Lorraine M.	f	St. b'n	1	Leopold Gagne	Rose Blanche Rheume	All White	Berlin	Millman	Canada	Berlin, N. H.
" 1	Infant	f	Living	3	Aime Devost	Yvonne Robichaud	All White	Berlin	Millman	Vermont	Berlin, N. H.
" 2	Harry Bernard	m	Living	6	Willie Firestone	Jennie Bernstcin	All White	Berlin	Ins. Agent	Russia	Russia
" 4	Jos. Roland	m	Living	10	Ira Downes	Juliette Roy	All White	Berlin	Millman	Berlin, N. H.	Berlin, N. H.
" 4	Charles Elvin	m	Living	2	Willie Drapeau	Celia Martin	All White	Berlin	Millman	Berlin, N. H.	New Hampshire
" 5	Cynthia Pauline	f	Living	12	Ernest Johnson	Alice P. Oleson	All White	Berlin	Truck driver	Maine	Berlin, N. H.
" 6	Infant	m	Living	2	Peter Belanger	Lucy Leclerc	All White	Berlin	Millman	Sweden	Berlin, N. H.
" 6	Infant	m	St. b'n	3	Wilfred McCready	Yvonne Roy	All White	Berlin	Millman	Canada	Canada
" 7	M. Therese Isabelle	f	Living	3	Albert Dube	Albina Provencher	All White	Berlin	Millman	Canada	Berlin, N. H.
" 7	Laurent	m	Living	4	Denis Leclerc	Yvonne Therrien	All White	Berlin	Millman	Vermont	Canada
" 8	Marie Therese	f	Living	1	Donat L'Abbe	Cecile Therriault	All White	Berlin	Millman	Maine	Maine
" 8	Jos. Louis Napoleon	m	Living	2	Louis P. Rousseau	Marie H. Marcotte	All White	Berlin	Mechanic	Canada	Canada
" 8	Jos. Gerard George	m	Living	3	Amedee Maurais	Leonie St. Pierre	All White	Berlin	Millman	Canada	Canada
" 8	Germaine Eva	f	Living	1	Alphonse St. Pierre	Marie L. Levesque	All White	Berlin	Millman	Canada	Berlin, N. H.
" 8	Marian Eva	f	Living	1	Ernest Thurston	Carol Milligan	All White	Berlin	Millman	Berlin, N. H.	Berlin, N. H.
" 8	Jos. Richard Herman	m	Living	9	Charles Belanger	Rose Jane	All White	Berlin	Caretaker	Berlin, N. H.	Berlin, N. H.
" 9	M. Henriette Annette	f	Living	1	Paul Fortier	Theodora Rucl	All White	Berlin	Barber	Canada	Canada

BIRTHS REGISTERED IN THE CITY OF BERLIN, N. H., FOR THE YEAR ENDING DECEMBER 31, 1928

Date of Birth	Name of Child (if any)	Sex	Living or Stillborn	No. of Child	Color	Name of Father	Maiden Name of Mother	Color of Father	Residence of Parents	Occupation of Father	Birthplace of Father	Birthplace of Mother
April 11	Ina Caroline	f	Living	7		Jean L'Henreux	Josephine Michaud	Berlin	Berlin	Laborer	Canada	Maine
" 13	Jos. Alderic Romeo	m	Living	9		Alderic Fillion	Antoinette Fillion	Berlin	Berlin	Painter	Canada	Berlin, N. H.
" 13	Catherine M.	f	Living	9		Dominic Torro	Nicollie Delfonso	Berlin	Berlin	Millman	Italy	Italy
" 13	Jos. Amede Leopold	m	Living	8		Arthur Charest	Adele Arsenault	Berlin	Berlin	Laborer	Canada	Canada
" 15	Marie Doris	f	Living	8		Rene Richards	Cecile Rheame	Berlin	Berlin	Contractor	Berlin, N. H.	Berlin, N. H.
" 16	Raymond	m	Living	8		Thomas Fitzgerald	Bernice Fancy	Berlin	Berlin	Laborer	Berlin, N. H.	Berlin, N. H.
" 17	Lorna Pearl	f	Living	8		Ernest E. Tankard	Mary E. McGillen	Berlin	Berlin	Asst. Supt.	Berlin, N. H.	Berlin, N. H.
" 18	John Arthur	m	Living	8		George Heroux	Ethel Pooler	Berlin	Berlin	Photographer	Berlin, N. H.	Maine
" 18	Therese Marie G.	f	Living	8		J. Arthur Sullivan	Pauline I. Sheridan	Berlin	Berlin	Bookkeeper	New Hampshire	Berlin, N. H.
" 20	Marie Jeanette Rita	f	Living	8		Albain LeBlanc	Winnifred LeBlanc	Berlin	Berlin	Ins. Agent	New Hampshire	Berlin, N. H.
" 20	Mary Jean	f	Living	8		Georges Gauthier	Aurore Desjardins	Berlin	Berlin	Milk dealer	Gorham, N. H.	Berlin, N. H.
" 22	Wallace R.	m	Living	2		Herbert Amero	Mary H. Thibault	Berlin	Berlin	Truck driver	Canada	Canada
" 22	Peter Gerald	m	Living	2		Elton Gendron	Hulda Dahlising	Berlin	Berlin	Millman	Canada	Canada
" 25	Jos. Eli Albert	m	Living	8		Paul Daley	Sarah Mullin	Berlin	Berlin	Truck driver	Canada	Canada
" 25	Jos. Henri	m	Living	7		Philias Nap. Dupuis	Leona Guerlin	Berlin	Berlin	Wood dealer	Berlin, N. H.	New Hampshire
" 26	Marie Anita	f	Living	9		Edgar Roy	Marguerite Prince	Berlin	Berlin	Millman	Berlin, N. H.	Canada
" 26	Karl Lewis	m	Living	7		John Thuet	Alice Duguay	Berlin	Berlin	Janitor	Canada	New Brunswick
" 28	Jos. Lionel	m	Living	6		Charles Orway	Etna Home	Berlin	Berlin	Decorator	Milan, N. H.	West Milan, N. H.
" 28	Paul Emile	m	Living	6		George Cosselin	Clorinda Maltais	Berlin	Berlin	Millman	Berlin, N. H.	New Hampshire
" 29	Lorraine Marjorie	f	Living	6		E. W. Filicau	Clara Rousseau	Berlin	Berlin	Millman	Canada	Canada
" 29	Fredrick Leo	m	Living	1		William Dugas	Florence Gagne	Berlin	Berlin	Merchant	Berlin, N. H.	Berlin, N. H.
May 1	Marie Florence	f	Living	3		Robert Abramson	Bessie Dowse	Berlin	Berlin	Exp. Clerk	New Hampshire	New Hampshire
" 1	Madeline Rene	f	Living	3		Eloi Parisee	Delia Fleury	Berlin	Berlin	Laborer	Canada	Poland
" 3	Jos. Leo Robert	m	Living	4		Charles Smith	Estella Collins	Berlin	Berlin	Millman	Maine	New Hampshire
" 3	Harry Calvin	m	Living	4		Felix Demers	Yvonne Bilodeau	Berlin	Berlin	Laborer	Maine	Maine
" 5	Bernard Harry	m	Living	7		Harry Spaulding	Freda E. Rix	Berlin	Berlin	Electrician	Berlin, N. H.	Berlin, N. H.
" 6	John Raymond	m	Living	4		Cyrus Reynolds	Eva Lettre	Berlin	Berlin	Manager	Canada	New Brunswick
" 6	Norman	m	Living	5		Henry Muise	Flora Russell	Berlin, N. H.	Berlin, N. H.	Laborer	Canada	Berlin, N. H.
" 6	Pauline Barbara	f	Living	2		Wilfred Demers	Mabel Blanchette	Berlin	Berlin	Clerk	Berlin, N. H.	Berlin, N. H.
" 7	Jos. Edward Alton	m	Living	3		Roy Phaneuf	Emma Hamel	Berlin	Berlin	Laborer	Berlin, N. H.	Wisconsin
" 7		m	Living	3		Roy Phaneuf	Bianche Gagnon	Berlin	Berlin	Laborer	New York	Maine

BIRTHS REGISTERED IN THE CITY OF BERLIN, N. H., FOR THE YEAR ENDING DECEMBER 31, 1928

Date of Birth	Name of Child (if any)	Sex	No. of Child	Name of Father	Maiden Name of Mother	Color of Parents	Residence of Parents	Occupation of Father	Birthplace of Father	Birthplace of Mother
May 8	Jos. Norman Ernest	m	1	Albert Lavoie	Alice Vien	All White	Berlin	Millman	Berlin, N. H.	Berlin, N. H.
" 8	Paul Basil	m	2	Rail Connolly	Noela Roberge	All White	Berlin	Clerk	New Brunswick	New Brunswick
" 10	Laura	f	2	Emile Bilodeau	Viola Fortin	All White	Berlin	Millman	Berlin, N. H.	Canada
" 11	M. Simone Therese	m	1	Simon Grouer	Rose Lina Couture	All White	Berlin	Millman	Canada	Canada
" 13	Richard	m	2	James McDonald	May Ellis	All White	Berlin	Electrician	New Brunswick	Nova Scotia
" 13	Oscar Gerard Jos.	m	9	Jacques Chabot	Yvonne Gagne	All White	Berlin	Millman	Berlin, N. H.	Berlin, N. H.
" 14	Albert	m	1	Emile Ouellette	Amanda Lesvesque	All White	Berlin	Millman	Canada	Berlin, N. H.
" 17	Leo	m	3	Jos. Rheaume	Mary Rose Lavoie	All White	Berlin	Watchman	Berlin, N. H.	Canada
" 17	Joseph	m	8	Eugene Guay	Emarande Payette	All White	Berlin	Laborer	Canada	Canada
" 17	Warren	m	1	Albert Corriveau	Everedette Palmer	All White	Berlin	Laborer	P. E. I.	Maine
" 17	Laurence Adolph	m	2	Charles Cropley	Bessie Whiggins	All White	Berlin	Salesman	Canada	Canada
" 19	Margaret Hope	f	2	Reed Dixon	Lora Ashley	All White	Berlin	Manager	Berlin, N. H.	Milan, N. H.
" 19	Barbara Ann	f	1	Wesley Enman	Barbara Garland	All White	Berlin	Millman	Canada	Canada
" 20	Priscilla Lorraine	f	11	Willie Fortin	Ada Bergeron	All White	Berlin	Carpenter	Massachusetts	Berlin, N. H.
" 21	Rita	f	3	Napoleon Leclerc	Celina Bourque	All White	Berlin	Laborer	Canada	Berlin, N. H.
" 21	Rolande Pauline	f	1	Octave Bedard	Yvonne Anctil	All White	Berlin	Millman	Massachusetts	Berlin, N. H.
" 22	Romeo	m	1	Amie Labonte	Florinda Blais	All White	Berlin	Millman	Canada	Canada
" 22	M. Joyce Marceline	f	8	Henry Bedard	Antoinette Falardau	All White	Berlin	Millman	New Hampshire	Berlin, N. H.
" 22	Pauline Therese	f	2	Clifford Roy	Rose Landers	All White	Berlin	Millman	New Hampshire	New Hampshire
" 22	Patricia Joan	f	4	Nicholas Ryan	Elizabeth Savage	All White	Berlin	Millman	Ireland	New Brunswick
" 23	Bernard James	m	1	Clarence Robinson	Jennie Manzer	All White	Berlin	Millman	Milan, N. H.	New Brunswick
" 23	Barbara Ann	f	3	Victor C. Mortenson	Agnes Gouette	All White	Berlin	Laborer	Berlin, N. H.	Massachusetts
" 23	Armand	m	1	Alfred Morin	Rosama Dube	All White	Berlin	Papermaker	Canada	Massachusetts
" 24	Marie Lucille	f	1	Rosario Bernier	Alice Charest	All White	Berlin	Millman	Canada	Berlin, N. H.
" 24	Marie Rose Doris	f	2	Wilfred Bourque	Edith Henderson	All White	Berlin	Millman	Canada	Pennsylvania
" 25	Zetty	f	2	Everett Lovering	Rose Alma Nadeau	All White	Berlin	Millman	Vermont	Canada
" 26	M. Anna Emilienne	f	8	Philippe Bergeron	Mariange Bovin	All White	Berlin	Laborer	Canada	Canada
" 27	M. Germaine Rita	f	1	Henri Vezina	Yvonne Parent	All White	Berlin	Laborer	Berlin, N. H.	Vermont
" 27	Infant	m	1	Antonio Dutil	Lydia Boucher	All White	Berlin	Millman	Canada	Canada
" 27	Lucia Yolande	f	1	Jos. Cote	Leonie Blouin	All White	Berlin	Millman	Canada	Canada
" 27	Jos. Fernand	m	1	Albert Blais	Germaine Gagne	All White	Berlin	Merchant	Canada	Canada

BIRTHS REGISTERED IN THE CITY OF BERLIN, N. H., FOR THE YEAR ENDING DECEMBER 31, 1928

Date of Birth	Name of Child (if any)	Sex	Living or Stillborn	No. of Child	Color	Name of Father	Maiden Name of Mother	Color of Each	Residence of Parents	Occupation of Father	Birthplace of Father	Birthplace of Mother
May 28	Marie Marguerite	f	Living	7		Elzear Guilmette	Marie A. Tousignant	Berlin	Berlin	Millman	Canada	Canada
" 20	Emiliee Doris O.	f	Living	8		Emile Martineau	Delic Lacasse	Berlin	Berlin	Policeman	Canada	Canada
" 31	Arthur	m	Living	9		Pierre Belanger	Maria Pelchat	Berlin	Berlin	Millman	Canada	Berlin, N. H.
" 31	Jos. Robert Wm	m	Living	11		Jos. Lacroix	Leda Gosselin	Berlin	Berlin	Millman	Connecticut	Canada
" 31	Marie Therese E.	f	Living	3		Alfred Lacasse	Valida Morrissette	Berlin	Berlin	Millman	Canada	Berlin, N. H.
" 31	Jane Harriet	f	Living	3		Edgar Perry	Margaret DeCosta	Berlin	Berlin	Cook	New Hampshire	Dummer, N. H.
June 2	Leo	m	Living	3		Ludoric Gosselin	Winnifred Bergeron	Berlin	Berlin	Laborer	Massachusetts	New Hampshire
" 2	Infant	m	Stillborn	1		Henry Campeau	Laura Thiibeault	Berlin	Berlin	Millman	Canada	Berlin, N. H.
" 3	Jos. Adelaïd	f	Living	4		Armand Dupuis	Nellie Phillips	Berlin	Berlin	Laborer	Canada	Berlin, N. H.
" 5	Marguerite Leda	f	Living	3		Frank Vinot	Delia Nolin	Berlin	Berlin	Laborer	Canada	Vermont
" 5	Emily Pauline	f	Living	5		Paul Fesette	Marie Louise Croteau	Berlin	Berlin	Millwright	Canada	Berlin, N. H.
" 6	Jos. Willie Leo	m	Living	4		Alcide Gys	Ellen Norton	Berlin	Berlin	Laborer	Maine	Maine
" 6	Clive Arthur	m	Living	4		Arthur Babkirk	Elsie Gilbert	Berlin	Berlin	Laborer	Maine	Maine
" 8	Marie Ann	f	Living	2		Arthur Thomas	Marie Gilbert	Berlin	Berlin	Foreman	Maine	New Hampshire
" 8	Marie Valerie	f	Living	1		Telephore Morneau	Genevieve Paquette	Berlin	Berlin	Merchant	Canada	Gorham, N. H.
" 8	Jos. Guy	m	Living	7		Wm. E. Lemercise	Marmie King	Berlin	Berlin	Millman	Berlin, N. H.	New Hampshire
" 8	Ralph	m	Living	8		Jos. Brodeur	Leda Taylor	Berlin	Berlin	Roofer	Berlin, N. H.	Canada
" 9	Jos. Walter Leo, Jr.	m	Living	1		Alfred Bonlay	Mary Louise Gagne	Berlin	Berlin	Millman	New Jersey	Canada
" 9	Marcel Robert	m	Living	2		Walter Taylor	Eugene Charon	Berlin	Berlin	Laborer	Vermont	Berlin, N. H.
" 10	Jos. James	m	Living	8		Alcide St. Onge	Marie E. Kelley	Berlin	Berlin	Clerk	New Hampshire	New Hampshire
" 10	Alan Wardwell	m	Living	1		Joseph Henessey	Lillian W. Steinberg	Berlin	Berlin	Clerk	Berlin, N. H.	Berlin, N. H.
" 10	Robert Francis	m	Living	1		Wardwell Gifford	Marie Ann Arsenault	Berlin	Berlin	Clerk	Berlin, N. H.	Berlin, N. H.
" 11	Donald	m	Living	1		Dominic Devlin	Rose Tardif	Berlin	Berlin	Electrician	Berlin, N. H.	Berlin, N. H.
" 11	Marie Jeanette S.	f	Living	5		Thomas Sheridan	Beatrice Lemare	Berlin	Berlin	Laborer	Norway	Canada
" 12	Charissa	f	Living	1		Ferry Lamontagne	Alice Rheume	Berlin	Berlin	Laborer	Norway	Berlin, N. H.
" 12	Andrew Eugene	m	Living	2		Matthew Gogan	Petra Paulson	Berlin	Berlin	Millman	Italy	Italy
" 14	Clorinda Mary	f	Living	9		Olat Oleson	Antonette Prospero	Berlin	Berlin	Millman	Maine	Canada
" 14	Infant	f	Stillborn	1		Peter Guimond	Hattie Wedge	Berlin	Berlin	Millman	Maine	Canada
" 14	Diga	f	Living	8		Kolank Choumak	Huphia Shuchick	Berlin	Berlin	Millman	Russia	Russia
" 14	Jos.	m	Living	5		Philip Voisine	Eva Legasse	Berlin	Berlin	Laborer	Canada	Canada
" 16	Doris Catherine	f	Living	14		Maurice Landers	Ruth Chamman	Berlin	Berlin	Machinist	New Hampshire	Maine

BIRTHS REGISTERED IN THE CITY OF BERLIN, N. H., FOR THE YEAR ENDING DECEMBER 31, 1928

Date of Birth	Name of Child (if any)	Sex	Living or Stillborn	No. of Child	Color	Name of Father	Maiden Name of Mother	Color of Each	Residence of Parents	Occupation of Father	Birthplace of Father	Birthplace of Mother
June 16	Marie Rosilia	f	Living	5	All White	Frank Demers	Rosalie Demers	Berlin	Berlin	Millman	Canada	Canada
" 17	James Morfett	m	Living	2	All White	Carroll Wheeler	Marion Walsh	Berlin	Berlin	Truckman	New Hampshire	Berlin, N. H.
" 17	Jos. Albert Leo	m	Living	2	All White	Albert Roy	Bertha Berube	Berlin	Berlin	Truckman	Berlin, N. H.	Berlin, N. H.
" 17	Patricia	f	Living	1	All White	Michael Carbonneau	Zelma Horley	Berlin	Berlin	Express man	New Hampshire	New Hampshire
" 19	M. Therese Giselle	f	Living	1	All White	Philias Boire	Amanda Rougeau	Island Pond	Island Pond	Papermaker	Canada	Canada
" 19	Leon Wiston	m	Living	3	All White	Sverre Hawkinson	Annie Pederson	Berlin	Berlin	Milk dealer	Berlin, N. H.	Berlin, N. H.
" 19	Marie Helene Leona	f	Living	13	All White	Alberic Gagnon	Anna Demers	Berlin	Berlin	Millman	Berlin, N. H.	Berlin, N. H.
" 20	Amelia	f	Living	8	All White	Mike Brooks	Julia Kruss	Berlin	Berlin	Millman	Vermont	Canada
" 20	Marie Pearl Doris	f	Living	1	All White	Jos. Goudreau	Jeanette Arsenault	Berlin	Berlin	Millman	Russia	Canada
" 20	Jos. Richard Norman	m	Living	2	All White	Charles Dube	Marie Louise Huot	Berlin	Berlin	Machinist	Berlin, N. H.	Canada
" 21	Merle Richard	m	Living	2	All White	Andrew J. Cook	Doris Hogan	Berlin	Berlin	Millman	Canada	Canada
" 22	Claire Pearl	f	Living	2	All White	Eddie Robichaud	Elizabeth Woodbury	Berlin	Berlin	Salesman	Milan, N. H.	Canada
" 22	Marie Marguerite G.	f	Living	2	All White	Philip Moffett	Yvonne Laroche	Berlin	Berlin	Laborer	Berlin, N. H.	Maine
" 23	"	f	Living	4	All White	Alexander Aubut	Laura Long	Berlin	Berlin	Laborer	Canada	Canada
" 24	Marie Alice Irene	f	Living	9	All White	Adelard Lemire	Alice Lozier	Berlin	Berlin	Truck driver	Canada	Canada
" 24	Marie Annette Rita	f	Living	4	All White	Harry Monahan	Mildred H. Scott	Berlin	Berlin	Millman	Berlin, N. H.	Berlin, N. H.
" 29	Priscilla Grace	f	Living	3	All White	Clarence Mullins	Flossie Rollins	Berlin	Berlin	Fireman	New Hampshire	New Hampshire
" 29	Marie Yola Jeannine	f	Living	2	All White	Aurele Marcotte	Lulia Billy	Berlin	Berlin	Millman	Berlin, N. H.	Canada
" 29	Claire Lorraine	f	Living	2	All White	René Bisson	Kena Valler	Berlin	Berlin	Laborer	Canada	Belgium
" 30	Ludger Napoleon	m	Living	1	All White	Jos. Ludger Nichols	Kathleen Burke	Berlin	Berlin	Clerk	Canada	Berlin, N. H.
June 1	Paul Aime	m	Living	2	All White	Frank Albert	Annie Albert	Berlin	Berlin	Millman	Berlin, N. H.	Ireland
" 1	Marie Bertha Doris	f	Living	6	All White	Ostias Martin	Bertha Blanchette	Berlin	Berlin	Millwright	Canada	Canada
" 2	M. Therese Dorothea	f	Living	10	All White	Jos. Chutier	Marie A. Gilbert	Berlin	Berlin	Woodsmen	Canada	Canada
" 3	M. Yolande Gisele	f	Living	10	All White	Albert Pisette	Valerie Gilbert	Berlin	Berlin	Millman	Canada	Canada
" 3	Jos. Girard Paul	m	Living	3	All White	Omer Garneau	Exilda Couture	Berlin	Berlin	Laborer	Canada	Canada
" 4	Marie Bertha	f	Living	1	All White	Donat Cloutier	Rose Cloutier	Berlin	Berlin	Millman	Canada	Canada
" 4	Lucile Margaret	f	Living	7	All White	Edmond Lepage	Laura Decoteau	Berlin	Berlin	Laborer	Winn. Me.	Canada
" 5	Colleen Shirley	f	Living	6	All White	Francis McGimley	Helen Kilbride	Berlin	Berlin	Ins. Agent	Canada	Maine
" 5	Alfred Jos.	m	Living	5	All White	Auguste Felletier	Marrianna Therrien	Berlin	Berlin	Millman	Canada	Canada
" 5	Jos. Wilfred Lucien	m	Living	4	All White	Lewis Robichaud	Rose Ouellette	Berlin	Berlin	Laborer	Canada	Berlin, N. H.
" 5	Gerard Robert	m	Living	1	All White	Emil H. Parent	Marian McGinnis	Berlin	Berlin	Papermaker	Berlin, N. H.	Berlin, N. H.
" 6	Claire Ann	f	Living	3	All White	Carl E. Christianson	Marv A. Devost	Berlin	Berlin	Millwright	Canada	Canada
" 6	"	m	Living	8	All White	"	"	Berlin	Berlin	Millman	Berlin, N. H.	Vermont

BIRTHS REGISTERED IN THE CITY OF BERLIN, N. H., FOR THE YEAR ENDING DECEMBER 31, 1928

Date of Birth	Name of Child (if any)	Sex	Living or Stillborn	No. of Child	Name of Father	Maiden Name of Mother	Color of Patch	Residence of Parents	Occupation of Father	Birthplace of Father	Birthplace of Mother
July 6	Jos. Clovis Armand	m	Living	1	Aurele Descoiteau	Yvonne Lacroix	Berlin	Laborer	Berlin, N. H.	Canada	Dummer, N. H.
" 7	Albert Norman	f	Living	2	Jos. Cote	Eva Tardif	Berlin	Millman	Berlin, N. H.	Maine	Maine
" 8	Mona Adele	f	Living	4	Alphonse L'Abbe	Mamie Dube	Berlin	Millman	New Hampshire	Berlin, N. H.	Canada
" 9	Kenneth Louis	m	Living	6	Jesse Bunnell	Viola Paris	Berlin	Millman	Berlin, N. H.	Maine	Maine
" 10	Madeleine Mary M	f	Living	1	Lucien Lavoie	Margaret McLain	Berlin	Laborer	Vermont	Canada	Canada
" 10	Harold John, Jr.	m	Living	2	Harold Campbell	Jeanette Gagne	Berlin	Salesman	Canada	Canada	New Hampshire
" 11	Richard Russell	m	Living	9	John Villegneuve	Annette Charard	Berlin	R. R. Man	Canada	Canada	New Hampshire
" 12	Mary Florence	f	Living	7	John Bagley	Margaret Hogan	Berlin	R. R. Man	Canada	Canada	New Hampshire
" 13	Jos. Alfred Arthur	m	Living	1	William Doherty	Leda Moson	Berlin	Laborer	Canada	Canada	Canada
" 15	Cristine	f	Living	7	Recco Nicolletti	Angim DiPuccio	Berlin	Millman	Italy	Canada	Gorham, N. H.
" 16	Marie Therese	f	Living	6	Wilfred Blais	Eva Turcotte	Berlin	Mechanic	Canada	Canada	New Hampshire
" 17	Jos. Roland Leonard	m	Living	8	Octave Duchesne	Rose Anna Lahoullier	Berlin	Millman	Canada	Canada	New Hampshire
" 18	Raymond	m	Living	4	Henry Bisson	Emily Gosselin	Berlin	Clerk	Canada	Canada	Berlin, N. H.
" 18	Clare Henry	m	Living	8	Malcolm Wright	Bertha Chamberlain	Berlin	Clerk	Canada	New York	New Hampshire
" 19	Jos. Leo	m	Living	3	Nap. Lambert	Marie Anne Bouchard	Berlin	Laborer	Canada	Canada	New Hampshire
" 20	Armand	m	Living	1	Peter Lacasse	Doris Croteau	Berlin	Millman	Canada	Canada	Berlin, N. H.
" 20	Marie Eva Loretta	f	Living	5	Geo. Lessard	Demerise Parent	Berlin	Millman	Canada	Canada	Berlin, N. H.
" 21	Jos. Marceline H.	f	Living	9	Theotine Legere	Marie Baillargeon	Berlin	Cook	Canada	Canada	Berlin, N. H.
" 21	Jos. Leo Paul	m	Living	3	Alfred Kuel	Leda Labrecque	Berlin	Laborer	Canada	Berlin, N. H.	
" 22	M. Doris Delina	f	Living	1	Ovila Bisson	Isabelle Dube	Berlin	Papermaker	Berlin, N. H.	Vermont	Canada
" 23	Gloria	f	Living	4	Henry Jacques	Ida Biron	Berlin	Millman	New Hampshire	New Hampshire	Canada
" 24	Jos. Raymond Aime	m	Living	1	Albert John	Marie Vachon	Berlin	Millman	Canada	Canada	New Brunswick
" 24	Lois Virginia	f	Living	3	Alec McKay	Myrtle Webb	Berlin	Millman	New Brunswick	Berlin, N. H.	New York
" 24	M. Therese Louise	f	Living	7	Armand Nadeau	Valeda Allen	Berlin	Millman	Berlin, N. H.	Canada	New Hampshire
" 25	M. Blanche Cecile	f	Living	17	Frank Bellemare	Clara Poulin	Berlin	Millman	Canada	Canada	Canada
" 25	Jos. Richard	m	Living	5	Hermengilde Gosselin	Rosida Dube	Berlin	Foreman	Canada	Canada	Maine
" 25	M. Lumina Therese	f	Living	1	Joseph Lacroix	Lucille Leveille	Berlin	Millman	Canada	Canada	Canada
" 26	Jos. Laurier Louis	m	Living	9	Aime Demers	Marie A. Beaupre	Berlin	Millman	Canada	Canada	Canada
" 26	Jos. Robert Louis	m	Living	1	Jos. Honley	Marie Anne Derry	Berlin	Foreman	Canada	Canada	Canada
" 26	Donald Urban	m	Living	3	Frank A. Tilton	Catherine McGe	Berlin	Electrician	New Hampshire	New Hampshire	New Hampshire
" 27	Jos. Norman Roland	m	Living	9	Jos. Berube	Anna Gauvin	Berlin	Laborer	Canada	Canada	Canada
" 27	Jos. Francis Lucien	m	Living	4	Philo Poulin	Eveline Bolduc	Berlin	Laborer	Canada	Canada	Canada

All White

BIRTHS REGISTERED IN THE CITY OF BERLIN, N. H., FOR THE YEAR ENDING DECEMBER 31, 1928

Date of Birth	Name of Child (if any)	Sex	Living or Stillborn	No. of Child	Color	Name of Father	Maiden Name of Mother	Color of Each	Residence of Parents	Occupation of Father	Birthplace of Father	Birthplace of Mother
July 27	Jos. Bernard Irene	m	Living	1	White	Philip Villeneuve	Beatrice Laroche		Berlin	Millman	Canada	Canada
" 29	Winston Herbert	m	Living	2	White	Herbert McCarty	Nina Hodgdon		Berlin	Millman	Berlin, N. H.	Massachusetts
" "	Paul Robert	m	Living	1	White	Jos. A. Fredette	Ora Martineau		Berlin	Stock runner	Berlin, N. H.	Massachusetts
" 30	Jos. Paul Emile	m	Living	2	White	Alexander Arsenault	Yvonne Alaf		Berlin	Millman	Canada	Canada
" 30	Dorothy Spencer	f	Living	1	White	Philip Glasso	Alice W. Hayward		Berlin	Chemist	Vermont	Massachusetts
" 30	Anna Olive	f	Living	8	White	Aphonse Bergeron	Anna Martin		Berlin	Carpenter	Vermont	Maine
" 30	M. Lucille Therese	f	Living	3	White	Jos. Aube	Lucy Lapointe		Berlin	Millman	Canada	Canada
Aug. 1	Marie Henriette L.	f	Living	1	White	Jos. Demers	Elmire Cloutier		Berlin	Clerk	Canada	Canada
" 2	Rita Ann	f	Living	2	White	Jos. A. Cooper	Mary Ann Elme		Berlin	Millman	Canada	Maryland
" 2	Infant	f	Living	4	White	Victor Lalorc	Eva Tardif		Berlin	Barber	Maine	Berlin, N. H.
" 4	M. Rejeanne Cecile	f	Living	4	White	L. B. Villeneuve	Leocadie Beauchemin		Berlin	Jeweler	Canada	Canada
" 4	Mary Aldea Evelyn	f	Living	9	White	Fred Fenette	Diana Pinette		Berlin	Laborer	Canada	Canada
" 4	Marie Beatrice P.	f	Living	4	White	Louis Savard	Lea Hebert		Berlin	Millwright	Canada	Berlin, N. H.
" 5	Marie Rose Therese	f	Living	7	White	Louis Demers	Florence Lemay		Berlin	Laborer	Canada	Canada
" 6	Rita	f	Living	6	White	Wm. A. Dubois	Alida Berrette		Berlin	Millman	Canada	Canada
" 7	Philip John	m	Living	5	White	Wm. Huson	Catherine Russell	All White	Berlin	Capt. S. Army	England	Canada
" 8	Joseph	m	Living	4	White	Arthur Landry	Yvonne Ouillette		Berlin	Laborer	Berlin, N. H.	Berlin, N. H.
" 8	Lucien Louis C	m	Living	10	White	Jos. W. Ramsey, Jr.	Rosa Lebrun		Berlin	Painter	Maine	Berlin, N. H.
" 9	Helena Gladys	f	Living	3	White	Archille Clouthier	Alice Wedge		Berlin	Painter	Berlin, N. H.	Berlin, N. H.
" 9	Ilean Patricia	f	Living	1	White	Albert N. Morris	Germaine St. Pierre		Berlin	Manager	Maine	Berlin, N. H.
" 9	Clyde Alonzo	m	Living	1	White	Arnold Holt	Hazel Hawkins		Berlin	Laborer	Dummer, N. H.	Berlin, N. H.
" 9	M. Florence Juliette	f	Living	2	White	Frank Labreton	Mina Morin		Berlin	Truck driver	New Brunswick	Berlin, N. H.
" 9	Rose Marie Marcelle	f	Living	1	White	Romeo Lavigne	Emilie Chavarie		Berlin	Dentist	Maine	Maine
" 10	Anne Marie Gisele	f	Living	13	White	Dr. A. Berube	Antoinette Leblond		Berlin	Dentist	Maine	Maine
" 10	Jos. Reald Lynn	m	Living	14	White	Arthur Veziina	Eugenie Bouchard		Berlin	Laborer	Canada	Canada
" 10	M. Olivette Therese	f	Living	9	White	Jos. Letarte	Rosie Belanger		Berlin	Millman	Canada	Canada
" 10	Louis Jules	m	Living	4	White	Iules Sirosis	Sarah Ramsay		Berlin	Merchant	Berlin, N. H.	Berlin, N. H.
" 10	Jos. Marcel Emile	m	Living	3	White	Emile Napert	Amanda Parent		Berlin	Laborer	Canada	Canada
" 10	Edward Laurier	m	Living	10	White	Gadeon Poullet	Amanda Fontaine		Berlin	Laborer	Canada	Canada
" 11	Jos. Hubert	m	Living	9	White	Paul Roy	Bella Rocheleau		Berlin	Laborer	Canada	Canada
" 11	Jos. Richard Lewis	m	Living	1	White	Calvin Harpood	Emilienne Breton		Berlin	Millman	New Hampshire	Canada

BIRTHS REGISTERED IN THE CITY OF BERLIN, N. H., FOR THE YEAR ENDING DECEMBER 31, 1928

Date of Birth	Name of Child (if any)	Sex	Living or Stillborn	No. of Child	Color	Name of Father	Maiden Name of Mother	Color of Race	Residence of Parents	Occupation of Father	Birthplace of Father	Birthplace of Mother
Aug. 12	Marie Eva Irene	f	Living	9	All White	Frank Latulippe	Cecile Bailey	Berlin	Laborer	Canada	Maine	Maine
" 12	Jos. Sylvio	m	Living	1	All White	Moses Yohor	Susanna Weisman	Brooklyn	Rabbi	Poland	Canada	Europe
" 12	Jos. Alonzo	m	Living	1	All White	Henry Therrien	Maria Perrault	Berlin	Contractor	Canada	Canada	Canada
" 13	Jos. Leo Norman	m	Living	7	All White	Henry Therrien	Maria Perrault	Berlin	Contractor	Canada	Canada	Canada
" 13	Jos. Henry Robert	m	Living	1	All White	Aristide Croteau	Germaine Bourgeault	Berlin	Millman	Canada	Canada	Canada
" 13	Thomas James	m	Living	6	All White	O'Neil Lanzer	Albina Marcotte	Berlin	Millman	Canada	Canada	England
" 14	Jos. Jean Paul	m	Living	1	All White	J. James Feeney	Florence M. Perks	Berlin	Druggist	Canada	Canada	Canada
" 15	Raymond	m	Living	2	All White	Paul Dumontier	Yvette Pouthriand	Berlin	Physician	Canada	New Brunswick	Canada
" 15	Therese May	f	Living	1	All White	Albert Arsenault	Leanne Cusson	Berlin	Millman	Canada	Canada	New Hampshire
" 16	M. Della Therese	f	Living	2	All White	Adalbert Paquette	Elaine Bellows	Berlin	Laborer	Canada	Canada	Berlin, N. H.
" 16	Richard William	m	Living	2	All White	Frederic W. Vogel	Gabrielle Belanger	Berlin	Chemist	Massachusetts	Russia	Berlin, N. H.
" 16	Eva	f	Living	1	All White	James Buckowitch	Vera Bholoska	Berlin	Millman	Canada	Canada	Russia
" 17	M. Therese Rita	f	Living	9	All White	Donat Breton	Angeline Poulin	Berlin	Millman	Canada	Maine	Maine
" 17	Eileen Ann	f	Living	2	All White	Thomas Piper	Ethel McCarthy	Berlin	Truckman	Canada	Canada	Canada
" 17	Paul David, Jr.	m	Living	1	All White	Paul Jones	Gwendolyn Jackson	West Milan	Farmer	Illinois	Canada	New Hampshire
" 17	Eleanor Beatrice	f	Living	5	All White	Frank Jardine	Wilhemina Underhill	Berlin	Live man	Canada	Canada	New Brunswick
" 18	Eleanore	f	Living	1	All White	Jos. Fournier	Clothilda Kuel	Berlin	Millman	Canada	Canada	Canada
" 20	Jos. Laurier Harvey	m	Living	1	All White	Ronaldo Villeneuve	Marie Ange Roy	Berlin	Mason	Canada	Canada	Canada
" 20	Jos. Roland P.	m	Living	4	All White	Alphonse Fournier	Ida Demers	Berlin	Millman	Canada	Canada	Canada
" 21	Jos. Aurele Rene G.	m	Living	3	All White	Jos. Girard	Ernestine Claude	Berlin	Millman	Canada	Canada	Canada
" 21	M. Albertine Gladys	f	Living	1	All White	Wilfred Pelerin	Lucienne St. Pierre	Berlin	Millman	Canada	Canada	Canada
" 21	Norman Charles	m	Living	9	All White	Francis Armstrong	Albertine Kuel	Berlin	Express man	Berlin, N. H.	Canada	Canada
" 22	M. Beatrice Anita	f	Living	6	All White	Edward Webb	Georgiana Morin	Berlin	Police man	New York	Berlin, N. H.	Massachusetts
" 22	Raymond	m	Living	1	All White	Albert Arsenault	Matilda Lemieux	Berlin	Millman	New Brunswick	Canada	Berlin, N. H.
" 22	Jos. Robert Gandias	m	Living	2	All White	Edgar Cote	Leontine Roy	Berlin	R. K. man	Canada	Canada	Canada
" 23	Marie Angeline F.	f	Living	4	All White	Jos. A. Berrouard	Sylvia Arsenault	Berlin	Millman	Canada	Canada	New Hampshire
" 23	Roland Leslie	m	Living	7	All White	Jos. McCosh	Alice Kennet	Berlin	Millman	Maine	Canada	Canada
" 24	Jos. Gilles Marcel	m	Living	2	All White	Theodore Charron	Nolea Secord	Berlin	Laborer	Canada	Canada	Canada
" 24	Jos. Aurele Alice	f	Living	7	All White	Gaudias Bourbeau	Eva Provencher	Berlin	Millman	Canada	Canada	Canada
" 25	Eleanor Alice	f	Living	3	All White	Henry Alphonse	Mathilda Brodeur	Berlin	Millman	Canada	Canada	Canada
" 25	Jos. George Arthur	m	Living	4	All White	George Laframme	Georgie Howard	Berlin	Laborer	Berlin, N. H.	Maine	Maine

BIRTHS REGISTERED IN THE CITY OF BERLIN, N. H., FOR THE YEAR ENDING DECEMBER 31, 1928

Date of Birth	Name of Child (if any)	Sex	Living or Stillborn	No. of Child	Color	Name of Father	Maiden Name of Mother	Color of Father	Residence of Parents	Occupation of Father	Birthplace of Father	Birthplace of Mother
Aug. 25	Jos. Leo	m	Living	1	All White	Aurel Bourassa	Leannette Astor	Berlin	Berlin	Millman	Canada	Canada
" 27	Jos. Pierre Roland	m	Living	1	"	Leon Dumontier	Lillian Pelchat	Berlin	Berlin	Rofer	Canada	Berlin, N. H.
" 28	M. Therese Pauline	f	Living	9	"	Theophile Albert	Cecile Doiron	Berlin	Berlin	Laborer	Canada	New Brunswick
" 28	Francis Erwin	m	Living	4	"	Wilfred Lessard	Bertha Bisson	Berlin	Berlin	Barber	Canada	Berlin, N. H.
" 28	J. Richard Roland	m	Living	2	"	Cornelius Murphy	Robina Miller	Berlin	Berlin	Millman	New Brunswick	New Brunswick
" 28	Valerian	m	Living	11	"	Edward Cyr	Bella Perry	Berlin	Berlin	Carpenter	Canada	Berlin, N. H.
" 28	Infant	m	Still'b'n	4	"	Jos. Lavernoach	Julia Romas	Berlin	Berlin	Millman	Poland	Poland
" 30	Sylvio Leopold	m	Living	6	"	Oscar Erickson	Hjordes Anderson	Berlin	Berlin	Riverdriver	Berlin	Europe
" 30	Jos. Paul Alphonse	m	Living	4	"	Napoleon St. Hilaire	Judith Langlois	Berlin	Berlin	Millman	Canada	Berlin, N. H.
" 30	Jos. Raymond	m	Living	2	"	Donat Laroche	Pearl Grosset	Berlin	Berlin	Laborer	Canada	Massachusetts
" 30	Marie Rosa	f	Living	2	"	Albert Martineault	Laura Legendre	Berlin	Berlin	Laborer	Canada	Canada
" 30	George Norman	m	Living	2	"	Paul Loisselle	Leda Dupuis	Berlin	Berlin	Millman	Canada	Canada
" 4	Infant	f	Living	1	"	Jos. Gagne	Albina Faucher	Berlin	Berlin	Millman	Canada	Canada
" 6	Marguerite Ann	f	Living	1	"	Matthias Galipeau	Parma D. Desfossez	Berlin	Berlin	Millman	Canada	Canada
" 7	Leo Paul	m	Living	9	"	George Forestall	Susie McCaffrey	Berlin	Berlin	Laborer	Canada	Canada
" 7	M. Rosalie Rose A.	f	Living	2	"	Octave Gosselin	Diana Fautoux	Berlin	Berlin	Millman	Canada	Canada
" 9	Francis Louis	m	Living	1	"	Fidele Aubé	Rose Alma Ritchie	Berlin	Berlin	Mason	Vermont	Canada
" 13	Philippe	m	Living	1	"	Francis Therrien	Apollina Lambert	Berlin	Berlin	Millman	Gorham, N. H.	New Hampshire
" 13	Marie Delphine	f	Living	1	"	Thomas Dupuis	Aime Tondreau	Berlin	Berlin	Millman	Canada	Berlin, N. H.
" 14	Jos. Marcel	m	Living	7	"	Eugene Croteau	Beatrice Filion	Berlin	Berlin	Millman	Canada	Berlin, N. H.
" 14	Robert Theodore	m	Living	2	"	Adelard Rivard	Marie Anne Croteau	Berlin	Berlin	Moulder	Canada	Canada
" 16	Robert Richard	m	Living	5	"	Thomas Salvas	Emma Turcotte	Berlin	Berlin	Laborer	Canada	New Hampshire
" 17	Norman Bruce	m	Living	13	"	Theo. E. Harvorson	Anna M. Peterson	Berlin	Berlin	Millman	Berlin, N. H.	Berlin, N. H.
" 19	Jos. Robert Harold	m	Living	4	"	Herbert Roy	Exilda Cote	Berlin	Berlin	Laborer	Canada	Maine
" 20	Marie Rita Cecile	f	Living	3	"	Harold E. Scaman	Rose Lemire	Berlin	Berlin	Millman	New Hampshire	New Hampshire
" 20	Maurice Roger G.	m	Living	2	"	Philbert Duquette	Alfreda Sylvestre	Berlin	Berlin	Salesman	Massachusetts	Massachusetts
" 21	Jos. Alexis Roger	m	Living	1	"	Albert O. Koberge	Aurore Guay	Berlin	Berlin	Millman	Canada	New Hampshire
" 21	Carle Doris	f	Living	9	"	Alfred Bugold	Emilienne Lariviere	Berlin	Berlin	Inspector	Berlin, N. H.	Maine
" 21			Living	1	"	Pierre H. Philibotte	Ida Martineau	Berlin	Berlin	Laborer	Canada	Canada
" 21			Living	1	"			Berlin	Berlin	Millman	New Hampshire	New Hampshire

BIRTHS REGISTERED IN THE CITY OF BERLIN, N. H., FOR THE YEAR ENDING DECEMBER 31, 1928

Date of Birth	Name of Child (if any)	Sex	Living or Stillborn	No. of Child	Color	Name of Father	Maiden Name of Mother	Color of Child	Residence of Parents	Occupation of Father	Birthplace of Father	Birthplace of Mother
Sept. 21	Leo	m	Living	2	All White	Adolph Faquette	Marie Louise Clouthier	Berlin	Berlin	Millman	Canada	Berlin, N. H.
" 22	Mary Janet	f	Living	2	All White	Clarence Smith	Evelyn Studd	Berlin	Berlin	Merchant	Berlin, N. H.	Berlin, N. H.
" 23	Jos. Arthur Paul E	m	Living	1	All White	Jos. A. Duguay	Marie Florida Gallien	Berlin	Berlin	Millman	New Brunswick	New Brunswick
" 23	Rose Marie Lorraine	f	Living	3	All White	Wilfred Poisson	Alice Paradis	Berlin	Berlin	Millman	Canada	Canada
" 23	Marie Jeanne D'Ar	f	Living	5	All White	Philippe Otis	Alice Charest	Berlin	Berlin	Millman	Canada	Canada
" 25	Rene	m	Living	1	All White	Alfred Biron	Aurore Lacroix	Berlin	Berlin	Millman	Canada	Berlin, N. H.
" 25	Edward Herbert	m	Living	12	All White	Ernest Griffin	Adeline Corrois	Berlin	Berlin	Millman	Vermont	Michigan
" 26	Iean Richard	m	Living	9	All White	Raoul F. Bouchard	Georgiana Sanschagrin	Berlin	Berlin	Millman	Canada	Canada
" 27	Jos. Clarence N	m	Living	1	All White	Orpha Bourque	Marie B. Gourd	Berlin	Berlin	Millman	Canada	Canada
" 27	John Melvin	m	Living	2	All White	John Dupont	Mildred Dugdale	Berlin	Berlin	Millman	Massachusetts	Canada
" 27	I. Raoul	m	Living	9	All White	Euclide Gagnon	Emelia Lafrance	Berlin	Berlin	Labore	Berlin, N. H.	Berlin, N. H.
" 28	Alice Olive	f	Living	2	All White	Jos. Morin	Florida Cusson	Berlin	Berlin	Baker	Berlin, N. H.	Berlin, N. H.
" 30	Rae Ashton	f	Living	1	All White	Carl L. Phipps	Mary Peabody	Orham	Orham	Forester	New Hampshire	Maine
Oct. 1	Janet Cecelia	f	Living	2	All White	Bernard Covico	Madeleine C. Hogan	Berlin	Berlin	Engineer	Vermont	Vermont
" 1	Giard Eddie	m	Living	5	All White	Omer Gauthier	Alice Dubois	Berlin	Berlin	Labore	Canada	Canada
" 3	J. Ernest Leon	m	Living	9	All White	Alphonse Topier	Marion Lemay	Berlin	Berlin	Carpenter	Canada	Canada
" 4	Jos. Wilfred Leo	m	Living	4	All White	Antoine Martineau	Emma Arsenault	Berlin	Berlin	Carpenter	Canada	Canada
" 6	Muriel Estelle	f	Living	10	All White	Napoleon Chevarie	Emelia Fortier	Berlin	Berlin	Millman	New Brunswick	Berlin, N. H.
" 8	M. Lucienne Muriel	f	Living	3	All White	Odian Turner	Alice Linnell	Berlin	Berlin	Woodsmen	New Hampshire	Maine
" 9	Robert	m	Living	3	All White	Isaac Roy	M. Jeanne Frechette	Maine	Maine	Millman	Canada	Berlin, N. H.
" 9	Jos. Edward Alfred	m	Living	5	All White	Henry Kelley	Emma Nolet	Berlin	Berlin	Millman	Canada	Berlin, N. H.
" 9	Mary Evelyn	f	Living	3	All White	Alfred Landry	Alma Carrier	Berlin	Berlin	Policeman	Canada	Berlin, N. H.
" 10	Gloria May	f	Living	5	All White	Archie Morin	Irene Marchand	Berlin	Berlin	Labore	Berlin, N. H.	Canada
" 10	Mary Elizabeth	f	Living	3	All White	James DePachio	Hazel Chummins	Berlin	Berlin	Millman	New Hampshire	New Hampshire
" 11	William Jos	m	Living	3	All White	John J. O'Connell	Hazel Hughes	Errol, N. H.	Errol, N. H.	Cashier	Italy	Massachusetts
" 12	Faith Lorraine	f	Living	2	All White	Wm. J. Ashline	Gerrude M. McCarthy	Berlin	Berlin	Teacher	New Hampshire	Berlin, N. H.
" 12	Paul Deloraine	m	Living	1	All White	John J. Campbell	Vera Brace	Berlin	Berlin	Millman	Berlin, N. H.	Cambridge, Mass.
" 15	Paul Deloraine	m	Living	9	All White	Winifred Swan	Rachel McCready	Berlin	Berlin	Steamfitter	Canada	Canada
" 15	Rena Claire Bella	f	Living	2	All White	Aime Arsenault	Yvonne Lehoux	Berlin	Berlin	Millman	Maine	New Hampshire
" 15	Jos. Rosario Roland	m	Living	4	All White	Amedee Patne	Gerrude DeChamuel	Berlin	Berlin	Millman	New Hampshire	New Hampshire
" 15	Richard Henry	m	Living	1	All White	Richard H. Ramsey	Gerrude Richardson	Berlin	Berlin	Papermaker	Canada	Canada
" 15			Living	1	All White			Berlin	Berlin	Chemist	Berlin, N. H.	New York City

BIRTHS REGISTERED IN THE CITY OF BERLIN, N. H., FOR THE YEAR ENDING DECEMBER 31, 1928

Date of Birth	Name of Child (if any)	Sex	Living or Stillborn	No. of Child	Color	Name of Father	Maiden Name of Mother	Color of Each	Residence of Parents	Occupation of Father	Birthplace of Father	Birthplace of Mother
Oct. 16	Ios. Roger	m	Living	4	All White	Delphis Boisvert	Alexine Lamontagne	Berlin	Berlin	Millman	Canada	Canada
" 18	Barbara Jean	f	Living	1	All White	Ernest J. Bushway	Alice E. Welch	Berlin	Berlin	Foreman	Maine	Vermont
" 19	Warren	m	Living	1	All White	Xavier Goulette	Rose Thibault	Berlin	Berlin	Millwright	Berlin, N. H.	Canada
" 20	Anita	f	Living	1	All White	Edward Routhier	Odiana Routhier	Berlin	Berlin	Millman	Canada	Canada
" 20	Ios. Lucien Henri	m	Living	6	All White	Louis Duclou	Marie A. Demers	Berlin	Berlin	Millman	Canada	Canada
" 21	Robert	m	Living	1	All White	Ios. L'Heureux	Marie Cusson	Berlin	Berlin	Millman	Canada	Canada
" 22	Infant	m	Living	1	All White	Ios. Bernier	Gertrude Dearden	Berlin	Berlin	Egt. handler	New Hampshire	Canada
" 22	Marion Annette	f	Living	2	All White	Wm. Lamontagne	Hildegarde Merrigan	Berlin	Berlin	Electrician	Canada	New Hampshire
" 23	Ios. Roland	m	Living	2	All White	Ios. Bergeron	Marie L. Bergeron	Berlin	Berlin	Laborer	New Hampshire	Canada
" 23	Isabelle	f	Living	4	All White	Ios. Larroche	Edna Long	Berlin	Berlin	Millwright	Massachusetts	Berlin, N. H.
" 23	M. Cecile Adrienne	f	Living	7	All White	Edward M. Phippy	Eva Crocrau	Berlin	Berlin	Farmer	Berlin, N. H.	Berlin, N. H.
" 24	Laura May	f	Living	1	All White	Floyd E. Wilson	Florence Merrill	Milan, N. H.	Berlin	Farmer	Maine	New Hampshire
" 24	Marce Alma	f	Living	1	All White	Henry Beaudet	Antoinette Spenard	Berlin	Berlin	Millman	Canada	Canada
" 26	Robert Edward	m	Living	1	All White	Philip Aiseauit	Pearl Coffin	Berlin	Berlin	Millman	Canada	Maine
" 26	M. Cecile Gertrude	f	Living	1	All White	George Riopienau	Delina Duchesney	Berlin	Berlin	Millman	Canada	Canada
" 27	Alfred Arthur	m	Living	1	All White	Wilfred Dufresne	Ida Alaire	Berlin	Berlin	Millman	Berlin, N. H.	Connecticut
" 28	Lorraine Mary	f	Living	1	All White	Edward Stephenson	Mary McLain	Berlin	Berlin	Printer	England	New Hampshire
" 28	Benedicte Cecile	f	Living	2	All White	W. Agneuce Sanchagrin	Anna Couombe	Berlin	Berlin	Millman	Canada	Massachusetts
" 28	Richard Alexander	m	Living	2	All White	Wilfred L. Roy	Lulia Labonts	Berlin	Berlin	Millman	New Hampshire	Maine
" 28	Lauriette Dorothea	f	Living	9	All White	Michael Bouchard	Eva Bourque	Berlin	Berlin	Millman	Canada	Canada
" 29	Patricia Monica	f	Living	1	All White	Edmond Gingras	Georgianna Lemieux	Berlin	Berlin	Truckman	Canada	Canada
" 29	John James	m	Living	1	All White	James McFarland	Ethel J. McKnight	Berlin	Berlin	Millman	Canada	Canada
" 30	Lillian Gertrude	f	Living	1	All White	Mike Grigel	Annie Baronskay	Berlin	Berlin	Millman	Europe	Europe
Nov. 1	Ios. Omer Ludger	m	Living	1	All White	Ludger Roy	Florida Cloutier	Berlin	Berlin	Millman	Berlin, N. H.	New Hampshire
" 2	Jean Guy Rene	m	Living	1	All White	Alfred Vachon	Leda Cloutier	Berlin	Berlin	Clerk	Canada	Canada
" 3	Rosina Annie Marie	f	Living	1	All White	Leo Landers	Beatrice Provencher	Berlin	Berlin	Millman	Berlin, N. H.	Maine
" 4	Clayton Arthur	m	Living	1	All White	Victor Frechette	Rose Parent	Berlin	Berlin	Millman	Massachusetts	Berlin, N. H.
" 4	Eleanor Mae	f	Living	1	All White	Eli Frechette	Bella Fibotte	Berlin	Berlin	Millman	Berlin, N. H.	Berlin, N. H.
" 5	Leonard Hoover	m	Living	1	All White	Simon Davis	Marjorie Page	Berlin	Berlin	Piper	Russia	New Jersey
" 6	M. Therese Florence	f	Living	1	All White	Ios. E. Morin	Alice Morin	Berlin	Berlin	Merchant	Berlin	New Hampshire
" 7	Barbara Ann	f	Living	2	All White	Raymond Mitchell	Dona Vival	Berlin	Berlin	Millman	Canada	Berlin, N. H.
										Machinist	New Hampshire	District Columbia

BIRTHS REGISTERED IN THE CITY OF BERLIN, N. H., FOR THE YEAR ENDING DECEMBER 31, 1928

Date of Birth	Name of Child (if any)	Sex	Living or Stillborn	No. of Child	Color	Name of Father	Maiden Name of Mother	Color of Child	Residence of Parents	Occupation of Father	Birthplace of Father	Birthplace of Mother
Nov. 8	John Donald	m	Living	1		Arthur Snodgrass	Agatha Gillis		Berlin	Engineer	Berlin, N. H.	Berlin, N. H.
" 10	M. Florence	f	Living	1		Charles Gagne	Adela Dupuis		Berlin	Carpenter	Canada	Canada
" 13	Roland	m	Living	11		Arsene Bockuan	Magdalena Zonick		Berlin	Laborer	Poland	Poland
" 13	Marie Valerie	f	Living	14		Philip Campbell	Marie Dion		Berlin	Carpenter	Canada	Canada
" 14	Irene Grace	f	Living	6		Jos. Adams	Lillian Fortin		Berlin	Butcher	Canada	Canada
" 14	Infant	f	Living	9		Nelson Rivard	Marion Labelle		Berlin	Electrician	Berlin, N. H.	Maire
" 15	Alfred	m	Living	2		Dewey King	Alice Lamontagne		Berlin	Millman	Berlin, N. H.	Berlin, N. H.
" 15	Marie Yvette	f	Living	1		Hugh Coyle	Marguerite Hannigan		Berlin	Tramman	Berlin, N. H.	New Brunswick
" 15	Patrick Raymond	m	Living	1		Gaudias Audet	Delphia Roy		Berlin	Millman	Canada	Canada
" 15	Marie Priscilla G	f	Living	1		Delmour Auger	Aurore Lorrive		Berlin	Millman	Canada	Canada
" 16	Jacqueline Joyce M	f	Living	1		Harold Michaud	Maec Belanger		Berlin	Truck driver	Berlin, N. H.	Canada
" 16	David King	m	Living	2		Victor Beaudoin	Lucy King		Berlin	Millman	Berlin, N. H.	Canada
" 16	Philip John	m	Living	2		Frank B. Coffin	Emma Sheridan		Berlin	Photographer	Berlin, N. H.	Berlin, N. H.
" 18	Eleanor Ann	f	Living	3		Louis C. Kramer	Sylvia Tryon		Berlin	Auto Salesman	Maine	Maine
" 19	Marie Germaine	f	Living	3		Leroy J. Hughes	Lillian M. Butler		Gilead, Me.	Clerk	New York	Berlin, N. H.
" 19	Marie Germaine	f	Living	9		Leandre Laroche	Marie Vien		Berlin	Engineer	Berlin, N. H.	Berlin, N. H.
" 20	Marie Rose Alberta	f	Living	4		Felix Adam	Eva St. Amant	All White	Berlin	Auto Salesman	Massachusetts	Canada
" 21	Jos. Gaston	m	Living	1		Jules Lantaigne	Concord Traban		Berlin	Millman	Canada	Massachusetts
" 21	Jos. Emile	m	Living	1		Adutor Rainville	Virginia St. Onge		Berlin	Millman	New Brunswick	Massachusetts
" 21	Rena	f	Living	1		Emile Buteau	Emma Paquin		Berlin	Witchman	Canada	Canada
" 21	Jos. Gaston	m	Living	1		Edgar Jutra	Corinne Danault		Berlin	Laborer	Canada	Canada
" 22	Infant	f	Stillborn	1		Geo. Ramsey	Bertha Plourde		Berlin	Piper	Berlin, N. H.	Canada
" 22	Ios. Roland Sylvio	m	Living	2		Georges Cloutier	Marie B. Lamontagne		Berlin	Millman	New Hampshire	Canada
" 23	Marie Irene Yvette	f	Living	2		Napoleon Rainville	Alice Rivard		Berlin	Millman	Canada	Berlin, N. H.
" 26	Doris Lorraine Rita	f	Living	2		Edward Poulin	Yvonne Lapointe		Berlin	Millman	Canada	Canada
" 27	Robert James	m	Living	5		Raymond Chamberlin	Marie Whitten		Berlin	Merchant	Maine	Maine
" 28	M. Agnes Bertha	f	Living	3		Arsene Cadoret	Eugenie Corneau		Berlin	Millman	Canada	Berlin, N. H.
" 29	Jos. Arthur Ivan	m	Living	1		Mike Tunick	Aurora St. Hilaire		Berlin	Millman	Canada	Canada
			Living	1		Victor Cloutier	Eva Major		Berlin	Laborer	Canada	Canada

Dec. 1

BIRTHS REGISTERED IN THE CITY OF BERLIN, N. H., FOR THE YEAR ENDING DECEMBER 31, 1928

Date of Birth	Name of Child (if any)	Sex	Living or Stillborn	No. of Child	Color	Name of Father	Maiden Name of Mother	Color of Father	Residence of Parents	Occupation of Father	Birthplace of Father	Birthplace of Mother
Dec. 3	Pauline Mona	f	Living	1	All White	Joseph Parc	Aldea Audet	Berlin	Berlin	Laborer	Canada	Canada
" 3	Elizabeth Joyce	f	Living	1	All White	Elmer K. Johnson	Dorothy Buchanan	Berlin	Berlin	Millman	Berlin, N. H.	Maine
" 3	"	m	Living	1	All White	Ios. Lundblade	Sigra Halvorsen	Berlin	Berlin	Carpenter	Norway	Norway
" 3	"	m	Living	2	All White	Odina Gilbert	Marie Boudanger	Berlin	Berlin	Laborer	Maine	Canada
" 4	Ios. Girard	f	Living	1	All White	Gaudias Boutin	Marie Ange Savoie	Berlin	Berlin	Chauffeur	Vermont	Canada
" 4	M. Madeleine S.	f	Living	1	All White	Reneo Tremblay	Jeanne Salvas	Berlin	Berlin	Millman	Berlin, N. H.	Canada
" 6	M. Jeanette Loretta	f	Living	1	All White	Frank Duguay	Marguerite Gintmont	Berlin	Berlin	Millman	New Brunswick	New Brunswick
" 6	Ios. Lionel	m	Living	1	All White	Alber. Bouchard	Jennie Frechette	Berlin	Berlin	Millman	Canada	Berlin, N. H.
" 7	M. Bernadette A.	f	St b'n	1	All White	Roger P. Holmes	Marguerite Glidden	Berlin	Berlin	Cabinet maker	New Hampshire	Berlin, N. H.
" 7	Jane Marie	f	Living	1	All White	Richard Powers	Kathleen Sheridan	Berlin	Berlin	Millman	New Hampshire	Berlin, N. H.
" 8	Margaret Ida Belle	f	Living	1	All White	Aubon Gallant	Bianche Chevette	Berlin	Berlin	Millman	New Hampshire	Berlin, N. H.
" 9	Ians John	m	Living	1	All White	John G. Stranger	Rena Seales	Berlin	Berlin	Millman	Maine	New Hampshire
" 9	Paul George Donald	m	Living	1	All White	Louis Claremont	Dorothea La Hamme	Berlin	Berlin	Laborer	Austria	New Hampshire
" 11	Infant	f	St b'n	1	All White	Oliver Martel	Emma Archambeau	Berlin	Berlin	Millman	Canada	Berlin, N. H.
" 12	Raymond Burbank	m	Living	1	All White	Arthur L. Watson	Eleanor Foss	Berlin	Berlin	Millman	Berlin, N. H.	Maine
" 12	Ios. Eddie Albert	m	Living	1	All White	Matthew Griffin	Alma Bouchard	Berlin	Berlin	Steamfitter	New Hampshire	Maine
" 12	"	m	Living	1	All White	Eddie Blanchet	Emilia Cadorette	Berlin	Berlin	Laborer	New Hampshire	Vermont
" 15	Whonia Carolyn	f	Living	1	All White	Everett Paul Palmer	Lillian Forsyth	Berlin	Berlin	Millman	Berlin, N. H.	Berlin, N. H.
" 15	Phyllis Alvina	f	Living	1	All White	Asa Crocan	Alice Carrier	Berlin	Berlin	Scaler	Berlin, N. H.	New Hampshire
" 16	Ios. Doric Lionel	m	Living	1	All White	Geo. Fountaine	Mary Rose Gagne	Berlin	Berlin	Millman	New Hampshire	Berlin, N. H.
" 17	M. Evangeline L.	f	Living	1	All White	Narcisse Beaudoin	Mary Francoeur	Berlin	Berlin	Millman	Canada	Canada
" 17	"	f	Living	1	All White	Leo Louis Lapointe	Alice Springer	Berlin	Berlin	Millman	Canada	Canada
" 18	Ios. Adrien Jean	m	Living	1	All White	John Provencher	Yvonne Theriault	Berlin	Berlin	Millman	New Hampshire	Massachusetts
" 18	Allan Bruce	m	Living	1	All White	Ernest R. Holt	Mildred Williams	Berlin	Berlin	Millman	Canada	Canada
" 19	M. Alice Priscilla	f	Living	1	All White	Willfred Parent	Jennie Tremblay	Berlin	Berlin	Electrician	Berlin, N. H.	Vermont
" 19	Ios. Rene Armand	m	Living	1	All White	Delpha Caouette	Melodia Montminy	Berlin	Berlin	Millman	Canada	Berlin, N. H.
" 19	Noela Eva	f	Living	1	All White	Frank Beaupre	Mathilda Robida	Berlin	Berlin	Millman	Canada	New Hampshire
" 20	Marie Jeanette	f	Living	1	All White	Emile Vidal	Dorothea Langlois	Berlin	Berlin	Millman	Canada	Gorham, N. H.
" 22	Howard Orin	m	Living	1	All White	Leon Thurlow	Laura Bisset	Berlin	Berlin	Millman	Maine	Berlin, N. H.
" 22	M. Therese Pearl	f	Living	1	All White	George Roy	Gertrude Marquis	Berlin	Berlin	Laborer	Berlin, N. H.	New Brunswick
" 23	Arlene Gertrude	f	Living	1	All White	Dan Cronin	Delia Bouchard	Berlin	Berlin	Millman	Ireland	Berlin, N. H.
" 24	Joseph Roger	m	Living	1	All White	Henry Bonchard	Joséphine Tannier	Berlin	Berlin	Laborer	Berlin, N. H.	Canada

BIRTHS REGISTERED IN THE CITY OF BERLIN, N. H., FOR THE YEAR ENDING DECEMBER 31, 1928

Date of Birth	Name of Child (if any)	Sex	Living or Stillborn	No. of Child	Color	Name of Father	Maiden Name of Mother	Color of Each	Residence of Parents	Occupation of Father	Birthplace of Father	Birthplace of Mother
Dec. 24	Helen Theresa	f	Living	1	All White	Leo Burns	Yvonne Dion	Berlin	Berlin	Millman	New Brunswick	Berlin, N. H.
" 25	Jos. Noel	m	Living	8	"	Ernest Cote	Annie Hamanne	Berlin	Berlin	Millman	Canada	Berlin, N. H.
" 25	Marie Pauline	f	Living	9	"	Wilfred Beaudet	Rose Anna Garand	Berlin	Berlin	Teamster	Canada	Canada
" 25	Jos. Albert George	m	Living	4	"	Felix Bugeau	Rose Anna Boucher	Berlin	Berlin	Millman	Canada	Berlin, N. H.
" 27	M. Lucienne Doris	f	Living	4	"	John Couture	Kosanna Campeau	Berlin	Berlin	Laborer	Berlin, N. H.	Canada
" 27	Lucille	f	Living	6	"	Armand Desgrossellie	Aurelia Koy	Berlin	Berlin	Millman	Canada	Canada
" 28	M. Martha Louise	f	Living	3	"	Aureta Bolduc	Dina Pigeon	Berlin	Berlin	Millman	Berlin, N. H.	Canada
" 29	Jos. George Robert	m	Living	3	"	Victor Lachapelle	Angelina Viger	Berlin	Berlin	Papermaker	Canada	Berlin, N. H.
" 29	Rachael Doris	f	Living	4	"	Telephore Turmel	Bertha Derry	Berlin	Berlin	Woodman	Canada	New Hampshire
" 30	Marion	f	Living	7	"	Jos. Kuel	Laura Labreton	Berlin	Berlin	Carpenter	Canada	Berlin, N. H.
" 30	Esther Gertrude	f	Living	6	"	John Sullivan	Helen Robbins	Berlin	Berlin	Laborer	Berlin, N. H.	England
Jan. 1	Karl Alfred, Jr.	m	Living	2	"	Fred F. Wilson	Doris R. Wyman	Berlin	Berlin	PictureMch. Op.	Maine	Maine
July 31	Shirley Mae	f	Living	1	"	Karl Alfred Steady	Joyce E. Gordon	Berlin	Berlin	Ostcopath	Berlin, N. H.	Maine
Aug. 24	Frank Cronin	m	Living	1	"	Ernest Town	Hazel Dyer	Berlin	Berlin	Printer	England	Maine
						Frank L. Putnam	Mary F. Cronin	Berlin	Berlin	Engineer	New York	New York



Efforts have been made to make the records of vital stastics as nearly correct as possible. Any error printed in this report will be corrected in the record books if the parties interested will call the City Clerk's attention to the matter.

Number of Births.....	565
Number of Deaths.....	175
Number of Marriages.....	155



# Index

## Department Reports

Assessors .....	27
Board of Health.....	53
Building Inspector .....	114
Child Hygiene Association.....	121
City Clerk .....	106
City Engineer .....	113
Fire Department .....	38
Library .....	28
Board of Trustees.....	28
Librarian .....	29
Treasurer's Statement .....	31
Municipal Court.....	105
Overseer of the Poor.....	36
Public Works Department.....	107
Parks and Playgrounds.....	32
Police Commission .....	44
Police Department .....	46
School Department .....	69
Board of Education.....	68
School Calendar .....	69
Report of Board of Education.....	70
Headmaster .....	80
Superintendent .....	71
Solicitor .....	34
Sealer of Weights and Measures.....	37
Tax Collector .....	122
Treasurer .....	125

## Inventories

Fire Department .....	42
General Inventory .....	134
Public Works Department.....	110
Police Department .....	49

## Financial

Appropriations .....	133
Auditor .....	322

Automobile Tax .....	136
Berlin Hygiene Association .....	138
Bills Receivable .....	138
Bills Payable .....	139
Band Concerts .....	137
Bonds .....	140
Bounty on Animals .....	141
Celebrations .....	141
City Hall .....	142
City Debt .....	168
Cemetery .....	142
City Poor .....	153
County Tax .....	167
City Hall Comfort Station .....	167
Dog Licenses .....	169
East Side Fire Station .....	170
Election Expenses .....	172
Fire Department .....	176
Financial Reports .....	131
Finance Committee .....	320
Forest Fires .....	187
G. A. R. ....	186
Health .....	188
Hydrants .....	198
Interest .....	199
Inventory of City Property .....	134
Library .....	202
Lighting Streets .....	201
Municipal Regulations .....	132
Miscellaneous .....	204
Milan Road .....	297
New King School .....	171
New Police Headquarters .....	203
Overlay Account .....	294
Police .....	218
Printing and Stationery .....	232
Parks and Playgrounds .....	215
Public Works Department .....	236
Salaries .....	260
Schools .....	273
State Tax .....	297
Skating Rink .....	295
Tax Sales .....	296

West Milan Road .....	297
Water Works .....	299
Berlin Water Board .....	301
Commissioners' Report .....	302
Report of Superintendent .....	303
Auditor's Report .....	316

**Miscellaneous**

City Government .....	3
-----------------------	---









